

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1961

VOLUME I—NATALITY



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

ANTHONY J. CELEBREZZE, SECRETARY

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

LUTHER L. TERRY, SURGEON GENERAL

NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

FORREST E. LINDER, PH. D., *Director*

THEODORE D. WOOLSEY, *Assistant Director*

O. K. SAGEN, PH. D., *Assistant Director*

NATIONAL VITAL STATISTICS DIVISION

O. K. SAGEN, PH. D., *Chief*

ROBERT D. GROVE, PH. D., *Assistant Chief*

MONROE G. SIRKEN, PH. D., *Surveys and Actuarial Branch*

ELEANOR L. MADIGAN, *Computer Applications Branch*

J. K. KNEE, *Conference and Training Branch*

HUGH CARTER, PH. D., *Marriage and Divorce Statistics Branch*

LILLIAN GURALNICK, *Mortality Statistics Branch*

ANDERS S. LUNDE, PH. D., *Natality Statistics Branch*

HAZEL V. AUNE, *Registration Methods Branch*

MARVIN C. TEMPLETON, *Statistical Operations Branch*

MARSHALL C. EVANS, *Administrative Services*

JOHN STORCK, PH. D., *Staff Assistant*

Symbols used in tables

Class or item not applicable-----	...
Data not available-----	---
Quantity zero in frequency tables-----	-
Quantity zero in rate or percent tables-----	0
Rate or percent more than 0 but less than 0.05-----	0.0
Both frequency and population base zero in rate or percent tables-----	-
Figures within parentheses not included in totals----	()

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1961

VOLUME I—NATALITY

A brief summary of the contents for each section is listed below for the convenience of the reader. A complete table of contents is shown at the beginning of each section and is identified by a narrow black edge which can be located easily by fanning the pages. Each section is paged independently, using the section number as the identifying prefix.

Section 1. Natality—General Summary

Text discussion, tables, and charts on summary measures of fertility and of characteristics of live births including plurality, legitimacy, seasonal variation, sex ratio, birth weight, and attendant at birth.

Section 2. Natality—Characteristics

Detailed frequency tabulations for each State, each metropolitan area, and other geographic areas of the United States. Data are shown by color, sex, nativity of white mother, month, age of mother and of father, birth order, attendant, birth weight, plurality, and legitimacy.

Section 3. Natality—Local Area Statistics

Frequency tabulations for each State, county, and city with a population of 10,000 or more by color and attendant and for urban and rural and metropolitan and non-metropolitan areas within each State by color, attendant, and birth weight.

Section 4. Natality—Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands

Trend of the crude birth rate. Frequency tabulations by various characteristics including sex, month of birth, age of mother and of father, birth order, attendant, birth weight, and legitimacy.

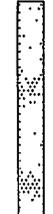
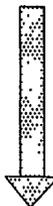
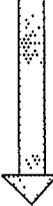
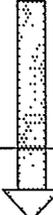
Section 5. Appendix

Text discussion of factors affecting the collection, classification, and interpretation of the natality statistics published in this volume. Includes population tables for computing vital rates.

Section 6. Index

Consolidated indexes of the text and statistical tables in this volume.

GENERAL PATTERN OF VITAL REGISTRATION AND STATISTICS IN THE UNITED STATES

RESPONSIBLE PERSON OR AGENCY	BIRTH CERTIFICATE	DEATH CERTIFICATE	FETAL DEATH CERTIFICATE (Stillbirth)	REPORTING OFFICIALS	MARRIAGE RECORD	DIVORCE OR ANNULMENT RECORD
<p><i>Registrar</i></p> <p>Physician, Other Professional Attendant, or Hospital Authority</p>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Completes entire certificate in consultation with parent(s). Physician's signature required. 2. Files certificate with local office of district in which birth occurred. 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Completes medical certification and signs certificate. 2. Returns certificate to funeral director. 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Certifies to the cause of fetal death and signs certificate. 2. Returns certificate to funeral director. 	<p>Clerk of Local Government</p>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Receives application for marriage license, and reviews application for completeness, accuracy, and compliance with law. 2. Issues marriage license, and records date. 3. Checks completeness of entries about the marriage ceremony. 4. Sends specified information regarding marriage to State Registrar. 	
<p>Funeral Director</p>		<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Obtains personal facts about deceased. 2. Takes certificate to physician for medical certification. 3. Delivers completed certificate to local office of district where death occurred and obtains burial permit. 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Obtains the facts about fetal death. 2. Takes certificate to physician for entry of causes of fetal death. 3. Delivers completed certificate to local office of district where delivery occurred and obtains burial permit. 	<p>Marriage Officiant</p>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Checks the validity of the marriage license. 2. Performs the marriage ceremony. 3. Certifies to the facts of the marriage ceremony. 4. Returns the record to the license clerk within the legally prescribed time. 	
<p>Local Office (may be Local Registrar or City or County Health Department)</p>	<p><i>Health Officer</i></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Verifies completeness and accuracy of certificate. 2. Makes copy, ledger entry, or index for local use. 3. Sends certificates to State Registrar. <p><i>Vital Statistics</i></p>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Verifies completeness and accuracy of certificate. 2. Makes copy, ledger entry, or index for local use. 3. Issues burial permit to funeral director and verifies return of permit from cemetery attendant. 4. Sends certificates to State Registrar. 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Verifies completeness and accuracy of certificate. 2. Makes copy, ledger entry, or index for local use. 3. Issues burial permit to funeral director and verifies return of permit from cemetery attendant. 4. Sends certificates to State Registrar. 	<p>Clerk of Court</p>		<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Provides form for report to plaintiff or attorney, or makes entries on such form from petition for decree. 2. Verifies entries on return form. 3. Enters information on final decree. 4. Sends completed report to State Registrar.
<p>City and County health departments use certificates in allocating medical and nursing services, followups on infectious diseases, planning programs, measuring effectiveness of services, and conducting research studies.</p>				<p>Attorney for Plaintiff</p>		<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Enters personal characteristics of spouses. 2. Returns form to Clerk of Court.
<p>State Registrar, Bureau of Vital Statistics*</p>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Queries incomplete or inconsistent information. 2. Maintains files for permanent reference and as the source of certified copies. 3. Develops vital statistics for use in planning, evaluating, and administering State and local health activities and for research studies. 4. Compiles health related statistics for State and civil divisions of State for use of the health department and other agencies and groups interested in the fields of medical science, public health, demography, and social welfare. 5. Prepares copies of birth, death, fetal death, marriage, and divorce certificates or records for transmission to the National Vital Statistics Division. 					
<p>Public Health Service National Vital Statistics Division</p>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Prepares and publishes national statistics of births, deaths, fetal deaths, marriages, and divorces; and constructs the official U.S. life tables and related actuarial tables. 2. Conducts health and social-research studies based on vital records and on sampling surveys linked to records. 3. Conducts research and methodological studies in vital statistics methods including the technical, administrative, and legal aspects of vital records registration and administration. 4. Maintains a continuing technical assistance program to improve the quality and usefulness of vital statistics. 					

NOTE.—In some States there is no central file for marriage and divorce records at the State level.

*In 49 States and the District of Columbia the Bureau is in the State Health Department. In Massachusetts the Bureau is in the Office of the Secretary of State.

Section 1. Natality—General Summary

	Page
Introduction-----	1-3
The crude birth rate-----	1-3
Trend of the crude birth rate-----	1-4
Age-sex-adjusted birth rate-----	1-5
Gross and net reproduction rates-----	1-6
The general fertility rate-----	1-7
General fertility and live-birth order rates for native white women-----	1-7
Birth rates by age of mother and live-birth order-----	1-7
Parity distribution and birth rates by parity and age of mother-----	1-10
Birth rates by age of father-----	1-10
Births by sex of child-----	1-11
Birth rates by month-----	1-11
Plural births-----	1-13
Attendant at birth-----	1-13
Illegitimate births-----	1-14
Birth weight-----	1-15
Birth rates by State-----	1-17

Figures

1-1. Live births and birth rates: United States, 1909-61-----	1-4
1-2. Age-sex-adjusted birth rates by color: United States, 1940-61-----	1-5
1-3. Fertility rates: United States, 1909-61-----	1-6
1-4. Birth rates by live-birth order, for native white women: United States, 1920-61-----	1-7
1-5. Birth rates by age of mother: United States, 1940-61-----	1-8
1-6. Birth rates by live-birth order: United States, 1940-61-----	1-9
1-7. Birth rates by month, unadjusted and adjusted for seasonal variation: United States, 1951-61-----	1-11
1-8. Monthly indexes of live births by live-birth order and color: United States, 1961-----	1-12
1-9. Percent of live births occurring in hospitals, by color: United States, 1940-61-----	1-14
1-10. Crude birth rates by State: United States, 1961-----	1-16

Text Tables	Page
1-A. Live births and birth rates, by color: Birth-registration States, 1915-32, and United States, 1933-61-----	1-18
1-B. Live births, birth rates, and fertility rates, by color: United States, 1909-61-----	1-19
1-C. Age-sex-adjusted birth rates, by color: United States, 1940-61-----	1-20
1-D. Gross and net reproduction rates, by color: United States, 1940-61-----	1-20
1-E. Birth rates by age of mother and color: United States, 1940-61-----	1-21
1-F. Birth rates by live-birth order and color: United States, 1940-61-----	1-22
1-G. Median age of mother by live-birth order and color: United States, 1940-61-----	1-23
1-H. Birth rates by age of mother, live-birth order, and color: United States, 1961-----	1-23
1-J. Birth rates by live-birth order, for native white women: United States, 1920-61-----	1-24
1-K. Birth rates by age of mother, for married women: United States, 1950-61-----	1-25
1-L. Birth rates by age of father and color: United States, 1940-61-----	1-25
1-M. Percentage distribution of women by parity, by exact age at beginning of year: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1956-62-----	1-26
1-N. Birth probabilities for specified years, by exact age and parity of mother at beginning of year: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1956-61-----	1-27
1-O. Live births by color and sex: United States, 1935 and 1940-61-----	1-28
1-P. Percent completeness of birth registration, by color: United States, 1933-61-----	1-28
1-Q. Live births and birth rates, by month: United States, 1951-61-----	1-29
1-R. Birth rates and fertility rates, by month, adjusted for seasonal variation: United States, 1951-61-----	1-29
1-S. Number and percentage distribution of live births by attendant, by color: United States, 1940-61-----	1-30
1-T. Percentage distribution of live births by attendant, by color: United States, each division and State, 1961----	1-31
1-U. Ratio of illegitimate live births, by color: Reporting States, 1940-61-----	1-32
1-V. Estimated number of illegitimate live births and ratios, by color, and illegitimacy rates: United States, 1940-61-----	1-33
1-W. Estimated number of illegitimate live births and ratios, by age of mother and color: United States, 1961----	1-33
1-X. Estimated illegitimacy rates by age of mother: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1955-61-----	1-34
1-Y. Distribution of live births by birth weight, by color, for the United States and each geographic division; and by plurality for the United States: 1961-----	1-34
1-Z. Distribution of live births by birth weight, by age of mother and color: United States, 1961-----	1-35
1-AA. Birth rates: United States, each division and State, 1950 and 1955-61-----	1-36

SECTION 1. NATALITY - GENERAL SUMMARY

NATALITY RATES AND RATIOS, 1961

TOTAL NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS — 4,268,326

CRUDE BIRTH RATE _____ 23.3 (per 1,000 population)	PLURAL DELIVERIES _____ 20.2 (per 1,000 live births)
CRUDE RATE OF NATURAL INCREASE _____ 14.0 (persons per 1,000 population)	HOSPITAL DELIVERIES _____ 96.9 (per 100 live births)
GENERAL FERTILITY RATE _____ 117.3 (per 1,000 female population 15-44 years)	ESTIMATED ILLEGITIMACY RATIO _____ 56.3 (per 1,000 live births)
GROSS REPRODUCTION RATE _____ 1,768	ESTIMATED ILLEGITIMACY RATE _____ 22.6 (per 1,000 unmarried female population)
NET REPRODUCTION RATE _____ 1,703	IMMATURE BIRTHS _____ 7.8 (per 100 live births)
SEX RATIO _____ 1,050 (males per 1,000 female live births)	ESTIMATED PERCENT COMPLETENESS OF BIRTH REGISTRATION _____ 98.9

Introduction

The number of births in the population in any year is determined partly by demographic factors such as age and sex composition of the population, the number of married couples and their ages, and by the duration of their marriage and the number of children already born to them. It is also determined by social and economic factors. A meaningful picture of the influences of the demographic factors on the number of births in 1961 can be obtained by applying the different measures of fertility described in the text that follows.

The statistics for the total United States in 1961 include Alaska, which became a State in 1959, and Hawaii, which became a State in 1960.

The rate tables give data for varying periods—some only for recent years and others back to the earliest years for which data are available. In many cases corresponding rates for earlier years will be found in preceding issues of Volume I of *Vital Statistics of the United States*.

Adjustment of natality statistics taking into account underregistration of births was discontinued in 1960 for reasons discussed in the Technical Appendix. In time-trend tables, data which have been shown on an adjusted

basis in previous reports are shown in this report as adjusted through 1959 and are shown on a registered (unadjusted) basis for 1959 and years thereafter. In all tables data adjusted for underregistration are so indicated; otherwise, the tables include data based only on registered births.

The initial portions of this section describe the various measures of fertility applied to annual birth data; the later portions include annual figures and textual interpretation of illegitimacy, seasonal variation of births, and such health-related items as the number of plural births, the sex and birth weight of liveborn children, and the proportion of all births occurring in hospitals.

The crude birth rate

In 1961 there were 4,268,326 live births registered in the United States representing an increase of less than 1 percent over the number of births in 1960. The crude birth rate was 23.3 live births per 1,000 population compared with the rate of 23.7 in the previous year (table 1-A).

The crude birth rate is of interest primarily as a component of the rate of natural increase, which is the arith-

metic difference between the crude birth rate and the crude death rate. In 1961 the rate of natural increase in the United States was 14.0 persons per 1,000 population. The usefulness of the crude birth rate as a measure of fertility is somewhat limited by the fact that it does not take into account the age and sex composition of the population.

Crude birth rates and rates of natural increase for the United States and selected countries in 1961 were as follows:¹

	Crude birth rate	Rate of natural increase
Sweden-----	13.9	4.1
Japan-----	16.9	9.5
United Kingdom----	17.8	5.8
France-----	18.3	7.4
Spain-----	21.3	12.7
United States-----	23.3	14.0
Mexico-----	44.9	34.3

¹Figures for countries other than the United States are based on data published in Vol. XVI, No. 11, *Monthly Bulletin of Statistics*, Statistical Office of the United Nations, New York, November 1962.

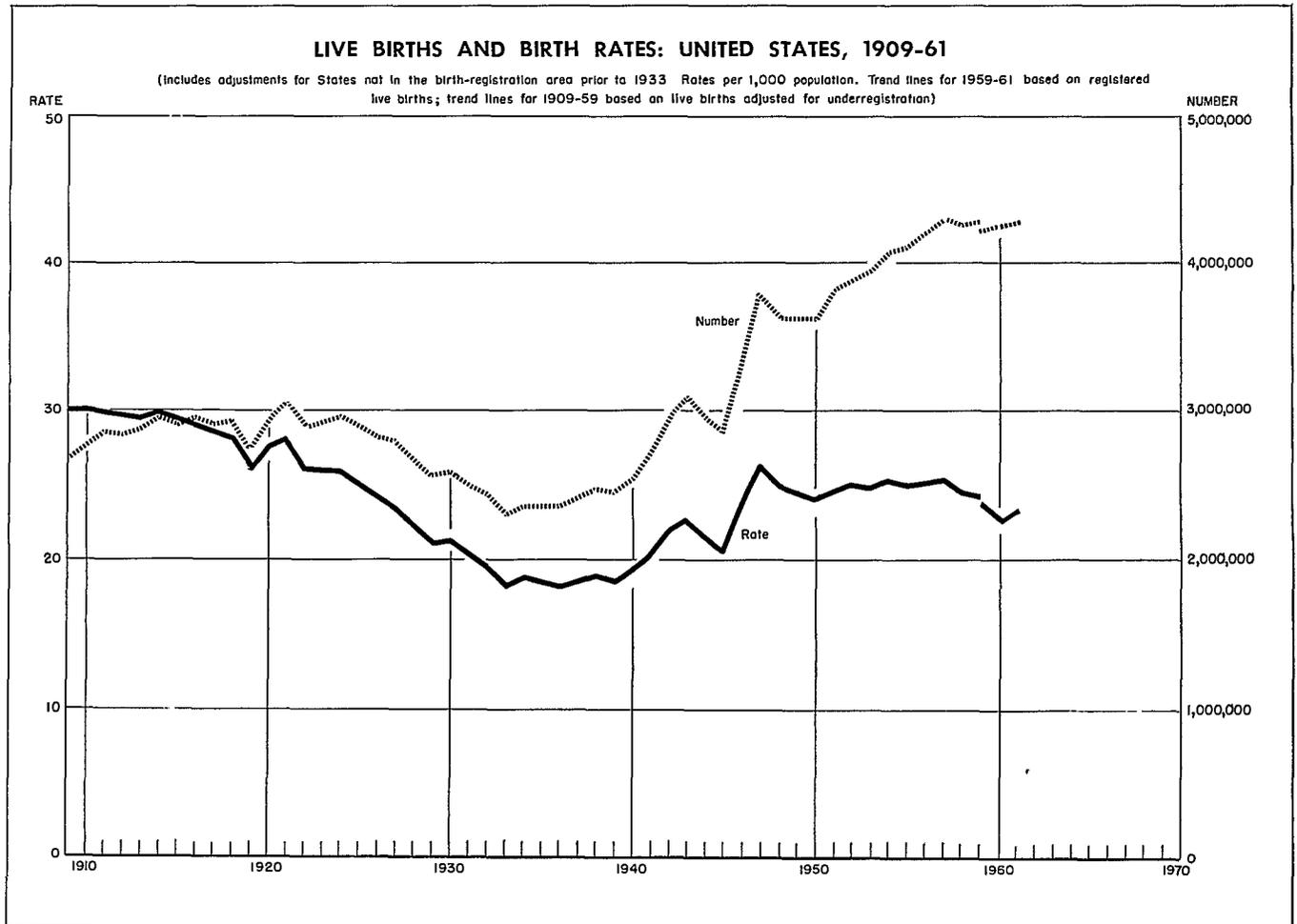
The highest rate of natural increase in the United States since the completion of the birth- and death-registration areas (1933) was 16.5 in 1947; the lowest rate recorded was 6.8 during the midthirties.

Trend of the crude birth rate

Estimates of the total number of births and the birth rate in the United States have been made for each year since 1909. As shown in table 1-B and figure 1-1, the mid-thirties separate two contrasting periods of change in the crude rate. In the earlier period, 1909-33, the rate underwent a marked decline, dropping from 30.0 to 18.4. This represents a continuation of the downward trend that had started many years before. Available estimates place the annual rate in the colonial period at 50 to 57 births per 1,000 inhabitants.² The only appreciable interruption occurred shortly after the First World War. Following a sharp drop in 1919, the rate climbed in the next 2 years again turning downward to reach an alltime low during the depression period. The long-term decline has been characterized as a genuine demographic revolution, related to the development of modern society, the rapid development in arts and sciences, and the adoption of a rational approach

² Donald J. Bogue, *The Population of the United States*. The Free Press of Glencoe, Illinois, 1950.

FIGURE 1-1



in individual and family living.³ Changes in the reproductive patterns of persons living in both urban and rural environments, and the increasing and more widespread knowledge of effective contraceptive methods are factors associated with this secular trend. The movement toward urbanization was also a factor, since fertility is normally lower in urban than in rural areas. However, its contribution is regarded as minor by some demographers. The postponement of marriage and childbearing during the depression of the 1930's was an additional factor in lowering the birth rate.

In the years since the midthirties the rate has recovered much of the loss that occurred in the two preceding decades. Initially, there was a slow, irregular, upward movement through 1940. This was succeeded by a more rapid rise during the early years of World War II, and by 1943 the rate was at its wartime peak (22.7). Although some decreases occurred during the latter years of the war (in part due to the absence of large numbers of young men from the country for prolonged periods of time), the rate did not drop substantially. With the end of the Second World War the rate rose sharply until 1947, when it reached what is perhaps the highest point in 25 years. This peak reflects the demobilization of the Armed Forces at the end of 1945 and early 1946, the record number of marriages that followed, and the high levels of employment and income. The decrease in the following 3 years was moderate. In 1951 the rate again moved upward for a few years, and then leveled off at about 25 per 1,000 population. Since 1958 the rate has been declining gradually.

The future course of fertility as reflected in the crude birth rate will depend upon future marriage and childbearing patterns as well as upon the age and sex composition of the population. The Bureau of the Census has taken these factors into consideration in making its projections of the future course of the crude birth rate in this country. The projections are based upon two assumed levels of future fertility, one higher designated Series II, and one lower designated Series III. On the basis of Bureau of the Census assumptions, the average annual rate per 1,000 midperiod population would be 24.0 (Series II) and 22.2 (Series III) for the period 1960-65. The corresponding rates for the period 1965-70 would be 24.9 and 21.8, respectively.⁴

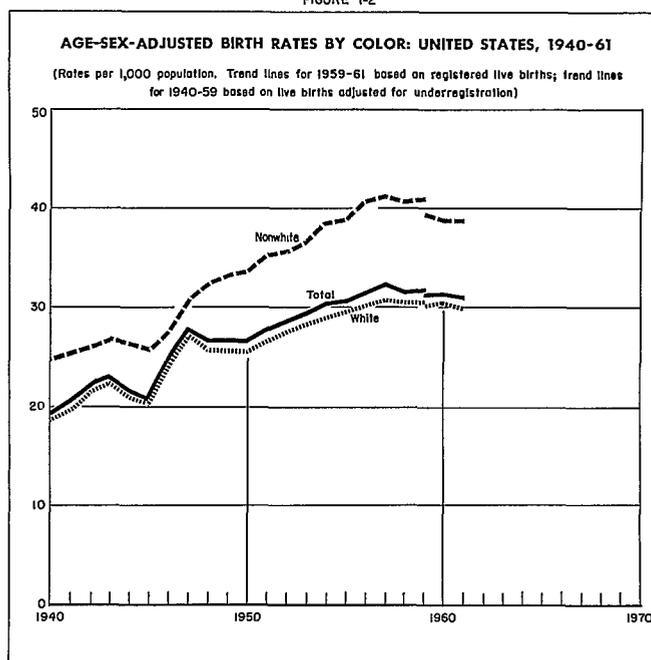
Age-sex-adjusted birth rate

The standardized birth rates in table 1-C and figure 1-2 show what the birth rates per 1,000 population would be in a specified year if there were the same age and sex distributions as in 1940. The rates were computed by the direct method, that is, by multiplying the age-specific birth rates for females 10-49 years of age in the specified year by the number of females in the corresponding age group of the 1940 population. The sum of these products divided by the total enumerated population of 1940 is the age-sex-

³Wilson H. Grabill, Clyde V. Kiser, and Pascal K. Whelp-ton, *The Fertility of American Women* New York, John Wiley and Sons, Inc., 1958.

⁴U. S. Bureau of the Census, "Interim Revised Projections of the Population of the United States, by Age and Sex: 1975 and 1980," *Current Population Reports* Series P-25, No. 251, July 6, 1962.

FIGURE 1-2



adjusted rate. The identical standardized population is used for both the white and nonwhite groups, that is, the rates are not standardized for color.

The main value of the standardized rate is that it may be compared over a period of years with the knowledge that the observed differences are not attributed to or obscured by variations in the age and sex composition of the population. Factors such as the low birth rates of the 1930's, the large number of births since World War II, wartime casualties, changes in the age-specific mortality rates and net immigration have contributed to changes in the age and sex distribution. Females in the reproductive ages, for example, are a smaller proportion of the population today than 20 years ago—20 percent compared with 24. While the total population of the United States has increased 38 percent between 1940 and 1961, the number of females in the childbearing ages 15-44 years has increased only 14 percent. Moreover, the increase in the female population of reproductive age was due primarily to gains in the groups 30 years and over. Women in the most fertile age group, 20-24 years, actually decreased by 2.9 percent since 1940; also at ages 25-29, there was a decrease of 2.8 percent.

The standardized birth rate for all races combined shows that had the age-sex distribution of the population remained constant, the birth rate would have risen from 19.4 per 1,000 population in 1940 to 31.0 in 1961. This would have meant an increase of 60 percent over this period compared with an actual increase in the crude rate of 20 percent from 1940 to 1961.

The use of a single standard population for computing rates for the white and nonwhite groups permits the observation of differences in hypothetical crude rates between the two groups if the population distributions of each were the same.

Gross and net reproduction rates

A measure frequently used to summarize fertility conditions is the gross reproduction rate. This rate represents the number of daughters a hypothetical cohort of 1,000 women entering the childbearing period together would have during their lives if (a) they were subject to a given set of age-specific birth rates and (b) none of the cohort were to die before the completion of the childbearing period.⁵ Thus a cohort of 1,000 women would bear 1,768 daughters in their lifetime if they experienced the age-specific birth rates for 1961 and no deaths occurred before the end of the reproductive-age span. Table 1-D shows that the gross reproduction rate increased steadily between 1950 and 1957, declined in 1958, and leveled off in the last 3 years. The rate for nonwhite women has been consistently much higher than that for white women and in 1961 exceeded the latter

rate by 31.5 percent. In 1940 the difference was 31.4 percent, and in 1950 it was 34.2 percent.

The net reproduction rate is based on the specific fertility and mortality conditions observed in a specified year. A rate of 1,000 means that with the age-specific birth and death rates experienced in the specified year, a cohort of 1,000 newly born girls would bear just enough daughters to replace themselves.⁶

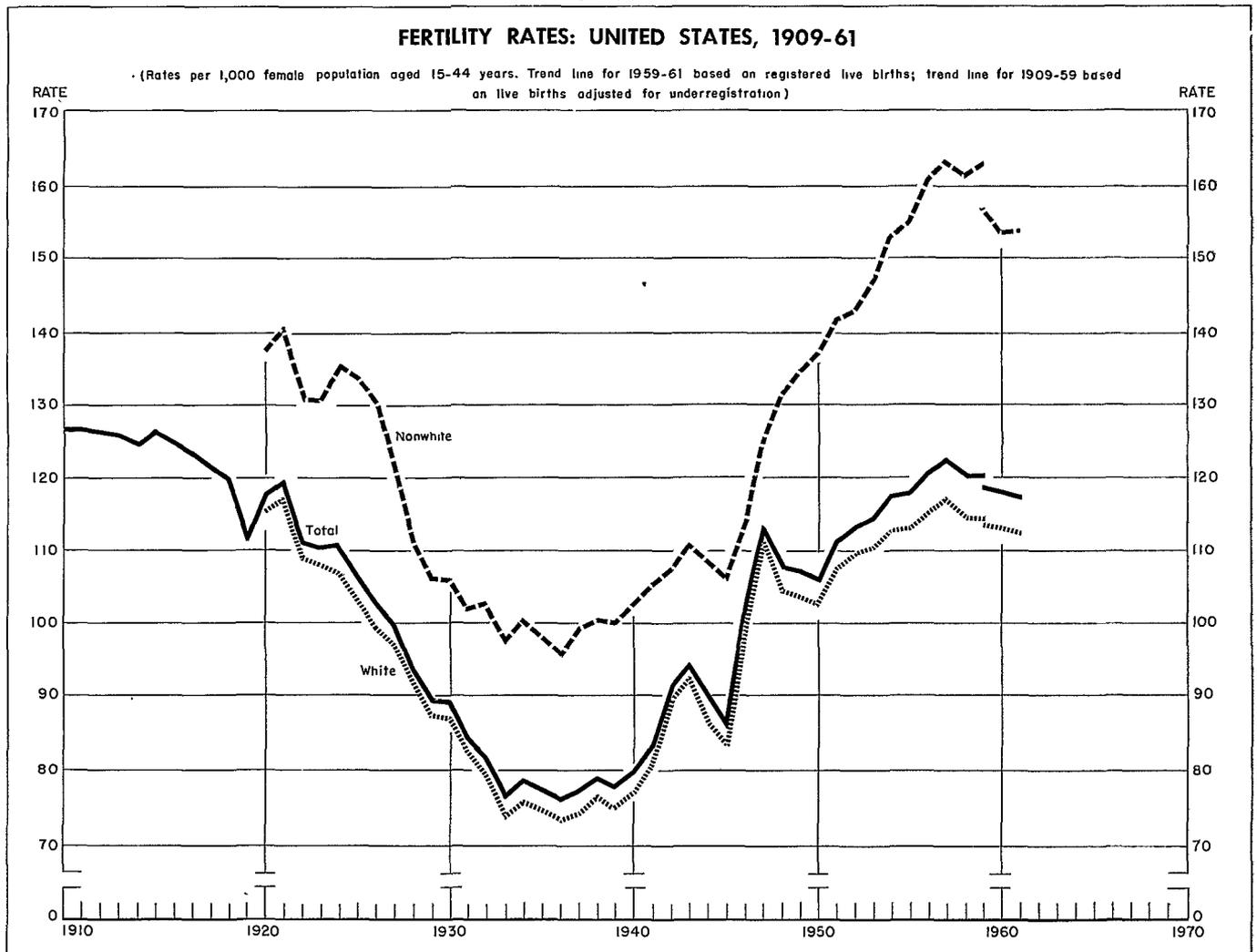
A comparison of the net reproduction rate with the gross reproduction rate affords an indication of the relative loss sustained by the potential childbearing population through mortality. The fact that the difference between these two rates is greater for the nonwhite women than for the white is an indication of the greater age-specific mortality sustained by the nonwhite female population.

The net reproduction rate, useful as it is in describing fertility and mortality conditions, is of limited value as an indicator of future population growth. It does not take into

⁵The gross reproduction rate may also be defined as the sum of the age-specific birth rates for female infants per 1,000 women of each single year of age. In computing the gross reproduction rates for this report, the age-specific rates for the 5-year age groups were multiplied by 5 and summed and the total multiplied by the proportion which female births formed of all births.

⁶To obtain the net reproduction rate, the birth rate for each specified 5-year age group was multiplied by 5 and by the probability (as determined from the life table for the year) of women surviving to that age group. The sum of those products was then multiplied by the proportion of births that were female.

FIGURE 1-3



account nuptiality, marital duration, parity, childspacing, and other factors. Where significant short-term changes in these variables occur, fluctuations in the reproduction rates can be deceptively large.⁷

The general fertility rate

A useful measure of fertility is the rate representing the total number of live births per 1,000 female population aged 15-44 years. In 1961 this rate, computed on the basis of registered live births, was 117.3 compared with 118.0 for 1960. In 1950 the rate was 106.2, and during the 1930's it was as low as 75.8 (table 1-B and figure 1-3). Since 1936 there has been a definite upward movement in the fertility rate despite irregular fluctuations during World War II and the immediate postwar years. The average rate for the past decade was 116.4 compared with 95.3 for 1940-49 and 79.7 for 1930-39.

General fertility and live-birth order rates for native white women

Fertility rates for native white women in the United States from 1920 to 1961 are given in table 1-J and figure

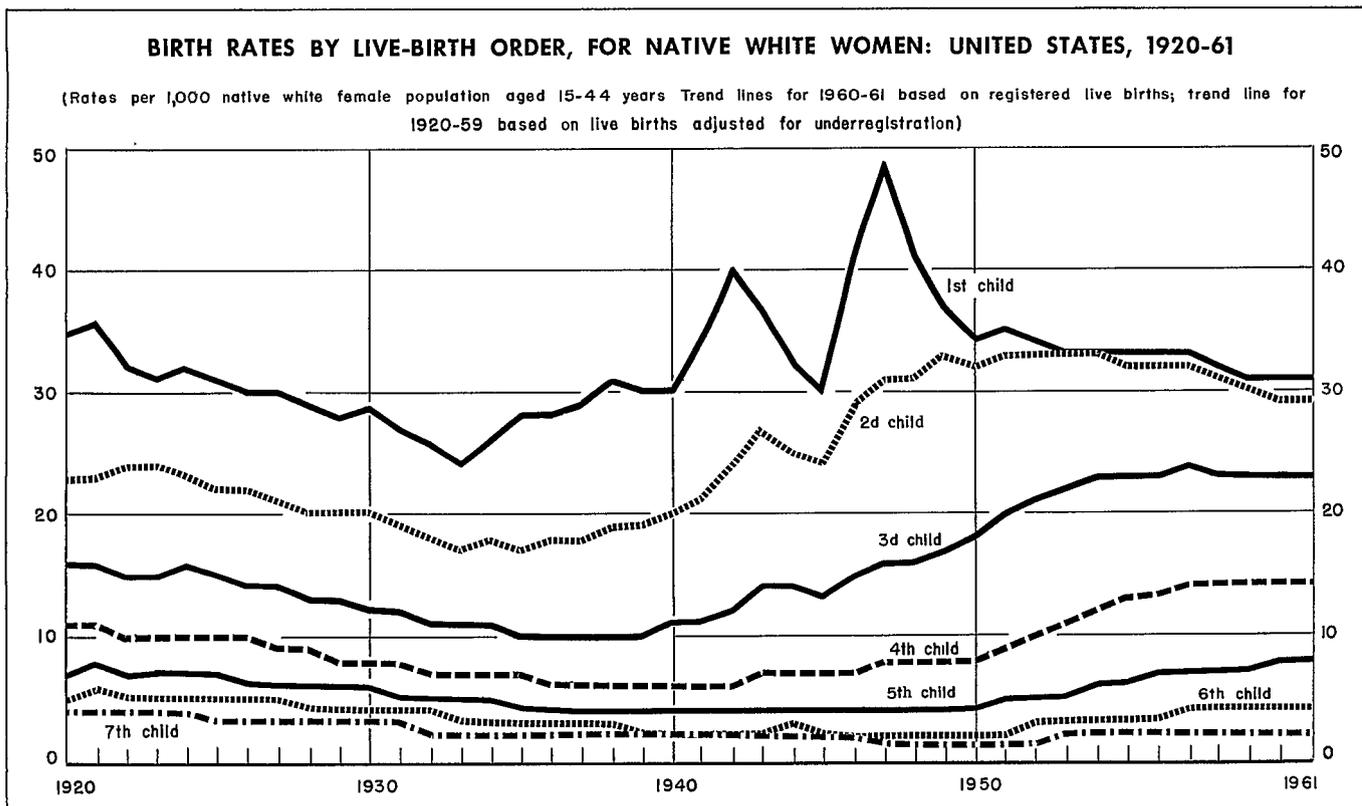
⁷Ansley J. Coale and C. Y. Tye, "The Significance of Age-Patterns of Fertility in High Fertility Populations," *The Milbank Memorial Fund Quarterly*, October 1961.

1-4. By limiting this series of rates to the native white group, it is possible to study changes without the effect of the varying fertility patterns of the many foreign-born women who came to this country in the early part of the present century. Declines are observed in the rates for all birth orders for native white women during the 1920's and early 1930's. Rates for first and second births began to recover shortly after 1933; third births did not do so until 1940, and fourth births not until 1943. The rates for fifth and sixth births remained virtually constant during the war and immediate postwar period, but have been rising since the early 1950's. The downward movement of the rate for seventh births was not halted until 1953, while for eighth births and above some recovery was observed by the midfifties. The measurement of these rates only to the unit position, however, does not permit a precise indication of the relative change.

Birth rates by age of mother and live-birth order

Rates by age of mother.—Age-specific rates relate (a) the number of births to mothers in a 5-year age group to (b) the female population of the same age. A comparison of 1961 rates with those of 1960 shows relatively small differences. In relation to the rates of 1950, however, the current figures continue to provide a marked contrast

FIGURE 1-4



SECTION 1 - NATALITY

(table 1-E and figure 1-5). At ages 20-24 years, for example, there was an increase of 28 percent, and at ages 25-29 an increase of 19 percent:

	1961	1960	1950	Percent increase, 1950-61
15-44 years--	117.3	118.0	106.2	10.5
15-19 years-----	88.7	89.1	81.6	8.7
20-24 years-----	252.5	258.1	196.6	28.4
25-29 years-----	197.1	197.4	166.1	18.7
30-34 years-----	113.6	112.7	103.7	9.5
35-39 years-----	55.6	56.2	52.9	5.1
40-44 years-----	15.6	15.5	15.1	3.3

The percent married in 1950 and 1961 are shown below:

	March 1961	March 1950
14-17 years-----	3.9	5.9
18 and 19 years-----	27.1	31.6
20-24 years-----	68.6	66.2
25-34 years-----	87.4	85.5
35-44 years-----	87.3	83.7

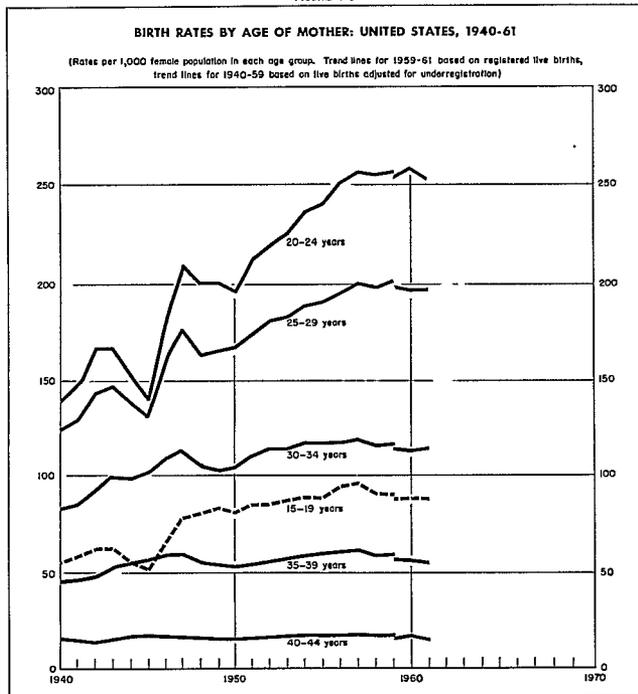
Among all women (married and unmarried combined), the most fertile ages in 1961, as in previous years, were 20-24 years. About one out of four women in these ages bore a child in 1961. For women aged 25-29 years, the second most fertile group, about one out of five gave birth during this year. Ranking third and fourth were women 30-34 and 15-19 years, respectively. The lower rank order of the youngest age group is heavily influenced, of course, by the relatively smaller proportion married. In comparison, for married women fertility is far greater at ages 15-19 than at any other age. In 1961, 54 percent of these women bore a child compared with 35 percent at ages 20-24 and 22 percent at ages 25-29 years. In 1961, as in other recent years, slightly more than 7 out of 10 babies were born to mothers under 30 years of age and approximately 9 out of every 10 to mothers under 35 years. As shown in table 1-G, the median age of childbearing in 1961 was 25.4 years.

Number of births and rates by live-birth order.—Small decreases in the number of second and third births occurred between 1960 and 1961. These were in contrast to increases in the number of fourth and subsequent births. Over the years there has been a gradual shift in the composition of births by birth order. Only 51 percent of all births were first and second children in 1961 compared with 62 percent in 1950. Births of fourth and higher orders now represent 30 percent of the total compared with only 21 percent a decade ago.

Birth rates by live-birth order, per 1,000 female population aged 15-44 years, are given in table 1-F and figure 1-6 for each year from 1940 through 1961. These figures show that the rates for third and subsequent births were substantially greater in 1961 than in 1950, while those for first and second births dropped a little. Percent changes in birth rates by live-birth order for selected years are as follows:

	1950 to 1961	1960 to 1961
First child-----	-6.6	0.0
Second child-----	-11.5	-2.7
Third child-----	+21.7	-1.8
Fourth child-----	+58.7	0.0
Fifth child-----	+77.1	+2.4
Sixth and seventh child-----	+66.0	+2.6
Eighth child and over-----	+25.0	+4.7

FIGURE 1-5



These changes are largely a function of two factors: (a) the proportion of women who were married, and (b) the marital fertility rates. Between 1950 and 1961, there was a definite rise in age-specific rates for married women (table 1-K). Year-to-year fluctuations in age-specific rates for married women are due in part to the sampling variability associated with estimating the size of the married female population. There were also moderate increases in the proportion of married women in the reproductive ages 20 years and over.⁸

⁸U. S. Bureau of the Census, "Marital Status and Family Status: March 1961," *Current Population Reports Series P-20*, No. 114, January 31, 1962.

A comparison of birth-order rates for the white and non-white groups shows that for each group the rates for 1961 were about the same as those for 1960. Since 1953 the rate for first births among the nonwhites has been slightly above the rate for the whites; in earlier years, the reverse was generally true. This is of interest in view of the findings that the rate of childlessness among nonwhites has in the past been greater than among whites,⁹ and it suggests the possibility that the latter relationship may be in the process of change.

The base populations used in computing the foregoing rates for birth order include all females 15-44 years of age. They are not specific as to age and parity and include segments of the female population in which the probability of having a child of specified order is very low or is zero. For example, in computing rates for first births in a given year, the population base includes females regardless of their marital status or the number of children they already had. At least part of the variation in the rates for birth order in recent years is, therefore, attributable to changes in composition of the female population by parity as well as age.

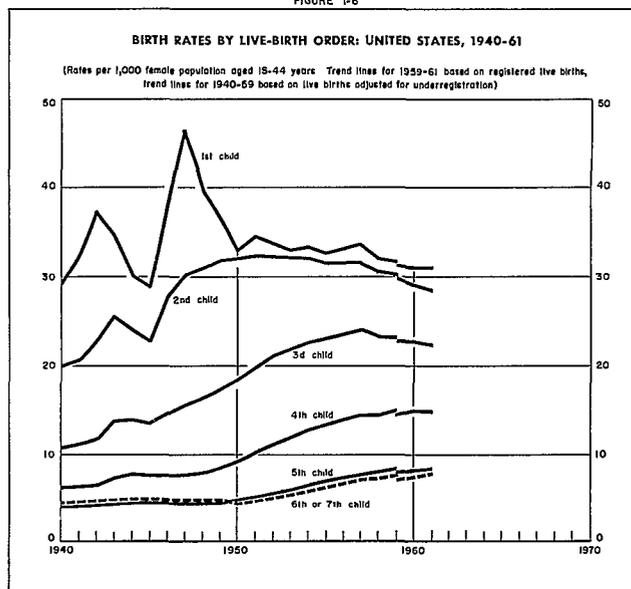
Rates by age of mother and live-birth order.—Table I-H shows birth rates for 1961 by age of mother and live-birth order. These data may be compared with corresponding figures for earlier years to assess the effect of changing age composition of the female population on the rates for specified birth orders. For example, the rate for first births, taking all age groups together, was lower in 1961 than in 1950, but the rates for first births among women aged 15-19 and 20-24 years increased:

AGE	1961	1950	Percent change
FIRST BIRTH ORDER			
15-44 years-----	31.1	33.3	-6.6
15-19 years-----	61.4	57.7	+6.4
20-24 years-----	86.3	80.2	+7.6
25-29 years-----	25.7	37.1	-30.7
30-34 years-----	8.2	14.5	-43.4
35-39 years-----	3.0	5.7	-47.4
40-44 years-----	0.7	1.2	-41.7
SECOND BIRTH ORDER			
15-44 years-----	28.4	32.1	-11.5
15-19 years-----	21.2	19.2	+10.4
20-24 years-----	84.9	69.4	+22.3
25-29 years-----	47.0	57.3	-18.0
30-34 years-----	16.8	27.6	-39.1
35-39 years-----	6.0	9.6	-37.5
40-44 years-----	1.3	1.8	-27.8

The situation is similar with respect to the rate for second births. While for all age groups combined, it was 11.5 percent lower in 1961 than in 1950, the rates for second births among women 15-19 and 20-24 years showed increases of 10.4 and 22.3, respectively. Here, also, it was only in the

⁹Wilson H. Grabill and Paul C. Glick, "Demographic and Social Aspects of Childlessness: Census Data," *Milbank Memorial Fund Quarterly*, January 1959.

FIGURE 1-6



older age groups that a decline occurred. With regard to rates for third and higher birth orders, the increases which occurred between 1950 and 1961 reflected gains in virtually all 5-year age groups.

At all ages, lower birth orders were more prominent for white than for nonwhite mothers. Data in table 1-H indicate that first, second, and third births accounted for almost half of the births among white women through their early thirties. In the case of white women aged 30-34, for example, first, second, and third births accounted for 47 percent of the total; but they accounted for only 25 percent for nonwhite women. Toward the end of the fertility cycle, higher birth orders almost completely dominated the nonwhite picture. For nonwhite women 40-44 years of age, sixth births and above comprised 70 percent of the total births compared with only 39 percent for white women. The disparity in ages between white and nonwhite mothers is shown in table 1-G. In 1961 the median age of the nonwhite mother is lower for every birth order. For first and second births the difference is 2 years, while for third through seventh births it is 3 years or more. In 1950 these differences were greater for nearly all birth orders. The absolute difference (in years) between the median age of white and nonwhite mothers for 1950 and 1961 is as follows:

	1961	1950
Total-----	0.8	1.9
First-----	2.2	3.1
Second-----	1.7	3.3
Third-----	3.0	3.9
Fourth-----	3.2	3.7
Fifth-----	3.3	3.6
Sixth and seventh-----	3.1	3.1
Eighth and over-----	1.9	1.8

Parity distribution and birth rates by parity and age of mother

The changes in birth-order rates observed in recent years are related to changes in the relative size of the parity group in which such births can occur (table 1-M) and in the size of the parity rate or birth probability, as it is also called (table 1-N). "Parity" refers to the number of live children borne by a woman as of a particular time. Two-parity women, for example, are those who at the beginning of the specified year already have two children and who may therefore have a third during the year. Thus a factor in the number of third births during any year is the number of two-parity women at the beginning of the year. The parity rate is the proportion of such women who have a third child.

The table above shows that the rate for second births to women aged 25-29 years declined from 57.3 in 1950 to 47.0 in 1961. It can now be seen that this was not due to a diminished propensity for women with one child to add a second but rather to a decrease in the relative number of women subject to having a second child. Table 1-N shows that for this age group the birth probability for having a second child actually increased from 193.8 to 247.8 per 1,000 between 1950 and 1961. And table 1-M shows that the percent of one-parity women aged 25-29 as of the beginning of the year decreased from 29.4 in 1950 to 18.5 as of January 1, 1962.

The parity data also throw light on other aspects of the fertility picture. According to figures for 1961 and earlier years, the chances that a woman with three children will have another baby are greater, on the average, than for a woman with two children. Furthermore, this probability continues to increase (up to a point) with each successive birth. Take, for example, again, women aged 25-29. Table 1-N shows that among those with two children at the beginning of 1961 about 180 per 1,000 gave birth to a third during the year. For those with three children, the rate was 183; for those with four children, 209; and so on. For women with seven children or more, over one in three had an additional child in 1961.

A departure from the general pattern of increased rates with increased parity occurs between second and third births. The proportion of women with one child who give birth to a second is consistently greater year after year than the proportion with two children who have a third.

The percentage distribution of women by parity shown in table 1-M provides some insight into the change in family size over the last decade. Among women 30-34 years of age, a steady decline has occurred in the relative number of women who have only one child, while the proportion with three children or more has increased from 28.0 percent in 1950 to 48.7 as of January 1, 1962. There has also been a decline in the percent of women who are childless in all age groups. In recent years, among women aged 40-44 years, that is, those reaching the end of their reproductive span, there has been a rapid decline in the number who are childless—from 20 percent in 1956 to 13

percent in 1962. At ages 35-39 years it is already down to 12 percent.

	January 1962	January 1950	Percent decrease
15-44 years----	33.6	40.4	16.8
15-19 years-----	92.5	92.9	0.4
20-24 years-----	46.7	55.7	16.2
25-29 years-----	17.4	28.4	38.7
30-34 years-----	13.0	22.0	40.9
35-39 years-----	12.0	22.4	46.4
40-44 years-----	12.5	22.6	44.7

Birth rates by age of father

As would be expected, the highest rates occur at a somewhat older age for men (25-29 years) than for women (20-24 years). The median age of father was 28.7 in 1961 compared with 25.4 for mothers. There has been a small drop in this measure over the past two decades; the median age was 29.8 in 1940 and 29.3 in 1950. A comparison of the age-specific rates between 1960 and 1961 (table 1-L) shows that the rates for men under 25 decreased; rates for most other age groups increased.

Between 1950 and 1961 the rates moved up for each group through age 39. The amount of increase was largest in the younger age groups:

	1950	1961	Percent change
15-54 years -----	87.0	94.0	+8.0
15-19 years -----	14.2	20.3	+43.0
20-24 years -----	142.0	194.9	+37.3
25-29 years -----	186.7	234.0	+25.3
30-34 years -----	141.9	158.3	+11.6
35-39 years -----	87.2	87.8	+0.7
40-44 years -----	45.1	43.0	-4.7
45-49 years -----	19.6	16.6	-15.3
50-54 years -----	7.5	6.3	-16.0
55 years and over-----	1.4	1.0	-28.6

Marked changes in the fertility pattern by age of father and color have occurred between 1940 and 1961. In 1940, nonwhite males 20-24 years of age had a higher birth rate than those 25-29 years old; in 1950 the rates for the two groups were almost equal; by 1961 the older group surpassed the younger group on this measure. Among white males, those aged 25-29 years have been the most fertile group for each year data are available, but a change has occurred in the age group ranking second. In 1940 this position was

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

held by the 30-34 year olds, whose rate was 37 percent higher than the 20-24 year group, which ranked third. In 1961 the positions of the two were reversed.

Births by sex of child

In 1961, as in previous years, male births outnumbered female births. Table 1-O indicates, however, that there has been a slight decline in the sex ratio since the end of World War II. Currently the ratio is 1,050 males, per 1,000 females, compared with 1,058 in 1946. The white group, rather than the nonwhite, appears to be responsible for this trend. Among the latter group, the ratio fluctuated somewhat erratically between 1,011 and 1,028. In the case of white births, it decreased almost steadily from 1,063 to 1,055.

Various investigations have been carried out as to the factors affecting the sex ratio.¹⁰ In particular, the effect of age of mother, age of father, and birth order have been studied. The following table based on 1961 data presents sex ratios, crossclassified with age of mother and birth order. In general, the sex ratio dropped with an increase in (1) birth order or (2) age of mother. However, this relationship does not usually hold true for a crossclassification of

any single birth order with any 5-year age of mother group.

COLOR AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER					
		1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	6th and over
TOTAL, ALL AGES--	1,050	1,066	1,054	1,044	1,036	1,037	1,037
15-19 years-----	1,060	1,063	1,058	1,020	1,078	982	725
20-24 years-----	1,055	1,067	1,056	1,042	1,036	1,043	1,072
25-29 years-----	1,048	1,064	1,050	1,046	1,041	1,051	1,047
30-34 years-----	1,044	1,068	1,043	1,051	1,036	1,040	1,039
35-39 years-----	1,036	1,096	1,050	1,041	1,015	1,032	1,031
40-44 years-----	1,038	1,088	1,123	1,045	1,022	1,078	1,010
White, all ages--	1,055	1,069	1,058	1,048	1,040	1,046	1,047
15-19 years-----	1,068	1,068	1,070	1,030	1,125	1,243	917
20-24 years-----	1,060	1,070	1,060	1,048	1,040	1,079	1,083
25-29 years-----	1,051	1,060	1,052	1,048	1,047	1,037	1,064
30-34 years-----	1,049	1,072	1,043	1,052	1,038	1,049	1,051
35-39 years-----	1,039	1,101	1,058	1,039	1,017	1,028	1,039
40-44 years-----	1,049	1,095	1,117	1,067	1,024	1,090	1,021
Nonwhite, all ages-	1,023	1,043	1,027	1,016	1,015	1,003	1,017
15-19 years-----	1,030	1,037	1,026	1,004	1,042	846	667
20-24 years-----	1,025	1,037	1,028	1,014	1,024	993	1,055
25-29 years-----	1,025	1,104	1,022	1,021	1,006	1,012	1,025
30-34 years-----	1,015	1,038	1,039	1,033	1,012	984	1,014
35-39 years-----	1,017	1,051	975	1,055	994	1,058	1,011
40-44 years-----	975	1,020	1,193	814	1,000	963	976

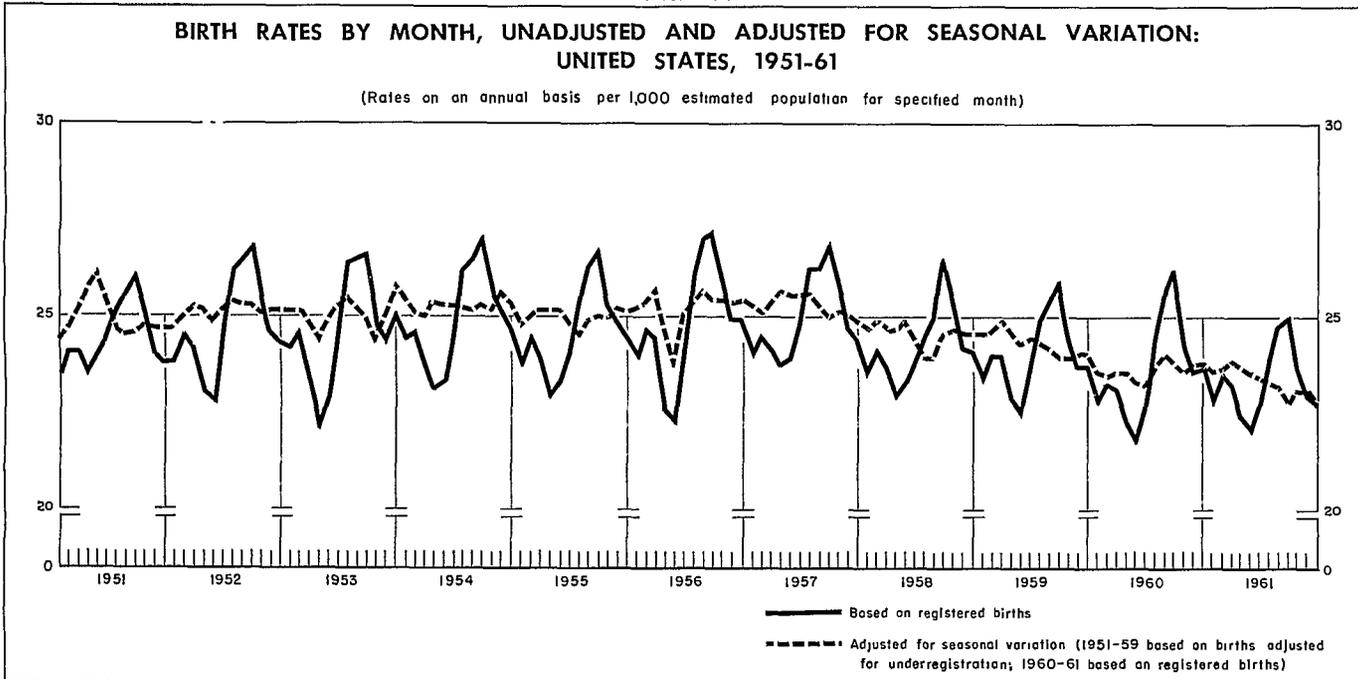
¹⁰E. Novitzki and A. W. Kimball, "Birth Order, Parental Ages, and Sex of Offspring," *American Journal of Human Genetics* Vol. 10, No. 3, September 1958.

Robert J. Myers, "The Effect of Age of Mother and Birth Order on Sex Ratio at Birth," *Milbank Memorial Fund Quarterly*, July 1954.

Birth rates by month

Crude birth rates by month (adjusted to an annual basis) in the period 1951-61 followed a fairly regular seasonal pattern (table 1-Q). As shown by the solid line in figure 1-7, there was a minor peak in February of each year, a major peak in August or September, and troughs in the spring and in December-January. This resembles the bimodal distribution observed in the years prior to World

FIGURE 1-7



War II.¹¹ However, in the prewar pattern the lowest rate was in December, whereas in the more recent period the annual low was in April or May. Also, monthly fluctuations were previously more moderate.

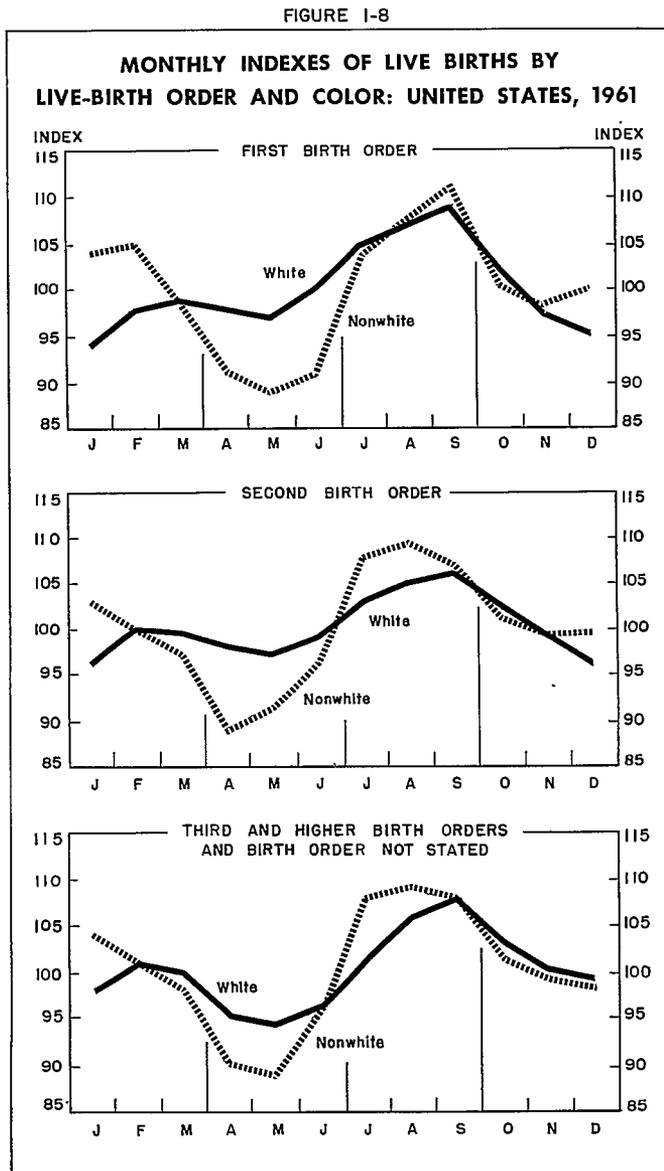
Table 1-R and figure 1-7 show the monthly crude birth

rates adjusted for seasonal variation. The residual movements represent random variation as well as the fertility response to underlying nonseasonal changes in specific factors. Monthly fertility rates adjusted for seasonality are also shown in table 1-R. While in any single year the pattern of these rates would be similar to those of the crude rate, for use in secular trend analysis, the fertility rate series is more appropriate.

There is a close resemblance in the seasonal pattern of births among the different live-birth orders; however, minor differences exist between the white and nonwhite births. Among white births, the major and minor peaks are similar for first, second, and third or higher birth orders. Among nonwhites, for each of these birth orders, the major peak and trough are more prominent, while the January-December trough is more moderate, compared with the pattern among white births. In figure 1-8, the seasonal pattern of births by live-birth order is expressed in terms of a monthly index standardized to the monthly average for the year (100.0).

A comparison of the monthly variation in the number of births in the United States with that of Japan indicates that the variation is much greater for Japan, with the monthly index ranging from a high of 122.6 in January 1960 to a low of 87.6 in June. For the United States the range in 1961 was from 107.6 in September to 94.5 in May. The monthly fluctuations noted for the United States are comparable to those of England and Wales. The peak month of birth for England and Wales, however, is March with a minor peak in September.

The monthly indices of births for the United States, England and Wales, and Japan were as follows:¹²



¹¹For a detailed discussion of seasonality, see "Seasonal Variations of Births in the United States, 1948-54," by Edward E. Waggoner and Joseph Schachter, National Office of Vital Statistics, *Vital Statistics--Special Reports* Vol. 47, No. 4, 1959.

MONTH	UNITED STATES			ENGLAND AND WALES ¹			JAPAN		
	1961	1960	1959	1960	1959	1958	1960	1959	1958
January-----	97.5	95.8	96.9	95.3	101.3	100.1	122.6	129.2	126.2
February-----	100.0	97.7	99.1	103.6	105.3	102.9	112.1	117.8	113.6
March-----	99.4	97.0	99.4	105.7	107.7	108.9	109.8	104.5	105.8
April-----	95.5	93.8	94.9	102.2	105.6	105.1	109.5	109.0	103.9
May-----	94.5	92.4	93.7	104.3	105.0	104.1	93.3	83.9	91.2
June-----	97.5	95.3	98.3	101.5	101.4	99.0	87.6	87.0	93.5
July-----	103.0	103.8	103.7	100.4	100.1	94.0	92.6	91.3	94.9
August-----	106.3	108.8	105.4	97.0	96.0	95.1	95.4	93.4	94.8
September-----	107.6	111.0	108.1	101.5	99.0	103.6	97.9	94.6	95.0
October-----	102.1	102.8	102.1	97.4	95.9	97.5	92.0	91.8	95.6
November-----	98.8	100.3	99.1	95.6	90.2	95.8	93.5	91.8	97.9
December-----	97.8	101.4	99.3	95.9	92.8	93.1	93.6	91.6	96.0

¹Limited to legitimate live births only. The low ratio in June, July, and August of 1959 is attributed to the epidemic of Asian influenza which occurred in the autumn of 1957.

¹²Data for England and Wales from Part III of the Registrar General's *Statistical Review of England and Wales* for 1959 and 1960. London, H. M. Stationery Office, 1961 and 1962.

Data for Japan computed from figures published in Volume 1 of *Vital Statistics* for 1958, 1959, and 1960. Japan, Division of Health and Welfare Statistics, Welfare Minister's Secretariat.

Plural births

Of the 4,268,326 live births in 1961, 86,100 or 20.2 per 1,000 live births were from plural deliveries. This ratio varies somewhat from year to year:

	<i>Total</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>Nonwhite</i>
1961-----	20.2	19.0	26.6
1960-----	20.4	19.3	26.3
1959-----	20.6	19.5	27.0
1958-----	20.6	19.5	27.0
1957-----	20.5	19.4	26.7
1956-----	21.3	20.4	26.6

Among the States the ratio ranged from a low of 16.9 in Hawaii and Utah to a high of 25.1 in Mississippi. (It should be noted that the foregoing ratios are in terms of the number of live births from plural deliveries.) The geographic variations in the ratio are partly due to differences in the racial composition of the population. Orientals have the lowest twinning rate, whites the next lowest, and Negroes the highest.

For both the white and nonwhite groups, the sex ratio of males to females was higher in single than in twin deliveries:

	<i>Single deliveries</i>	<i>Twin deliveries</i>
White-----	1,056	1,019
Nonwhite-----	1,023	995

This may be explained by the greater fetal loss among plural births, in combination with the fact that fetal death rates are highest among males. In the 1958 twin birth data, in which the twin live births and fetal deaths were matched by mates, the sex ratios for both white and nonwhite twins were higher—1,025 and 1,033, respectively.

The median weight for births from plural deliveries (2,430 grams) is 880 grams less than for births from single deliveries (table 1-Y). This size difference is due to the generally earlier termination of pregnancies involving multiple births and the less favorable nutritional environment of plural births during the gestation period.¹³

The relative frequency of multiple births increased with age of mother up to ages 35-39. The chances of plural births are almost 2½ times as great at ages 35-39 than at 15-19. This situation holds true for both the white and nonwhite groups, except that the differences by age among

the nonwhite are even greater. Plural births per 1,000 live births by age of mother are shown below:

	<i>Total</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>Nonwhite</i>
15-44 years-----	20.2	19.0	26.7
15-19 years-----	12.4	11.8	14.5
20-24 years-----	16.8	15.7	23.2
25-29 years-----	21.9	20.4	30.6
30-34 years-----	26.1	24.3	36.4
35-39 years-----	29.9	28.4	38.8
40-44 years-----	24.1	22.4	33.8

Research into the factors associated with twinning has shown that birth order as well as age of mother is a significant variable.¹⁴

Attendant at birth

In 1961, 97 births out of every 100 were delivered in hospitals compared with 56 per 100 in 1940. This striking increase is believed to be at least partly responsible for the substantial declines in infant and maternal mortality that also took place during these years. The trend in hospital utilization for obstetrical care is characterized by a fairly rapid rise through the midforties and a more gradual increase since (table 1-S and figure 1-9). The in-hospital movement has been accompanied by a marked decrease in the proportion of births delivered by nonphysicians. Only 2.1 percent of births were nonmedically attended in 1961, whereas in 1940 the figure was 9.3 percent.

The proportion of white births delivered in hospitals is now close to 100 percent, and this has been accomplished over a relatively short span of years. As recently as 1940 only three out of five white births occurred in hospitals. However, during the war years considerable progress was made, and by 1948 the proportion had risen to 90 percent. It has since continued to increase and in 1961 stood at 99 percent.

With the low rate of hospital utilization prior to 1940 for the nonwhite group, the potential for improvement has been much greater. Between 1940 and 1961 the proportion of in-hospital births to nonwhite mothers tripled—from 27 percent to 86 percent. There were also sharp increases in the proportion of births attended by physicians. Eighty-nine percent of the nonwhite births were medically attended in 1961 as compared with only 51 percent in 1940. For

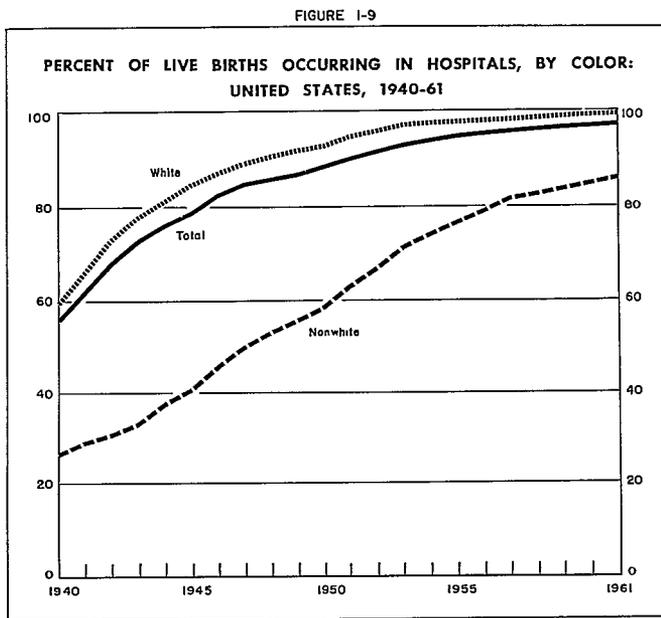
¹⁴J. Yerushalmy and S. E. Sheerar, "The Relation of Order of Birth and Age of Parents to the Frequency of Like-Sexed and Unlike-Sexed Twin Deliveries," *Human Biology* February 1940.

Norma McArthur, "The Relative Aetiological Effects of Maternal Age and Parity in Binovular Twinning," *Annals of Eugenics*. Vol. 18, 1954.

¹³Alan F. Guttmacher, *Pregnancy and Birth* New York, The Viking Press, 1957. p. 277.

the white group, on the other hand, the proportion of births attended by physicians has been near 100 percent for a number of years.

Table 1-T shows the percentage distribution of live births by attendant and color for geographic areas. The proportion of births delivered by nonphysicians is generally highest in the Southern States. In Mississippi nearly one-fourth of all registered births were delivered without benefit of medical attendance. In Alabama and South Carolina, the corresponding proportions were 15 and 13 percent, respectively.



This is primarily due to the sizable number of non-medical deliveries for the nonwhite group in the South. In Mississippi, for example, over 99 percent of the white births compared with only 55 percent of the nonwhite births were delivered by physicians. Since in these Southern States nonwhite births form a large proportion of all births annually, the large number of nonmedical deliveries for the nonwhites tends to pull down the total proportion of births attended by physicians.

Illegitimate births

Illegitimate births were first reported for the birth-registration area of the United States in 1917. In that year 20 out of every thousand babies born alive were born out of wedlock. There has been a more or less consistent increase in reported and estimated illegitimate births since that time. The illegitimacy ratios (the number of illegitimate live births per 1,000 total live births) for the years 1930 to 1960 were: 35 for 1930; 38 for 1940; 40 for 1950; and 53 for 1960.

An estimated 240,200 babies were born out of wedlock in 1961. This was an increase of 15,900 or 7 percent over

1960, and represented an increase of 150,700 babies or 168 percent over 1940, the last prewar year. In the 10-year period 1942-51, which includes the World War II period, 1,225,300 illegitimate births occurred; and in the more recent period 1952-61, the number rose to an estimated 1,960,000, an increase of about 60 percent. Ten years ago, 39 babies out of every thousand born were illegitimate; in 1961 this number had climbed to 56 babies per thousand.

These figures are for the United States as a whole and are based on information from live-birth records in those States that require reporting on illegitimacy. In 1961, 34 States and the District of Columbia are included in the reporting area. The figures include estimates for the States not reporting this item. All figures must be used with some caution; no adjustments are made for misstatements concerning legitimacy status on birth certificates or for illegitimate births not registered.

The growth in illegitimate births has been substantial for both white and nonwhite mothers since 1940 (table 1-V). Illegitimate births to white mothers increased from 40,300 in that year to a record 91,100 in 1961. White illegitimate births rose during World War II, then declined following 1946. Since 1952 the number has steadily increased, the growth in the past 10 years being 68 percent. The number of illegitimate births to nonwhite mothers has tripled since 1940. There were 49,200 births in 1940 and 149,100 in 1961, an increase of over 203 percent.

The proportion of white mothers has increased slightly since a relatively low point in 1956 when they produced 35 percent of all estimated illegitimate births. By 1961 this proportion had increased to 38 percent. It was accompanied by a corresponding decrease in the nonwhite category, from 65 percent of total illegitimate births in 1956 to 62 percent in 1961.

There are several ways of expressing the frequency of illegitimacy in addition to stating the number of births. The illegitimacy rate measures illegitimate births per 1,000 unmarried women 15-44 years of age (table 1-X). In 1940 this rate was 7.1; by 1950 it had doubled and by 1960 tripled. In 1961, there were 22.6 illegitimate births per 1,000 women in this category, the highest rate ever measured in the United States. This rise has been reflected in every 5-year age of mother group since 1940. The rates have been affected not only by the successively larger number of births out of wedlock but also by the accompanying decreases in the rate base—the unmarried female population of reproductive age.

Another measure for certain types of comparison is the illegitimacy ratio, the number of illegitimate live births per 1,000 total live births (table 1-W). The illegitimacy ratio has risen steadily since 1951 and 1952, when there were 39.1 illegitimate live births per 1,000 total live births. In 1961 this ratio was 56.3. A similar development is found in both white and nonwhite groups. The estimated illegitimacy ratio for the white group in 1951 and 1952 was 16.3; in 1961 it was 25.3. The ratio for the nonwhites was 183.4 in 1952 and 223.4 in 1961. The decrease in the nonwhite ratio observed in 1960 has not been maintained.

The proportion of young mothers having illegitimate children continues to be significant, with almost three-

quarters of the number of mothers being under 25 years of age. The teenage proportion was the highest in terms of 5-year age of mother groups. Over 98,000 illegitimate babies were born to mothers under 20 years of age; this figure represented 41 percent of all the estimated illegitimate births in 1961. The age group 15-19 years produced 93,200 estimated illegitimate babies; of these about half were born to mothers aged 15, 16, and 17 years old, and the remainder to mothers aged 18 and 19.

The nonwhite teenage group aged 15-19 years has consistently produced more children than the white, but the relative difference between them has undergone a slight change in recent years. Ten years ago, in 1952, the number of illegitimate white births was 19,600 and the number of nonwhite births was 39,000, representing 33.4 percent and 66.4 percent of the total, respectively. In 1961, the number of illegitimate births to white girls aged 15 to 19 years was 36,100 and to nonwhite girls was 57,100. The proportion born to white mothers had increased to 38.7 percent and to nonwhite had declined to 61.3 percent in the 10-year period.

The number of illegitimate births per 1,000 total births by color are shown in table 1-U for the States which report this item. In 1961, as in recent years, the District of Columbia had the highest ratio (65.8) for the white group. The ratio for the nonwhite group was highest in Delaware (323.5) although this indicated a decline from 1960. Adequate comparisons between the States in terms of these ratios cannot properly be made as many factors affect them, such as the amount of misstatement on the birth record to conceal legitimacy status, differences in birth registration completeness between legitimate and illegitimate births, and marital status and age composition of the female population. Despite these shortcomings, the available data on illegitimacy provide an insight into the extent of illegitimacy, aid in the administering of programs related to children born out of wedlock, and are of major importance to various State and community agencies which deal with the health and welfare of citizens.

Birth weight

A great majority of the children born in 1961 (more than 92 percent) weighed over 2,500 grams (table 1-Y). The remaining 7.8 percent represented immature births (2,500 grams or less) according to the birth weight criterion.¹⁵ This group, although constituting a small portion of total births, represents special health problems since a large number of infants dying within 28 days of birth are immature at birth. Only a small proportion of infants (1.5 percent) weighed over 4,500 grams. Extremely large babies are also subject to higher mortality than average-sized infants.

The peak concentration of births was between 3,001 and 3,500 grams. Nearly two-fifths of the births in 1961 were at these weights. The median weight for all children was 3,300 grams.

Nonwhite babies weighed on the average 180 grams less at birth than white babies. The percent of nonwhite infants with birth weights of 2,500 grams or less was 13.0 compared with 6.9 for white infants. The proportion of infants falling into the three lowest weight categories (1,000 grams or less to 2,000 grams) was twice as great for nonwhites as for whites. At the other end of the weight scale (4,501 grams or more) the proportions for the white and nonwhite groups were 1.6 and 1.2 percent, respectively.

Since 1950, the first year for which data on birth weight were available, the percentage of immature babies among all births in this country has varied only slightly (between 7.5 and 7.8 percent). Among the white group during this same period the comparable proportion dropped a little (from 7.2 percent in 1950 to 6.9 in 1961), but the percentages for the nonwhite group increased from 10.4 percent in 1950 to 13.0 in 1961. Several factors may have contributed to this increase. More precise measuring and reporting of birth weight may have taken place. There has been a sizable reduction in the relative number of birth weights "not stated" for nonwhite infants during this same period. Improvements in prenatal and obstetrical care made since 1950 would tend to increase the proportion of immature babies surviving to delivery.

Birth weight by geographic division.—The distribution of births by weight varied appreciably from area to area (table 1-Y). Among the nonwhite, the proportion of children born prematurely ranged from a high of 15.1 percent for the residents of the Middle Atlantic Division to a low of 10.5 in the Mountain Division. For the white group, the proportion weighing 2,500 grams or less was, however, highest in the Mountain Division (8.5 percent) and lowest in the West North Central (6.1 percent).

In all divisions the percentages of immature births were greater in the nonwhite group than in the white. The differential between these proportions, however, varied considerably. It was highest in the Middle Atlantic Division and smallest in the Mountain Division.

The extent to which the variability of immature births among geographic divisions may be due to differences in ethnic or race compositions of the areas is not known. For example, the lowest percentages of immature births occurred among the nonwhite group in the Mountain and Pacific Divisions. In these geographic divisions, 67 percent and 47 percent, respectively, of the nonwhite births are other than Negro, whereas elsewhere in the United States the vast majority of nonwhite births are Negro.

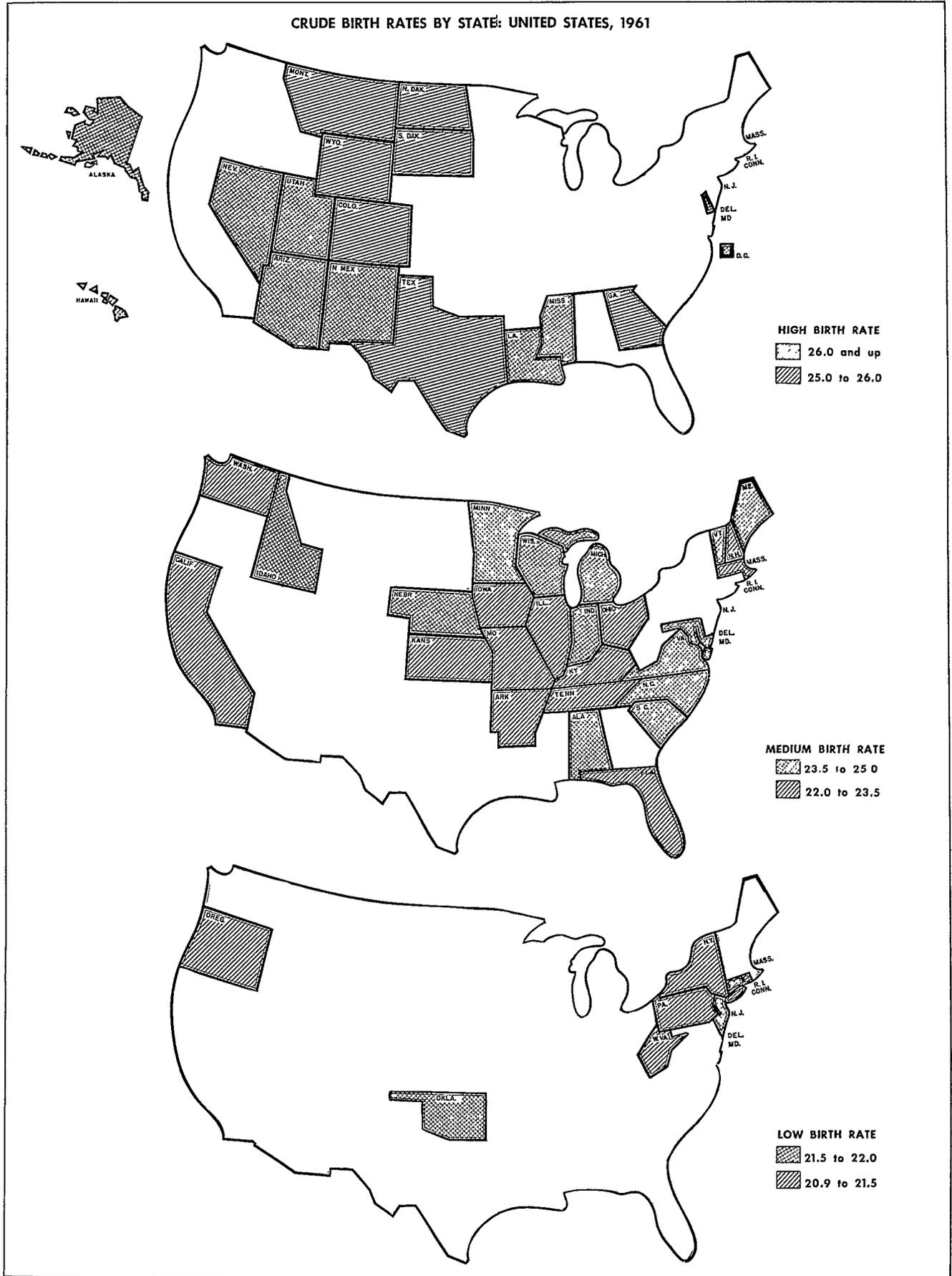
Also noteworthy are the comparatively large proportions of nonwhite infants in the Southern divisions falling into the high birth weight groups (4,501 grams or more). In most other divisions, the percentages of nonwhite children weighing this much were considerably smaller and were generally lower than for the white.

Birth weight by age of mother.—Table 1-Z shows that the percent of immature births was highest among very young mothers (under 20 years of age). This proportion decreased in each of the next two age groups and increased thereafter. Average birth weight, however, generally increased with age of mother and did not reflect the rise in the percentage of immature births in the latter repro-

¹⁵See discussion of birth weight in the Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

FIGURE 1-10



ductive years. Because of the high correlation between age of mother and birth order, variation in the incidence of immaturity with age of mother may also be related to concomitant changes in birth order. This relationship has been explored in a study based on births in the first 3 months of 1950.¹⁶

Birth rates by State

Between 1960 and 1961 most States showed a decline in the crude birth rate (the number of live births per 1,000 population). Increases occurred in only four States and the District of Columbia. As in previous years, the crude birth rate in 1961 varied substantially from State to State (table I-AA). Alaska again ranked first with 32.3 births

per 1,000 population, and New Mexico ranked second with a rate of 30.5. Oregon again ranked lowest (20.9) among the States as it did in 1957, 1958, and 1959.

Birth rates were generally lowest in the Middle Atlantic Division and highest in the Mountain Division. However, there was considerable variability among the States within some of the divisions (figure 1-10). For example, the States with both the highest and lowest crude birth rates were in the Pacific Division. While differences in rates among the States are still sizable, they are diminishing. In 1940, the coefficient of variation with regard to the State rates based on registered births was 15.6 percent compared with 9.8 percent for 1961.¹⁷ This change has resulted in part from the marked increases since 1940 in areas with low rates and from decreases in areas with very high rates.

¹⁶Jeanne Loeb, "Weight at Birth and Survival of Newborn, by Age of Mother and Total-Birth Order: United States, Early 1950," National Office of Vital Statistics, *Vital Statistics--Special Reports*, Vol. 47, No. 2, 1958.

¹⁷The coefficient of variation is the ratio of the standard deviation for the series to the arithmetic mean for the same series expressed as a percent.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-A. Live Births and Birth Rates, by Color: Birth-Registration States, 1915-32, and United States, 1933-61

(Data refer only to births occurring within the specified area. Rates per 1,000 population residing in area for specified group, except as noted. Rates for 1940, 1950, and 1960 based on population enumerated as of April 1; for all other years estimated as of July 1)

AREA AND YEAR	NUMBER			RATE ¹		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
UNITED STATES ²						
1961 ³ -----	4,268,326	3,600,864	667,462	23.3	22.2	31.6
1960 ³ -----	4,257,850	3,600,744	657,106	23.7	22.7	32.1
1959 ³ -----	4,244,796	3,597,430	647,366	24.0	22.9	32.8
1958 ³ -----	4,203,812	3,572,306	631,506	24.3	23.2	32.0
1957 ³ -----	4,254,784	3,621,456	633,328	25.0	23.9	33.9
1956 ³ -----	4,163,090	3,545,350	617,740	24.9	23.8	33.9
1955 ³ -----	4,047,295	3,458,448	588,847	24.6	23.6	33.2
1954 ³ -----	4,017,362	3,443,630	573,732	24.9	23.9	33.2
1953 ³ -----	3,902,120	3,356,772	545,348	24.6	23.7	32.4
1952 ³ -----	3,846,986	3,322,658	524,328	24.7	23.9	31.8
1951 ³ -----	3,750,850	3,237,072	513,778	24.5	23.6	31.0
1950-----	3,554,149	3,063,627	490,522	23.6	22.7	31.1
1949-----	3,559,529	3,083,721	475,808	23.9	23.2	30.6
1948-----	3,535,068	3,080,316	454,752	24.2	23.5	29.0
1947-----	3,699,940	3,274,620	425,320	25.8	25.5	28.3
1946-----	3,288,672	2,913,645	375,027	23.3	23.0	25.3
1945-----	2,735,456	2,395,563	339,893	19.5	19.1	23.2
1944-----	2,794,800	2,454,700	340,100	20.2	19.8	23.6
1943-----	2,934,860	2,594,763	340,097	21.5	21.2	24.1
1942-----	2,808,996	2,486,934	322,062	20.8	20.6	23.2
1941-----	2,513,427	2,204,903	308,524	18.8	18.4	22.6
1940-----	2,360,399	2,067,953	292,446	17.9	17.5	21.7
1939-----	2,265,588	1,982,671	282,917	17.3	16.9	21.2
1938-----	2,266,962	2,005,855	261,007	17.6	17.2	21.2
1937-----	2,205,337	1,928,437	274,900	17.1	16.7	20.9
1936-----	2,144,790	1,881,883	262,907	16.7	16.4	20.1
1935-----	2,155,105	1,888,012	267,093	16.9	16.5	20.6
1934-----	2,167,636	1,898,501	269,135	17.2	16.7	20.9
1933-----	2,081,232	1,823,531	257,701	16.6	16.2	20.2
BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES ⁴						
1932-----	2,074,042	1,822,425	251,617	17.4	17.0	21.3
1931-----	2,112,760	1,867,245	245,515	18.0	17.7	21.0
1930-----	2,203,958	1,953,163	250,795	18.9	18.6	21.6
1929-----	2,169,920	1,924,475	245,445	18.8	18.5	21.3
1928-----	2,233,149	1,982,246	250,903	19.7	19.4	22.1
1927-----	2,137,836	1,925,585	212,251	20.5	20.2	23.6
1926-----	1,856,068	1,707,034	149,034	20.5	20.2	25.0
1925-----	1,878,880	1,731,669	147,211	21.3	21.0	25.4
1924-----	1,930,614	1,762,872	167,742	22.2	21.9	26.3
1923-----	1,792,646	1,644,034	148,612	22.1	21.9	25.3
1922-----	1,774,911	1,629,387	145,524	22.3	22.1	25.3
1921-----	1,714,261	1,565,446	148,815	24.2	23.9	27.6
1920-----	1,508,874	1,395,523	113,351	23.7	23.5	27.0
1919-----	1,373,438	1,269,363	104,075	22.4	22.3	24.9
1918-----	1,363,649	1,288,711	74,938	24.7	24.8	24.3
1917-----	1,353,792	1,280,288	73,504	24.5	24.5	24.3
1916-----	818,983	799,817	19,166	24.9	25.0	20.4
1915-----	776,304	763,899	12,405	25.0	25.1	18.4

¹For 1941-46, based on population including Armed Forces abroad.²Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960.³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.⁴Increased in number from 10 States and the District of Columbia in 1915 to the entire conterminous United States in 1933.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-19

Table 1-B. Live Births, Birth Rates, and Fertility Rates, by Color:
United States, 1909-61

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Birth rates per 1,000 population residing in area for specified group. Fertility rates per 1,000 female population aged 15-44 years in specified group. Rates for 1940, 1950, and 1960 are based on population enumerated as of April 1; for all other years estimated as of July 1)

YEAR	NUMBER			BIRTH RATE ¹			FERTILITY RATE		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
REGISTERED BIRTHS									
1961 ²	4,268,326	3,600,864	667,462	25.3	22.2	31.6	117.3	112.3	153.8
1960 ²	4,257,850	3,607,744	657,106	25.7	22.7	32.1	118.0	113.2	153.6
1959 ²	4,244,796 ³	3,597,430	647,366	24.0	22.9	32.8	118.7	113.8	156.1
BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION³									
1958 ²	4,295,000	3,622,000	673,000	24.3	23.1	34.1	120.1	114.6	162.3
1958 ²	4,255,000	3,598,000	657,000	24.6	23.3	34.3	120.1	114.8	160.5
1957 ²	4,308,000	3,648,000	660,000	25.3	24.1	35.3	122.7	117.5	162.8
1956 ²	4,218,000	3,573,000	645,000	25.2	24.0	35.4	120.8	115.6	160.5
1955 ²	4,104,000	3,488,000	617,000	25.0	23.8	34.8	118.0	113.3	154.8
1954 ²	4,078,000	3,475,000	603,000	25.3	24.2	34.9	117.6	113.1	152.5
1953 ²	3,965,000	3,389,000	575,000	25.0	24.0	34.1	114.8	110.7	146.8
1952 ²	3,913,000	3,358,000	555,000	25.1	24.1	33.7	115.6	109.9	143.0
1951 ²	3,823,000	3,277,000	546,000	24.9	23.9	33.8	111.3	107.5	141.9
1950 ²	3,632,000	3,108,000	524,000	24.1	23.0	33.3	106.2	102.3	137.3
1949	3,649,000	3,136,000	513,000	24.5	23.6	33.0	107.1	103.6	135.1
1948	3,637,000	3,141,000	495,000	24.9	24.0	32.4	107.3	104.3	131.6
1947	3,817,000	3,347,000	469,000	26.6	26.1	31.2	113.3	111.8	125.9
1946	3,411,000	2,990,000	420,000	24.1	23.6	28.4	101.9	100.4	113.9
1945	2,858,000	2,471,000	388,000	20.4	19.7	26.5	85.9	83.4	106.0
1944	2,939,000	2,545,000	394,000	21.2	20.5	27.4	88.8	86.3	108.5
1943	3,104,000	2,704,000	400,000	22.7	22.1	28.3	94.3	92.3	111.0
1942	2,989,000	2,605,000	384,000	22.2	21.5	27.7	91.5	89.5	107.6
1941	2,703,000	2,330,000	374,000	20.3	19.5	27.3	83.4	80.7	105.4
1940	2,559,000	2,198,000	360,000	19.4	18.6	26.7	79.9	77.1	102.4
1939	2,466,000	2,117,000	349,000	18.8	18.0	26.1	77.6	74.8	100.1
1938	2,496,000	2,149,000	348,000	19.2	18.4	26.3	79.1	76.5	100.5
1937	2,413,000	2,071,000	342,000	18.7	17.9	26.0	77.1	74.4	99.4
1936	2,355,000	2,027,000	328,000	18.4	17.6	25.1	75.8	73.3	95.9
1935	2,377,000	2,042,000	334,000	18.7	17.9	25.8	77.2	74.5	98.4
1934	2,396,000	2,059,000	338,000	19.0	18.1	26.3	78.5	75.8	100.4
1933	2,307,000	1,982,000	325,000	18.4	17.6	25.5	76.3	73.7	97.3
1932	2,440,000	2,099,000	341,000	19.5	18.7	26.9	81.7	79.0	103.0
1931	2,506,000	2,170,000	335,000	20.2	19.5	26.6	84.6	82.4	102.1
1930	2,618,000	2,274,000	344,000	21.3	20.6	27.5	89.2	87.1	105.9
1929	2,582,000	2,244,000	339,000	21.2	20.5	27.3	89.3	87.3	106.1
1928	2,674,000	2,325,000	349,000	22.2	21.5	28.5	93.8	91.7	111.0
1927	2,902,000	2,425,000	377,000	23.5	22.7	31.1	99.8	97.1	121.7
1926	2,839,000	2,441,000	398,000	24.2	23.1	33.4	102.6	99.2	130.3
1925	2,909,000	2,506,000	403,000	25.1	24.1	34.2	106.6	103.3	134.0
1924	2,979,000	2,577,000	401,000	26.1	25.1	34.6	110.9	107.8	135.6
1923	2,910,000	2,531,000	380,000	26.0	25.2	33.2	110.5	108.0	130.5
1922	2,982,000	2,507,000	375,000	26.2	25.4	33.2	111.2	108.8	130.8
1921	3,055,000	2,637,000	398,000	28.1	27.3	35.8	119.8	117.2	140.8
1920	2,950,000	2,566,000	385,000	27.7	26.9	35.0	117.9	115.4	137.5
1919	2,740,000	2,397,000	353,000	26.1	25.3	32.4	111.2	---	---
1918	2,948,000	2,589,000	360,000	28.2	27.6	33.0	119.8	---	---
1917	2,944,000	2,587,000	357,000	28.5	27.9	32.9	121.0	---	---
1916	2,984,000	2,599,000	---	29.1	28.5	---	123.4	121.8	---
1915	2,965,000	2,594,000	---	29.5	28.9	---	125.0	123.2	---
1914	2,966,000	2,598,000	---	29.9	29.3	---	126.6	124.6	---
1913	2,869,000	2,497,000	---	29.5	28.8	---	124.7	122.4	---
1912	2,840,000	2,467,000	---	29.8	29.0	---	125.8	123.3	---
1911	2,809,000	2,435,000	---	29.9	29.1	---	126.3	123.6	---
1910	2,777,000	2,401,000	---	30.1	29.2	---	126.8	123.8	---
1909	2,718,000	2,344,000	---	30.0	29.2	---	126.8	123.6	---

¹For 1917-19 and 1941-46, based on population including Armed Forces abroad.

²Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

³Figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to totals which are independently rounded. For 1915-32 figures include adjustments for States not in the registration area; for years prior to 1915, figures are estimates based on the number of registered births in the 10 original registration States for the same period. Estimates for 1909-34 were prepared by P. K. MacLipton. See "Births and Birth Rates in the Entire United States, 1909 to 1949," National Office of Vital Statistics, *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 33, No. 8, 1950.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table I-C. Age-Sex-Adjusted Birth Rates, by Color: United States, 1940-61

(Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Rates per 1,000 population. Computed by the direct method, using as the standard population the age distribution of the female population aged 10-49 years as enumerated in 1940 and the total enumerated population of the United States for that year; see text in this section. Based on birth rates by age of mother and color shown in table 1-E)

YEAR	Total	White	Nonwhite	YEAR	Total	White	Nonwhite
REGISTERED BIRTHS				BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION--Con.			
1961	31.0	29.9	38.8	1951	27.9	26.9	35.1
1960	31.2	30.2	38.8	1950	28.3	25.3	33.7
1959	31.4	30.3	39.4	1949	28.8	25.6	34.1
BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION				1948	28.5	25.7	32.2
1959	31.7	30.5	40.9	1947	27.8	27.4	30.6
1958	31.7	30.4	40.6	1946	24.9	24.5	27.6
1957	32.2	30.9	41.3	1945	20.9	20.3	25.6
1956	31.5	30.2	40.6	1944	21.6	21.0	20.2
1955	30.5	29.4	39.0	1943	23.0	22.5	16.7
1954	30.2	29.1	38.4	1942	22.3	21.8	15.0
1953	29.2	28.2	36.8	1941	20.3	19.7	17.5
1952	28.6	27.7	35.5	1940	19.4	18.8	14.5

Table I-D. Gross and Net Reproduction Rates, by Color: United States, 1940-61

(Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. For method of computation, see text in this section)

YEAR	GROSS REPRODUCTION RATE			NET REPRODUCTION RATE			YEAR	GROSS REPRODUCTION RATE			NET REPRODUCTION RATE		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite		Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
REGISTERED BIRTHS							BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION--Con.						
1961 ¹	1,768	1,702	2,238	1,703	1,647	2,099	1951 ¹	1,591	1,532	2,025	1,519	1,471	1,864
1960 ¹	1,783	1,720	2,241	1,716	1,662	2,093	1950	1,505	1,446	1,940	1,435	1,397	1,790
1959 ¹	1,784	1,719	2,266	1,716	1,661	2,113	1949	1,515	1,461	1,906	1,439	1,396	1,741
BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION							1948	1,514	1,468	1,846	1,435	1,401	1,690
1959 ¹	1,806	1,730	2,354	1,736	1,672	2,196	1947	1,593	1,568	1,766	1,505	1,492	1,534
1958 ¹	1,801	1,727	2,334	1,730	1,668	2,173	1946	1,430	1,406	1,600	1,344	1,321	1,425
1957 ¹	1,831	1,758	2,365	1,759	1,697	2,200	1945	1,212	1,175	1,493	1,132	1,106	1,323
1956 ¹	1,793	1,719	2,333	1,724	1,660	2,178	1944	1,249	1,214	1,520	1,163	1,139	1,334
1955 ¹	1,741	1,671	2,251	1,673	1,613	2,097	1943	1,323	1,294	1,543	1,228	1,211	1,249
1954 ¹	1,723	1,657	2,212	1,654	1,598	2,058	1942	1,277	1,250	1,487	1,185	1,171	1,293
1953 ¹	1,665	1,603	2,114	1,594	1,543	1,955	1941	1,168	1,131	1,458	1,076	1,052	1,242
1952 ¹	1,635	1,577	2,059	1,561	1,514	1,894	1940	1,121	1,082	1,422	1,027	1,002	1,200

¹Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-21

Table I-E. Birth Rates by Age of Mother and Color: United States, 1940-61

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Rates are live births per 1,000 female population in specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

YEAR AND COLOR	15-44 years ¹	AGE OF MOTHER							
		10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years ²	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years ²
TOTAL									
Registered Births									
1961 ^a	117.3	0.6	88.7	252.5	197.1	113.6	55.6	15.6	0.9
1960 ^a	118.0	0.6	89.1	258.1	197.4	112.7	56.2	15.5	0.9
1959 ^a	118.7	0.9	89.4	257.8	198.5	114.1	57.2	15.3	1.0
Births Adjusted for Underregistration									
1959 ^a	120.1	0.9	90.7	260.4	200.4	115.4	58.2	15.6	1.0
1958 ^a	120.1	0.9	91.5	258.9	198.8	115.7	58.3	15.6	1.0
1957 ^a	122.7	1.0	96.0	261.0	200.4	117.5	60.5	16.0	1.1
1956 ^a	120.8	1.0	94.1	254.3	195.4	116.0	60.1	15.9	1.1
1955 ^a	118.0	1.0	89.6	242.8	190.8	115.5	59.4	15.7	1.1
1954 ^a	117.6	1.0	89.8	237.4	188.5	116.1	58.7	15.8	1.1
1953 ^a	114.8	0.9	87.5	225.9	183.9	112.9	57.2	15.5	1.1
1952 ^a	113.6	0.9	85.4	219.1	180.5	113.0	56.1	15.3	1.2
1951 ^a	111.3	1.0	86.9	212.6	174.3	108.3	54.1	15.3	1.2
1950 ^a	106.2	1.0	81.6	196.6	166.1	103.7	52.9	15.1	1.2
1949 ^a	107.1	1.0	83.4	200.1	165.4	102.1	53.5	15.3	1.3
1948 ^a	107.3	1.0	81.8	200.3	163.4	103.7	54.5	15.7	1.3
1947 ^a	113.3	0.9	79.3	209.7	176.0	111.9	58.9	16.6	1.4
1946 ^a	101.9	0.7	59.3	181.8	161.2	108.9	58.7	16.5	1.5
1945 ^a	85.9	0.8	51.1	138.9	132.2	100.2	56.9	16.6	1.6
1944 ^a	89.8	0.8	54.3	151.8	136.5	98.1	54.6	16.1	1.4
1943 ^a	94.3	0.8	61.7	164.0	147.8	99.5	52.8	15.7	1.5
1942 ^a	81.5	0.7	61.1	165.1	142.7	91.8	47.9	14.7	1.6
1941 ^a	83.4	0.7	56.9	145.4	126.7	85.3	46.1	15.0	1.7
1940 ^a	79.9	0.7	54.1	135.6	122.8	85.4	46.3	15.6	1.9
WHITE									
Registered Births									
1961 ^a	112.3	0.4	79.4	247.0	193.5	110.4	53.2	14.8	0.9
1960 ^a	113.2	0.4	79.4	252.8	194.9	109.6	54.0	14.7	0.8
1959 ^a	113.8	0.4	79.3	252.0	195.6	111.0	55.0	14.6	0.9
Births Adjusted for Underregistration									
1959 ^a	114.6	0.4	80.0	253.5	196.7	111.8	55.6	14.8	0.9
1958 ^a	114.8	0.4	80.9	251.7	195.7	112.4	55.8	14.8	0.9
1957 ^a	117.5	0.4	85.1	253.4	197.6	114.3	58.1	15.3	0.9
1956 ^a	115.6	0.4	82.8	246.7	192.4	113.0	57.5	15.2	1.0
1955 ^a	113.3	0.4	78.4	235.7	188.2	113.1	57.1	15.0	1.0
1954 ^a	113.1	0.4	78.4	231.0	186.1	114.0	56.7	15.1	1.0
1953 ^a	110.7	0.4	76.4	220.2	182.1	111.1	55.5	14.7	1.0
1952 ^a	109.9	0.4	74.3	213.8	179.4	111.7	54.6	14.6	1.1
1951 ^a	107.5	0.4	75.8	207.0	173.3	107.0	52.5	14.5	1.0
1950 ^a	102.3	0.4	70.0	190.4	165.1	102.6	51.4	14.5	1.0
1949 ^a	103.6	0.4	72.1	194.6	165.2	101.5	52.2	14.6	1.1
1948 ^a	104.3	0.4	71.1	195.5	163.9	103.6	53.5	15.2	1.1
1947 ^a	111.8	0.4	69.8	207.9	179.1	113.0	58.4	16.1	1.2
1946 ^a	100.4	0.3	50.6	179.8	164.0	110.0	58.4	15.9	1.3
1945 ^a	83.4	0.3	42.1	134.7	133.1	100.5	56.3	16.0	1.4
1944 ^a	86.3	0.3	45.3	147.9	137.7	98.2	54.1	15.5	1.2
1943 ^a	92.3	0.3	52.1	161.1	150.7	100.2	52.2	15.0	1.3
1942 ^a	89.5	0.3	51.8	162.9	145.6	92.3	47.2	14.1	1.3
1941 ^a	80.7	0.2	47.6	141.6	130.1	85.2	45.1	14.3	1.4
1940 ^a	77.1	0.2	45.3	131.4	123.6	83.4	45.3	15.0	1.6
NONWHITE									
Registered Births									
1961 ^a	155.8	4.0	155.3	289.7	221.3	136.4	75.0	22.3	1.5
1960 ^a	155.6	4.0	158.2	294.2	214.6	135.6	74.2	22.0	1.7
1959 ^a	156.1	4.2	161.6	297.9	219.2	137.4	75.8	21.1	1.8
Births Adjusted for Underregistration									
1959 ^a	162.3	4.4	167.8	308.4	226.8	143.0	80.0	22.5	2.0
1958 ^a	160.5	4.6	166.8	309.4	221.6	140.8	79.3	22.0	2.0
1957 ^a	162.8	5.2	171.4	314.5	220.9	142.7	81.8	22.1	2.2
1956 ^a	160.5	5.2	171.4	308.0	217.8	139.7	82.0	21.9	2.0
1955 ^a	154.8	5.0	166.1	293.5	209.6	134.8	79.1	21.0	2.2
1954 ^a	152.5	5.4	167.4	284.2	205.9	135.0	76.3	21.2	2.1
1953 ^a	146.8	4.9	165.7	267.3	197.9	127.5	71.5	21.7	2.3
1952 ^a	143.0	4.8	162.1	257.7	188.9	124.4	68.0	21.1	2.4
1951 ^a	141.9	5.1	166.1	255.7	182.1	119.4	67.3	22.3	2.4
1950 ^a	137.3	5.1	163.8	242.6	173.8	112.6	64.3	21.2	2.6
1949 ^a	135.1	5.1	162.8	241.3	167.0	107.3	63.9	21.1	2.5
1948 ^a	131.6	4.9	157.3	237.0	159.6	104.1	62.5	20.4	2.8
1947 ^a	125.9	4.6	146.6	223.7	150.6	102.4	62.7	21.4	3.1
1946 ^a	113.9	3.7	121.9	197.3	139.2	99.3	61.0	21.8	3.5
1945 ^a	106.0	3.9	117.5	172.1	125.4	97.1	61.3	22.3	3.7
1944 ^a	108.5	3.9	121.5	182.4	126.8	97.3	58.4	21.5	3.2
1943 ^a	111.0	4.0	133.4	187.2	125.1	93.9	56.9	21.5	3.7
1942 ^a	107.6	3.9	131.8	182.3	119.6	88.1	54.0	20.8	4.0
1941 ^a	105.4	4.0	128.3	175.0	118.1	86.2	54.1	21.5	4.1
1940 ^a	102.4	3.7	121.7	168.5	116.3	83.5	53.7	21.5	5.2

¹Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of mother, to female population aged 15-44 years.

²Rates computed by relating births to mothers aged 45 years and over to female population aged 45-49 years.

³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-F. Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order and Color: United States, 1940-61

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Rates are live births per 1,000 female population aged 15-44 years in specified color group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts, which did not require reporting of birth order)

YEAR AND COLOR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER						
		1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	6th and 7th	8th and over
TOTAL								
Registered Births								
1961 ¹	117.3	31.1	28.4	22.4	14.6	8.5	7.8	4.5
1960 ¹	118.0	31.1	29.2	22.8	14.6	8.3	7.6	4.3
1959 ¹	118.7	31.5	29.9	23.0	14.5	8.2	7.4	4.4
Births Adjusted for Underregistration								
1959 ¹	120.1	31.7	30.1	23.2	14.7	8.3	7.6	4.4
1958 ¹	120.1	32.2	30.6	23.3	14.4	8.1	7.3	4.2
1957 ¹	122.7	33.6	31.6	23.9	14.4	7.9	7.1	4.2
1956 ¹	120.8	33.4	31.8	23.5	13.8	7.5	6.8	4.0
1955	118.0	32.7	32.0	23.0	13.3	7.2	6.3	3.8
1954 ¹	117.6	33.4	32.3	22.6	12.8	6.9	6.0	3.7
1953 ¹	114.8	33.3	32.4	21.8	11.9	6.3	5.5	3.6
1952 ¹	113.6	33.9	32.6	21.3	11.2	5.8	5.2	3.6
1951 ¹	111.3	34.8	32.5	20.0	10.2	5.3	5.0	3.6
1950	106.2	33.3	32.1	18.4	9.2	4.8	4.7	3.6
1949	107.1	36.2	32.1	17.1	8.6	4.7	4.7	3.7
1948	107.3	39.6	30.9	16.1	8.0	4.5	4.6	3.6
1947	113.3	46.7	30.3	15.6	7.9	4.5	4.6	3.7
1946	101.9	38.5	27.9	14.5	7.8	4.5	4.7	3.8
1945	85.9	28.9	22.9	13.4	7.5	4.5	4.8	4.0
1944	88.8	30.2	23.8	13.8	7.6	4.5	4.9	4.0
1943	94.3	34.7	25.5	13.5	7.4	4.4	4.8	4.1
1942	81.5	37.5	22.9	11.9	6.6	4.1	4.6	3.9
1941	83.4	32.2	20.7	11.2	6.4	4.1	4.7	4.1
1940	79.9	29.3	20.0	10.9	6.4	4.1	4.8	4.3
WHITE								
Registered Births								
1961 ¹	112.3	30.7	28.3	22.2	14.0	7.7	6.4	3.9
1960 ¹	113.2	30.8	29.2	22.7	14.1	7.5	6.1	3.8
1959 ¹	113.8	31.2	29.9	22.8	13.9	7.3	5.9	3.8
Births Adjusted for Underregistration								
1959 ¹	114.6	31.3	30.0	23.0	14.0	7.4	6.1	3.8
1958 ¹	114.8	31.9	30.6	23.0	13.7	7.2	5.7	3.7
1957 ¹	117.5	33.3	31.6	23.6	13.7	7.0	5.6	3.7
1956 ¹	115.6	33.1	31.8	23.3	13.1	6.8	5.2	3.6
1955	113.3	32.5	31.9	22.8	12.5	6.2	4.9	3.5
1954 ¹	113.1	33.2	32.6	22.5	12.0	5.8	4.6	3.5
1953 ¹	110.7	33.2	32.8	21.5	11.1	5.3	4.2	3.4
1952 ¹	109.9	34.1	33.0	20.9	10.4	5.0	4.0	3.5
1951 ¹	107.5	34.9	32.8	19.5	9.4	4.5	3.9	3.5
1950	102.3	33.3	32.3	17.9	8.4	4.1	3.7	3.5
1949	103.6	36.3	32.2	16.6	7.9	4.0	3.8	3.7
1948	104.3	39.9	31.1	15.7	7.4	3.9	3.7	3.6
1947	111.8	47.8	30.8	15.3	7.4	4.0	3.8	3.7
1946	100.4	39.5	28.5	14.4	7.3	4.0	3.9	3.8
1945	83.4	29.0	23.3	13.2	7.0	3.9	4.0	3.6
1944	86.3	30.4	24.2	13.6	7.1	4.0	4.1	3.1
1943	92.3	35.2	25.9	13.2	6.9	3.9	4.0	3.1
1942	89.5	38.3	23.1	11.5	6.1	3.6	3.8	3.1
1941	80.7	32.5	20.7	10.7	5.9	3.6	3.9	3.2
1940	77.1	29.4	20.0	10.5	5.9	3.6	4.1	3.5
* NONWHITE								
Registered Births								
1961 ¹	153.8	33.7	28.9	23.8	18.8	14.1	18.4	16.1
1960 ¹	153.6	33.6	29.3	24.0	18.6	14.1	18.4	15.6
1959 ¹	156.1	34.0	29.8	24.4	19.1	14.5	18.7	15.6
Births Adjusted for Underregistration								
1959 ¹	162.3	35.0	30.8	25.3	19.9	15.2	19.6	16.5
1958 ¹	160.5	34.6	31.0	25.3	19.6	15.0	19.1	15.9
1957 ¹	162.8	36.0	31.5	25.7	19.6	15.2	19.1	15.5
1956 ¹	160.5	35.9	31.5	25.1	19.6	14.9	18.7	14.9
1955	154.8	34.8	30.5	24.4	19.2	14.5	17.3	13.9
1954 ¹	152.5	35.4	29.7	24.2	19.1	14.2	16.6	13.5
1953 ¹	146.8	33.9	29.2	23.8	18.5	13.4	15.2	12.7
1952 ¹	143.0	33.1	29.1	23.9	18.0	12.3	14.2	12.4
1951 ¹	141.9	34.0	30.0	24.0	16.9	11.3	13.5	12.3
1950	137.3	33.8	30.3	22.9	15.3	10.4	12.6	12.0
1949	135.1	35.4	30.8	21.2	14.0	9.8	12.2	11.8
1948	131.6	37.3	29.5	19.4	12.9	9.2	11.7	11.6
1947	125.9	38.4	26.2	17.3	12.1	8.8	11.4	11.6
1946	113.9	31.1	23.4	16.0	11.8	8.7	11.3	11.7
1945	106.0	27.9	20.1	14.7	11.3	8.7	11.3	11.9
1944	108.5	28.7	21.1	15.6	11.7	8.6	11.3	11.6
1943	111.0	31.0	22.2	15.5	11.4	8.4	11.0	11.6
1942	107.6	31.0	21.1	14.9	10.8	8.1	10.5	11.1
1941	105.4	29.8	20.6	14.5	10.6	8.0	10.6	11.3
1940	102.4	28.6	19.6	14.1	10.5	7.8	10.4	11.3

¹Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-23

Table 1-G. Median Age of Mother by Live-Birth Order and Color:
United States, 1940-61

(Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Medians computed from distributions of live births by 5-year age groups of mothers. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts, which did not require reporting of birth order)

YEAR AND COLOR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER						
		1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	6th and 7th	8th and over
TOTAL								
1961 ¹ -----	25.4	21.4	23.8	26.7	28.6	30.2	31.9	35.1
1960 ¹ -----	25.5	21.5	23.9	26.8	28.7	30.2	31.9	35.2
1959 ¹ -----	25.6	21.6	24.0	27.0	28.8	30.5	31.9	35.2
1955-----	26.2	22.2	24.9	27.6	29.2	30.4	32.0	35.7
1950-----	25.1	22.7	25.5	27.6	29.1	30.4	32.3	36.4
1940-----	26.0	23.0	25.3	27.1	28.7	30.4	32.8	37.0
WHITE								
1961 ¹ -----	25.5	21.7	24.0	27.0	29.1	30.9	32.7	35.9
1960 ¹ -----	25.6	21.7	24.1	27.1	29.2	31.0	32.7	36.0
1959 ¹ -----	25.7	21.8	24.3	27.3	29.3	31.0	32.7	36.0
1955-----	26.3	22.5	25.3	28.0	29.7	31.2	32.9	36.5
1950-----	26.3	23.0	25.9	28.0	29.7	31.4	33.1	37.0
1940-----	26.5	23.4	25.8	27.6	29.3	31.1	33.3	37.4
NONWHITE								
1961 ¹ -----	24.7	19.5	22.3	24.0	25.9	27.6	29.6	34.0
1960 ¹ -----	24.7	19.6	22.3	24.0	25.9	27.7	29.6	34.0
1959 ¹ -----	24.8	19.6	22.3	24.1	25.8	27.7	29.7	34.0
1955-----	24.9	19.8	22.6	24.4	26.3	27.8	29.6	34.4
1950-----	24.4	19.9	22.6	24.1	26.0	27.8	30.0	35.2
1940-----	24.0	19.3	21.9	23.7	25.7	27.9	30.3	35.7

¹Based on a 50-percent sample of births.Table 1-H. Birth Rates by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Color:
United States, 1961

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample of births. Rates are live births per 1,000 female population in specified age and color group, estimated as of July 1. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother and births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts, which did not require reporting of birth order)

LIVE-BIRTH ORDER AND COLOR	15-44 years ¹	AGE OF MOTHER							
		10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years ²
TOTAL -----	117.3	0.8	88.7	252.5	197.1	113.6	55.6	15.6	0.9
First child-----	31.1	0.8	61.4	86.3	25.7	8.2	3.0	0.7	0.0
Second child-----	28.4	0.0	21.2	84.9	47.0	16.8	6.0	1.3	0.1
Third child-----	22.4	0.0	5.0	48.9	50.5	25.0	9.6	2.1	0.1
Fourth child-----	14.6	0.0	0.9	21.2	34.5	22.6	10.0	2.4	0.1
Fifth child-----	8.5	0	0.1	7.7	19.5	15.4	8.1	2.1	0.1
Sixth and seventh child-----	7.8	0	0.0	3.3	15.6	16.3	9.9	3.0	0.2
Eighth child and over-----	4.5	0	0.0	0.3	4.2	9.3	8.9	3.9	0.5
White -----	112.3	0.4	79.4	247.0	193.5	110.4	53.2	14.8	0.9
First child-----	30.7	0.4	57.4	89.6	26.7	8.4	3.1	0.7	0.0
Second child-----	28.3	0.0	17.9	86.3	49.5	17.4	6.1	1.3	0.1
Third child-----	22.2	0.0	3.5	46.4	52.7	26.3	10.0	2.2	0.1
Fourth child-----	14.0	0.0	0.5	17.7	34.1	23.4	10.3	2.5	0.1
Fifth child-----	7.7	0	0.1	5.3	17.4	15.2	8.2	2.2	0.1
Sixth and seventh child-----	6.4	0	0.0	1.7	11.1	14.0	9.2	2.8	0.2
Eighth child and over-----	2.9	0	0.0	0.1	2.0	5.7	6.3	3.0	0.3
Nonwhite -----	153.8	4.0	155.3	289.7	221.3	136.4	75.0	22.3	1.5
First child-----	33.7	3.8	90.1	63.1	18.9	6.7	2.7	0.6	0.0
Second child-----	28.9	0.2	44.4	75.2	29.8	11.8	4.7	0.9	0.0
Third child-----	23.8	0.0	15.9	65.8	35.6	15.6	6.7	1.5	0.1
Fourth child-----	18.8	0	4.1	45.2	37.4	17.3	7.8	1.7	0.1
Fifth child-----	14.1	0	0.6	24.3	34.2	17.2	7.9	1.7	0.1
Sixth and seventh child-----	13.4	0	0.1	14.5	46.3	32.2	15.4	4.0	0.2
Eighth child and over-----	16.1	0	0.0	1.6	19.0	35.5	29.8	11.7	1.0

¹Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of mother, to female population aged 15-44 years.²Rates computed by relating births to mothers aged 45 years and over to female population aged 45-49 years.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-J. Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, for Native White Women: United States, 1920-61

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Rates are live births per 1,000 native white female population aged 15-44 years, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of April 1 for 1941-49 and as of July 1 for all other years. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts, which did not require reporting of birth order)

YEAR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER							
		1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th and over
REGISTERED BIRTHS									
1961 ¹ -----	114	31	29	23	14	8	4	2	3
1960 ¹ -----	113	31	29	23	14	8	4	2	3
1959 ¹ -----	114	31	30	23	14	7	4	2	3
BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION ²									
1959 ¹ -----	115	31	30	23	14	7	4	2	3
1958 ¹ -----	115	32	31	23	14	7	4	2	3
1957 ¹ -----	118	33	32	24	14	7	4	2	3
1956 ¹ -----	116	33	32	23	13	7	3	2	3
1955 ¹ -----	114	33	32	23	13	6	3	2	2
1954 ¹ -----	114	33	33	23	12	6	3	2	2
1953 ¹ -----	111	33	33	22	11	5	3	2	2
1952 ¹ -----	110	34	33	21	10	5	3	1	2
1951 ¹ -----	108	35	33	20	9	5	2	1	2
1950 ¹ -----	103	34	32	18	8	4	2	1	1
1949-----	105	37	33	17	8	4	2	1	3
1948-----	106	41	31	16	8	4	2	1	3
1947-----	114	49	31	16	8	4	2	1	3
1946-----	103	41	29	15	7	4	2	2	3
1945-----	85	30	24	13	7	4	2	2	3
1944-----	89	32	25	14	7	4	3	2	3
1943-----	95	37	27	14	7	4	2	2	3
1942-----	92	40	24	12	6	4	2	2	3
1941-----	83	34	21	11	6	4	2	2	3
1940-----	78	30	20	11	6	4	2	1	3
1939-----	76	30	19	10	6	4	2	2	3
1938-----	78	31	19	10	6	4	3	2	4
1937-----	75	29	18	10	6	4	3	2	4
1936-----	74	28	18	10	6	4	3	2	4
1935-----	75	28	17	10	7	4	3	2	4
1934-----	76	26	18	11	7	5	3	2	4
1933-----	74	24	17	11	7	5	3	2	4
1932-----	79	26	18	11	7	5	4	2	4
1931-----	82	27	19	12	8	5	4	3	5
1930-----	86	29	20	12	8	6	4	3	5
1929-----	86	28	20	13	8	6	4	3	5
1928-----	90	29	20	13	9	6	4	3	6
1927-----	95	30	21	14	9	6	5	3	6
1926-----	96	30	22	14	10	6	5	3	6
1925-----	100	31	22	15	10	7	5	3	7
1924-----	104	32	23	16	10	7	5	4	7
1923-----	103	31	24	15	10	7	5	4	7
1922-----	104	32	24	15	10	7	5	4	7
1921-----	112	36	23	16	11	8	6	4	8
1920-----	109	35	23	16	11	7	5	4	7

¹Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

²Includes adjustments for States not in the birth-registration area prior to 1933. For 1920-39, rates are estimates prepared by P. K. Whelpton. See "Births and Birth Rates in the Entire United States, 1909 to 1948," National Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics--Special Reports, Vol. 33, No. 8, 1950.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-25

Table 1-K. Birth Rates by Age of Mother, for Married Women:
United States, 1950-61

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Rates are legitimate live births per 1,000 married female population in specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1950 and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

YEAR	15-44 years ¹	AGE OF MOTHER					
		15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years
REGISTERED BIRTHS							
1961 ²	156.5	539.1	349.1	221.2	124.6	60.9	17.1
1960 ²	156.3	483.5	354.4	222.3	123.3	61.7	17.4
1959 ²	156.2	485.1	346.5	219.6	125.3	63.3	17.5
BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION							
1959 ²	158.1	492.8	350.2	221.9	126.8	64.3	17.7
1958 ²	158.5	485.1	352.8	226.1	127.1	64.7	17.7
1957 ²	161.1	524.5	386.4	226.2	129.4	67.4	18.3
1956 ²	158.8	468.6	344.9	221.3	127.5	68.6	18.6
1955 ²	155.1	461.4	332.7	218.1	128.0	66.9	18.1
1954 ²	155.8	501.5	335.4	213.3	130.6	66.1	18.2
1953 ²	151.5	459.2	312.7	210.2	126.0	64.8	18.0
1952 ²	151.4	451.9	306.4	209.4	127.3	63.9	18.0
1951 ²	148.8	461.7	304.0	199.3	123.8	61.4	17.8
1950 ²	143.9	421.5	287.9	195.0	118.0	60.7	17.9

¹Rates computed by relating total legitimate births, regardless of age of mother, to married female population aged 15-44 years.

²Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table 1-L. Birth Rates by Age of Father and Color: United States, 1940-61

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Rates are live births per 1,000 male population residing in area for specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for 1955, 1959, and 1961. Figures for age of father not stated are distributed)

YEAR AND COLOR	15-54 years ¹	AGE OF FATHER								
		15-19 years ²	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over
TOTAL										
Registered Births										
1961 ³	94.0	20.3	194.9	234.0	158.3	87.8	43.0	16.6	6.3	1.0
1960 ³	94.8	21.5	202.2	232.6	154.2	87.4	42.6	16.7	6.2	1.0
1959 ³	95.6	21.2	201.5	233.2	154.5	89.0	43.2	17.5	6.3	1.0
Births Adjusted for Underregistration										
1959 ³	96.7	21.5	203.7	235.4	156.1	90.2	43.9	17.9	6.5	1.1
1958 ³	96.6	20.0	194.1	219.9	153.9	95.0	46.5	19.3	7.2	1.2
1950 ³	87.0	14.2	142.0	186.7	141.9	87.2	45.1	19.6	7.5	1.4
1940 ³	64.7	7.5	91.2	138.2	113.2	74.4	40.9	19.7	8.2	1.9
WHITE										
Registered Births										
1961 ³	88.8	18.6	187.0	226.3	152.3	82.0	38.9	14.2	4.9	0.7
1960 ³	89.8	18.7	191.1	226.7	149.6	82.8	39.1	14.4	5.0	0.7
1959 ³	90.5	18.3	190.4	226.8	149.8	84.2	39.8	15.2	5.1	0.7
Births Adjusted for Underregistration										
1959 ³	91.1	18.4	191.6	228.0	150.7	84.9	40.2	15.4	5.2	0.8
1955 ³	91.7	17.0	171.8	213.2	149.6	90.2	43.2	16.9	6.0	0.9
1950 ³	82.9	11.1	131.2	181.8	139.3	84.3	42.3	17.5	6.4	1.1
1940 ³	61.7	5.5	81.9	135.0	112.4	72.8	39.2	18.2	7.3	1.5
NONWHITE										
Registered Births										
1961 ³	136.3	32.7	252.7	293.3	207.3	137.4	80.6	38.9	20.1	4.4
1960 ³	136.0	41.8	284.6	278.2	191.9	126.8	74.2	37.1	18.4	4.1
1959 ³	138.6	42.5	284.8	283.8	195.3	131.7	75.1	38.5	18.6	4.2
Births Adjusted for Underregistration										
1960 ³	144.0	44.1	294.8	293.8	208.4	137.5	78.9	40.6	20.0	4.5
1955 ³	139.1	40.7	279.7	277.4	191.9	140.4	76.5	42.2	19.0	4.5
1950 ³	122.6	36.9	231.5	229.5	166.1	113.1	71.6	38.7	18.4	5.1
1940 ³	92.7	24.4	173.6	166.6	120.4	88.3	56.9	34.7	18.0	6.4

¹Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of father, to male population aged 15-54 years.

²Rates computed by relating infants with fathers under 20 years of age to male population aged 15-19 years.

³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-M. Percentage Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age at Beginning of Year: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1956-62

(Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. For definition of parity, see text in this section)

EXACT AGE OF WOMAN AS OF JANUARY 1 EACH YEAR	Total	PARITY								
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher	
Total, 15-44 years of age:										
1962	100.0	33.6	15.2	20.0	14.4	8.1	4.0	2.1	2.6	
1961	100.0	33.6	15.7	20.4	14.2	7.8	3.8	2.0	2.5	
1960	100.0	33.8	16.2	20.6	13.9	7.5	3.7	1.9	2.4	
1959	100.0	34.3	16.8	20.6	13.6	7.2	3.5	1.8	2.2	
1958	100.0	34.4	17.4	20.8	13.3	6.9	3.3	1.7	2.2	
1957	100.0	34.2	16.1	21.2	13.1	6.6	3.2	1.6	2.1	
1956	100.0	34.9	16.6	21.1	12.6	6.3	3.0	1.5	2.0	
1950	100.0	40.4	21.8	18.6	9.2	4.5	2.3	1.3	1.9	
1940	100.0	49.2	19.5	13.5	7.2	4.2	2.3	1.6	2.0	
15-19 years of age:										
1962	100.0	92.5	5.9	1.4	0.2	0	0	0	0	
1961	100.0	92.3	6.1	1.4	0.2	0	0	0	0	
1960	100.0	92.0	6.3	1.5	0.2	0	0	0	0	
1959	100.0	91.7	6.5	1.5	0.3	0	0	0	0	
1958	100.0	91.5	6.7	1.5	0.3	0	0	0	0	
1957	100.0	91.8	6.5	1.5	0.2	0	0	0	0	
1956	100.0	92.0	6.4	1.4	0.2	0	0	0	0	
1950	100.0	92.9	5.7	1.2	0.2	0	0	0	0	
1940	100.0	94.9	4.4	0.6	0.1	0	0	0	0	
20-24 years of age:										
1962	100.0	46.7	24.8	17.6	7.4	2.5	0.7	0.2	0.1	
1961	100.0	46.3	25.2	17.8	7.3	2.4	0.7	0.2	0.1	
1960	100.0	46.2	25.5	17.8	7.2	2.3	0.7	0.2	0.1	
1959	100.0	46.3	25.9	17.6	7.0	2.2	0.7	0.2	0.1	
1958	100.0	46.7	26.0	17.4	6.8	2.2	0.6	0.2	0.1	
1957	100.0	47.7	25.9	17.0	6.5	2.1	0.6	0.1	0.1	
1956	100.0	49.1	25.6	16.5	6.1	1.9	0.7	0.1	0	
1950	100.0	55.7	26.5	12.7	3.7	1.0	0.3	0.1	0	
1940	100.0	67.2	20.7	8.5	2.6	0.7	0.2	0.1	0	
25-29 years of age:										
1962	100.0	17.4	18.5	27.7	19.3	9.7	4.3	1.9	1.1	
1961	100.0	17.9	18.8	28.0	18.9	9.4	4.1	1.7	1.1	
1960	100.0	18.9	19.2	28.0	18.3	8.9	3.9	1.7	1.1	
1959	100.0	19.9	19.7	28.0	17.8	8.4	3.6	1.6	1.0	
1958	100.0	21.1	20.4	27.8	17.0	7.9	3.4	1.5	0.9	
1957	100.0	22.5	21.1	27.6	16.2	7.3	3.2	1.3	0.8	
1956	100.0	23.6	22.0	27.5	15.3	6.8	2.9	1.2	0.7	
1950	100.0	28.4	29.4	24.5	10.4	4.2	1.8	0.9	0.5	
1940	100.0	45.7	26.2	16.2	7.4	3.7	1.7	0.7	0.4	
30-34 years of age:										
1962	100.0	13.0	12.9	25.4	21.9	13.1	6.6	3.4	3.7	
1961	100.0	13.7	13.6	25.9	21.5	12.5	6.2	3.2	3.4	
1960	100.0	14.0	14.5	26.5	21.1	12.0	5.8	3.0	3.1	
1959	100.0	14.5	15.5	27.0	20.6	11.3	5.4	2.8	2.9	
1958	100.0	14.8	16.5	27.6	20.1	10.6	5.1	2.6	2.7	
1957	100.0	15.3	17.5	28.2	19.4	10.0	4.7	2.4	2.6	
1956	100.0	15.4	18.7	28.6	18.9	9.4	4.4	2.2	2.4	
1950	100.0	22.0	23.6	25.4	14.1	6.8	3.3	1.8	2.0	
1940	100.0	30.2	25.1	20.1	10.6	6.1	3.4	2.1	2.3	
35-39 years of age:										
1962	100.0	12.0	14.0	25.2	20.6	12.7	6.7	3.7	5.1	
1961	100.0	11.9	15.0	25.8	20.4	12.2	6.4	3.5	4.8	
1960	100.0	12.0	15.8	26.3	20.1	11.8	6.1	3.3	4.6	
1959	100.0	12.0	16.7	26.7	19.8	11.4	5.8	3.2	4.4	
1958	100.0	12.6	17.4	27.0	19.3	10.9	5.5	3.0	4.2	
1957	100.0	13.7	18.2	26.8	18.7	10.4	5.2	2.9	4.1	
1956	100.0	15.3	18.7	26.5	18.0	9.9	5.0	2.7	3.9	
1950	100.0	22.4	21.7	23.9	14.1	7.6	4.0	2.5	3.8	
1940	100.0	22.9	22.8	20.6	12.5	7.9	4.6	3.3	3.4	
40-44 years of age:										
1962	100.0	12.5	17.1	25.6	18.7	11.2	6.0	3.4	5.5	
1961	100.0	14.1	17.5	25.4	18.1	10.7	5.7	3.2	5.3	
1960	100.0	15.8	17.9	25.1	17.4	10.2	5.4	3.1	5.1	
1959	100.0	17.8	18.2	24.6	16.7	9.7	5.2	2.9	4.9	
1958	100.0	19.1	18.7	24.2	16.1	9.3	4.9	2.9	4.8	
1957	100.0	19.7	19.4	24.1	15.6	8.9	4.7	2.8	4.8	
1956	100.0	20.2	20.0	23.8	15.1	8.6	4.6	2.8	4.9	
1950	100.0	22.6	22.2	21.8	12.9	7.7	4.4	2.9	5.5	
1940	100.0	20.2	19.9	19.2	13.3	9.1	5.5	4.1	8.7	

Source: Unpublished provisional data prepared by P. K. Whelpton, Scripps Foundation for Research in Population Problems, Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-27

Table 1-N. Birth Probabilities for Specified Years, by Exact Age and Parity of Mother at Beginning of Year: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1956-61

(Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Probabilities are the number of births per 1,000 estimated female population in specified parity and exact age group. Figures in the "O parity" column show the probability of first births to "O parity" women, those in the "1 parity" column show the probability of second births to "1 parity" women, etc. For definition of parity, see text in this section)

EXACT AGE OF MOTHER AS OF JANUARY 1 EACH YEAR	PARITY							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
Total, 15-44 years of age:								
1961.....	91.6	179.3	108.9	102.4	109.1	129.8	145.2	183.2
1960.....	90.3	178.0	109.5	104.1	110.6	129.4	147.1	182.1
1959.....	90.0	175.8	110.3	105.9	115.9	135.9	153.7	190.7
1958.....	91.0	172.7	109.5	106.0	114.7	136.1	152.0	187.4
1957.....	96.8	173.4	111.5	108.8	118.4	141.3	158.4	193.1
1956.....	94.1	168.8	110.1	108.8	116.9	140.0	159.7	192.4
1950.....	80.7	144.2	97.2	97.3	105.1	124.6	136.7	182.1
1940.....	57.6	99.4	78.4	86.1	94.1	117.2	122.0	165.5
15-19 years of age:								
1961.....	66.2	356.2	365.8	403.5	-	-	-	-
1960.....	67.4	356.8	364.9	396.7	-	-	-	-
1959.....	69.6	351.6	360.1	398.3	-	-	-	-
1958.....	70.7	344.7	347.6	393.2	-	-	-	-
1957.....	74.8	353.8	355.3	398.2	-	-	-	-
1956.....	72.8	357.1	361.4	392.5	-	-	-	-
1950.....	60.4	321.6	319.6	337.3	-	-	-	-
1940.....	40.8	257.0	360.1	(¹)	-	-	-	-
20-24 years of age:								
1961.....	183.6	336.5	277.6	296.3	338.3	389.7	445.7	(¹)
1960.....	186.8	341.4	281.0	299.8	349.7	406.0	444.4	(¹)
1959.....	186.6	335.3	272.6	291.9	339.6	397.6	465.1	(¹)
1958.....	189.0	331.3	269.6	287.9	344.4	392.3	425.5	(¹)
1957.....	194.7	337.8	275.8	295.5	348.4	414.4	448.7	(¹)
1956.....	187.8	329.1	267.7	294.3	342.9	403.6	459.5	-
1950.....	141.8	257.0	236.6	284.1	355.5	402.9	(¹)	-
1940.....	91.8	191.2	221.3	298.9	372.7	505.7	(¹)	-
25-29 years of age:								
1961.....	142.8	247.8	179.5	182.8	208.9	257.9	300.1	366.9
1960.....	140.2	252.3	181.0	183.7	207.6	258.3	303.2	352.1
1959.....	140.0	255.2	180.8	186.1	213.1	261.8	310.3	372.3
1958.....	138.7	255.0	177.7	182.7	213.2	260.1	308.5	384.8
1957.....	139.2	253.8	178.8	184.0	217.5	266.8	317.8	384.6
1956.....	134.4	244.8	173.5	182.9	218.3	273.3	325.0	385.4
1950.....	129.9	193.8	144.0	168.3	212.6	273.6	322.3	364.0
1940.....	83.1	125.9	122.4	169.8	214.9	276.2	308.3	390.9
30-34 years of age:								
1961.....	58.9	121.4	94.8	103.6	121.3	158.7	197.9	277.2
1960.....	61.2	120.1	95.0	104.6	123.7	161.5	201.1	282.4
1959.....	65.6	119.9	97.7	108.1	128.8	169.2	209.5	291.1
1958.....	65.2	120.1	96.9	109.5	129.3	169.6	211.4	288.7
1957.....	67.9	123.4	101.1	112.2	134.8	178.2	218.7	296.0
1956.....	70.1	122.0	99.8	112.0	135.9	179.6	219.3	294.6
1950.....	64.6	113.7	87.2	97.8	120.3	162.6	205.1	281.3
1940.....	47.7	71.8	64.7	87.3	114.9	166.8	200.0	286.6
35-39 years of age:								
1961.....	25.4	40.0	37.5	49.1	67.2	92.7	118.5	192.9
1960.....	27.1	39.7	38.1	51.7	68.2	93.9	120.3	195.1
1959.....	29.4	40.5	39.9	53.6	71.3	98.5	124.8	200.3
1958.....	29.7	42.5	41.5	54.9	71.9	98.9	124.3	196.3
1957.....	29.3	44.2	43.6	58.0	74.7	101.7	126.9	206.5
1956.....	27.3	45.0	44.5	57.7	74.8	99.8	129.6	207.5
1950.....	24.9	43.6	40.9	51.9	66.2	93.5	119.0	214.5
1940.....	18.9	26.5	28.3	40.2	57.7	86.8	109.4	208.7
40-44 years of age:								
1961.....	5.1	7.2	8.0	13.0	19.9	29.1	40.1	75.0
1960.....	4.8	7.3	8.3	13.6	20.6	30.9	39.4	76.5
1959.....	4.6	7.4	8.6	14.0	20.7	30.7	40.9	77.8
1958.....	4.3	7.6	8.6	14.1	21.2	30.5	40.6	77.4
1957.....	4.8	7.6	9.3	15.0	21.2	32.1	41.0	80.7
1956.....	4.6	8.1	9.8	14.3	21.9	31.4	39.9	81.1
1950.....	5.1	7.6	8.4	12.3	18.5	26.5	33.7	80.3
1940.....	3.7	4.6	5.9	9.7	14.2	23.2	31.1	77.6

¹Not computed.

Source: Unpublished provisional data prepared by P. K. Whelpton, Scripps Foundation for Research in Population Problems, Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.

Table I-O. Live Births by Color and Sex: United States, 1935 and 1940-61

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960)

YEAR	TOTAL			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females
REGISTERED BIRTHS									
1961 ¹	2,186,274	2,082,052	1,050	1,848,794	1,752,070	1,055	337,480	329,982	1,023
1960 ¹	2,179,708	2,078,142	1,049	1,848,192	1,752,552	1,055	331,516	328,590	1,018
1959 ¹	2,173,638	2,071,158	1,049	1,846,240	1,751,190	1,054	327,398	319,968	1,023
BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION									
1959 ¹	2,199,000	2,096,000	1,049	1,859,000	1,763,000	1,054	340,000	332,000	1,024
1958 ¹	2,179,000	2,076,000	1,050	1,846,000	1,752,000	1,054	332,000	325,000	1,022
1957 ¹	2,207,000	2,101,000	1,050	1,873,000	1,775,000	1,055	334,000	328,000	1,025
1956 ¹	2,162,000	2,056,000	1,052	1,835,000	1,738,000	1,056	327,000	318,000	1,028
1955 ¹	2,103,000	2,001,000	1,051	1,791,000	1,696,000	1,056	311,000	305,000	1,020
1954 ¹	2,090,000	1,988,000	1,051	1,785,000	1,690,000	1,056	305,000	299,000	1,020
1953 ¹	2,034,000	1,931,000	1,053	1,743,000	1,647,000	1,058	291,000	284,000	1,025
1952 ¹	2,005,000	1,908,000	1,051	1,726,000	1,632,000	1,057	279,000	276,000	1,011
1951 ¹	1,960,000	1,863,000	1,052	1,684,000	1,593,000	1,058	276,000	271,000	1,018
1950 ¹	1,863,000	1,768,000	1,054	1,598,000	1,510,000	1,058	265,000	259,000	1,025
1949 ¹	1,872,000	1,777,000	1,054	1,613,000	1,523,000	1,059	259,000	254,000	1,022
1948 ¹	1,866,000	1,771,000	1,054	1,615,000	1,527,000	1,058	251,000	244,000	1,028
1947 ¹	1,960,000	1,857,000	1,055	1,722,000	1,625,000	1,060	238,000	232,000	1,025
1946 ¹	1,754,000	1,657,000	1,058	1,541,000	1,449,000	1,063	213,000	208,000	1,024
1945 ¹	1,467,000	1,391,000	1,055	1,272,000	1,199,000	1,061	196,000	192,000	1,020
1944 ¹	1,509,000	1,430,000	1,055	1,310,000	1,235,000	1,060	199,000	195,000	1,023
1943 ¹	1,593,000	1,510,000	1,055	1,391,000	1,313,000	1,059	203,000	197,000	1,028
1942 ¹	1,537,000	1,452,000	1,058	1,341,000	1,263,000	1,062	195,000	189,000	1,033
1941 ¹	1,387,000	1,316,000	1,053	1,198,000	1,132,000	1,058	189,000	184,000	1,027
1940 ¹	1,315,000	1,246,000	1,054	1,131,000	1,067,000	1,060	182,000	178,000	1,031
1935 ¹	1,219,000	1,158,000	1,053	1,049,000	993,000	1,056	170,000	165,000	1,031

¹Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table I-P. Percent Completeness of Birth Registration, by Color: United States, 1933-61

(Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Data for 1940 and 1950 based on results of nationwide tests of registration completeness. Data for other years estimated)

YEAR	Total	White	Nonwhite	YEAR			
				Total	White	Nonwhite	
1961	98.9	99.3	96.6	1946	96.4	97.4	89.2
1960	98.9	99.3	96.4	1945	95.7	97.0	87.6
1959	98.8	99.3	96.2	1944	95.1	96.5	86.3
1958	98.8	99.3	96.1	1943	94.6	96.0	85.0
1957	98.8	99.3	96.0	1942	94.0	95.5	83.8
1956	98.7	99.2	95.8	1941	93.0	94.6	82.6
1955	98.6	99.2	95.5	1940	92.3	94.0	81.3
1954	98.5	99.1	95.1	1939	91.9	93.6	81.1
1953	98.4	99.0	94.8	1938	91.6	93.4	80.8
1952	98.3	99.0	94.4	1937	91.3	93.1	80.4
1951	98.1	98.8	94.1	1936	91.1	92.8	80.2
1950	97.9	98.6	93.6	1935	90.7	92.4	79.9
1949	97.6	98.3	92.8	1934	90.5	92.2	79.6
1948	97.2	98.1	92.8	1933	90.2	92.0	79.3
1947	96.9	97.8	90.6				

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-29

Table I-Q. Live Births and Birth Rates, by Month: United States, 1951-61

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Based on a 50-percent sample of births for all years except 1955. Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 population residing in area. Annual rate for 1960 based on population enumerated as of April 1; all other annual rates based on population estimated as of July 1. Monthly rates based on estimated population for specified month)

MONTH	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951
NUMBER											
Annual-----	4,268,326	4,257,850	4,244,796	4,203,812	4,254,784	4,163,090	4,047,295	4,017,362	3,902,120	3,846,986	3,750,850
January-----	353,286	345,376	349,334	344,236	346,462	339,074	328,872	331,570	322,488	311,626	303,538
February-----	327,502	329,642	322,706	319,968	317,380	324,828	306,418	302,318	296,312	300,218	282,118
March-----	360,322	349,918	358,192	347,378	348,378	344,912	332,407	323,668	315,132	317,178	312,820
April-----	335,120	327,202	331,144	326,178	331,212	308,530	309,198	305,006	286,962	292,028	295,924
May-----	342,404	333,120	337,614	342,518	344,740	315,230	325,859	318,444	307,382	300,366	312,970
June-----	341,990	332,728	342,814	338,316	348,054	333,672	324,847	327,008	321,246	311,340	306,788
July-----	373,522	374,214	373,766	360,960	380,020	370,390	354,267	358,920	354,464	345,452	328,208
August-----	385,484	392,230	380,078	367,878	381,448	383,084	367,221	363,278	356,450	350,476	334,264
September-----	377,628	387,350	377,220	378,118	377,002	374,728	361,973	358,568	347,740	343,682	328,708
October-----	370,114	370,552	368,198	373,820	376,254	369,734	354,304	351,858	354,202	336,136	329,166
November-----	346,556	349,854	345,688	346,600	348,158	343,658	336,565	335,140	319,966	315,148	304,302
December-----	354,398	365,664	358,042	357,842	355,676	355,250	345,364	341,584	339,776	323,336	312,044
RATE											
Annual-----	23.3	23.7	24.0	24.3	25.0	24.9	24.6	24.9	24.6	24.7	24.5
January-----	22.9	22.8	23.5	23.6	24.1	24.1	23.8	24.4	24.2	23.8	23.5
February-----	23.5	23.3	24.0	24.2	24.5	24.7	24.5	24.6	24.6	24.5	24.1
March-----	23.3	23.1	24.0	23.7	24.2	24.5	24.0	23.8	23.6	24.2	24.1
April-----	22.4	22.3	22.9	23.0	23.8	22.6	23.0	23.1	22.1	23.0	23.6
May-----	22.1	21.9	22.6	23.3	23.9	22.3	23.4	23.3	22.9	22.8	24.1
June-----	22.8	22.6	23.7	23.8	24.9	24.4	24.1	24.7	24.7	24.4	24.4
July-----	24.0	24.5	24.9	24.5	26.3	26.1	25.4	26.4	26.4	26.2	25.2
August-----	24.8	25.7	25.3	25.0	26.3	27.0	26.3	26.5	26.5	26.5	25.6
September-----	25.0	26.2	25.9	26.5	26.8	27.2	26.7	27.0	26.6	26.8	26.0
October-----	23.7	24.2	24.4	25.3	25.9	26.0	25.3	25.6	24.7	25.4	25.2
November-----	22.9	23.6	23.7	24.2	24.7	24.9	24.8	25.1	24.4	24.5	24.0
December-----	22.7	23.8	23.7	24.1	24.4	24.9	24.5	24.7	25.1	24.3	23.8

Table I-R. Birth Rates and Fertility Rates, by Month, Adjusted for Seasonal Variation: United States, 1951-61

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Based on a 50-percent sample of births for all years except 1955. Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population residing in area for specified month. Birth rates based on total population; fertility rates based on female population aged 15-44 years)

MONTH	REGISTERED BIRTHS			BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION								
	1961	1960	1959	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951
BIRTH RATE												
January-----	23.6	23.6	24.3	24.6	24.7	25.3	25.2	24.8	25.4	25.1	24.7	24.4
February-----	23.7	23.5	24.3	24.6	24.8	25.1	25.3	25.0	25.1	25.1	25.0	24.7
March-----	23.9	23.6	24.6	24.9	24.7	25.3	25.7	25.2	25.0	24.8	25.3	25.1
April-----	23.7	23.6	24.3	24.6	24.7	25.7	24.6	25.2	25.4	24.4	25.2	25.8
May-----	23.5	23.3	24.0	24.3	24.9	25.5	23.8	25.2	25.3	24.9	24.8	26.2
June-----	23.5	23.2	24.2	24.5	24.5	25.6	25.1	24.8	25.3	25.3	25.2	25.3
July-----	23.3	23.8	24.1	24.4	24.0	25.6	25.4	24.6	25.3	25.5	25.4	24.6
August-----	23.2	24.1	23.9	24.2	24.0	25.2	25.7	24.9	25.2	25.2	25.3	24.5
September-----	22.8	23.9	23.7	24.0	24.6	25.0	25.4	25.0	25.3	25.0	25.3	24.6
October-----	23.1	23.6	23.7	24.0	24.7	25.2	25.4	24.9	25.2	24.4	25.1	24.8
November-----	23.1	23.8	23.8	24.1	24.6	25.1	25.3	25.2	25.6	25.0	25.2	24.7
December-----	22.7	23.9	23.8	24.1	24.6	24.9	25.4	25.1	25.3	25.8	25.1	24.7
FERTILITY RATE												
January-----	118.3	117.2	119.7	121.1	120.4	122.2	120.2	116.3	117.2	114.3	111.0	108.4
February-----	118.6	116.8	119.2	120.7	121.1	121.2	120.4	117.6	116.1	114.2	112.3	109.6
March-----	119.6	117.4	121.1	122.3	120.3	122.3	122.7	118.5	115.8	112.9	113.7	111.9
April-----	118.8	117.4	119.7	121.1	120.6	124.3	117.6	118.6	117.8	111.3	113.4	114.7
May-----	118.0	116.1	118.2	119.7	121.7	123.4	114.1	118.6	117.1	113.6	111.9	116.6
June-----	117.8	115.8	119.6	121.0	119.7	124.1	120.2	116.9	117.7	116.0	113.6	112.9
July-----	116.8	118.5	119.3	120.7	117.4	124.2	121.9	116.3	117.7	116.6	114.6	109.7
August-----	116.1	120.3	118.3	119.7	117.2	122.3	123.3	117.9	117.1	115.6	114.5	109.5
September-----	114.5	119.3	117.5	119.0	120.4	121.5	122.2	118.4	117.7	114.9	114.5	110.0
October-----	116.0	117.8	117.5	119.0	121.1	122.6	122.3	118.0	117.9	112.3	113.6	111.2
November-----	115.9	118.8	118.2	119.6	120.7	122.0	121.9	119.6	119.8	115.1	114.3	110.5
December-----	113.9	119.5	118.3	119.7	120.8	121.1	122.5	119.4	118.5	118.8	114.1	110.8

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table I-S. Number and Percentage Distribution of Live Births by Attendant, by Color: United States, 1940-61

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960)

YEAR AND COLOR	Total live births	NUMBER ATTENDED BY--			PERCENT ATTENDED BY--		
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife, other, and not specified	Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife, other, and not specified
TOTAL							
1961 ²	4,268,328	4,135,126	43,614	89,586	96.9	1.0	2.1
1960 ²	4,257,850	4,114,368	49,336	94,146	96.6	1.2	2.2
1959 ²	4,244,795	4,090,754	56,244	97,798	96.4	1.3	2.3
1958 ²	4,203,812	4,036,668	64,554	102,590	96.0	1.5	2.4
1957 ²	4,254,784	4,070,436	75,114	109,234	95.7	1.8	2.6
1956 ²	4,163,090	3,959,428	85,406	118,256	95.1	2.1	2.8
1955	4,047,295	3,818,810	100,756	127,729	94.4	2.5	3.2
1954 ²	4,017,362	3,759,518	118,478	139,366	93.6	2.9	3.5
1953 ²	3,902,120	3,621,362	135,700	145,058	92.8	3.5	3.7
1952 ²	3,846,986	3,529,156	162,000	155,830	91.7	4.2	4.1
1951 ²	3,750,850	3,376,996	204,548	169,306	90.0	5.5	4.5
1950	3,554,149	3,125,975	251,539	176,635	88.0	7.1	5.0
1949	3,559,529	3,087,080	289,981	182,468	86.7	8.1	5.1
1948	3,535,068	3,025,206	323,434	186,428	85.6	9.1	5.3
1947	3,699,940	3,136,930	375,407	187,603	84.8	10.1	5.1
1946	3,288,672	2,708,223	402,759	177,680	82.4	12.2	5.4
1945	2,735,456	2,155,594	402,890	176,972	78.8	14.7	6.5
1944	2,794,800	2,112,963	493,463	188,374	75.6	17.7	6.7
1943	2,934,860	2,115,582	615,754	203,524	72.1	21.0	6.8
1942	2,808,996	1,906,833	693,921	208,242	67.9	24.7	7.4
1941	2,513,427	1,537,719	759,986	215,722	61.2	30.2	8.6
1940	2,360,399	1,316,768	825,271	218,360	55.8	35.0	9.3
WHITE							
1961 ²	3,600,864	3,561,116	22,952	16,796	98.9	0.6	0.5
1960 ²	3,600,744	3,555,812	26,646	18,286	98.8	0.7	0.5
1959 ²	3,597,430	3,548,910	29,772	18,748	98.7	0.8	0.5
1958 ²	3,576,308	3,515,774	36,404	20,128	98.4	1.0	0.6
1957 ²	3,821,456	3,557,028	42,816	21,612	98.2	1.2	0.6
1956 ²	3,545,350	3,473,030	49,322	22,998	98.0	1.4	0.6
1955	3,458,448	3,371,416	60,738	26,294	97.5	1.8	0.8
1954 ²	3,443,630	3,340,372	73,690	29,568	97.0	2.1	0.9
1953 ²	3,356,772	3,238,180	86,500	32,092	96.5	2.6	1.0
1952 ²	3,322,658	3,181,098	106,458	35,102	95.7	3.2	1.1
1951 ²	3,237,072	3,056,516	141,602	38,954	94.4	4.4	1.2
1950	3,063,627	2,841,930	181,279	40,418	92.8	5.9	1.3
1949	3,063,721	2,825,078	214,198	44,445	91.6	6.9	1.4
1948	3,080,316	2,784,865	248,093	47,358	90.4	8.1	1.5
1947	3,274,620	2,925,374	300,198	49,048	89.3	9.2	1.5
1946	2,813,645	2,538,882	327,585	47,178	87.1	11.2	1.6
1945	2,395,563	2,018,929	329,147	47,487	84.3	13.7	2.0
1944	2,454,700	1,987,082	414,895	52,723	81.0	16.9	2.1
1943	2,594,763	2,002,313	534,177	58,273	77.2	20.6	2.2
1942	2,486,934	1,808,121	616,503	62,310	72.7	24.8	2.5
1941	2,204,903	1,448,132	688,188	68,583	65.7	31.2	3.1
1940	2,067,953	1,238,677	754,746	74,530	59.9	36.5	3.6
NONWHITE							
1961 ²	667,462	574,010	20,662	72,790	86.0	3.1	10.0
1960 ²	657,106	558,556	22,690	75,860	85.0	3.5	11.5
1959 ²	647,366	541,844	26,472	79,050	83.7	4.1	12.2
1958 ²	631,506	520,894	28,150	82,462	82.5	4.5	13.1
1957 ²	633,328	513,408	32,298	87,622	81.1	5.1	13.8
1956 ²	617,740	486,388	36,084	95,258	78.7	5.8	14.4
1955	588,847	447,394	40,018	101,435	76.0	6.8	17.2
1954 ²	573,732	419,146	44,788	109,798	73.1	7.8	19.1
1953 ²	545,348	383,182	49,200	112,966	70.3	9.0	20.7
1952 ²	524,328	348,058	55,542	120,728	66.4	10.6	23.9
1951 ²	513,778	320,480	62,946	130,352	62.4	12.3	25.4
1950	490,522	284,045	70,260	136,217	57.9	14.3	27.8
1949	475,808	262,002	75,783	138,023	55.1	15.9	29.5
1948	454,752	240,341	75,341	139,070	52.9	16.6	30.6
1947	425,320	211,556	75,209	138,555	49.7	17.7	32.4
1946	375,027	169,341	75,174	130,512	45.2	20.0	34.0
1945	339,893	136,665	73,743	129,485	40.2	21.7	39.1
1944	340,100	125,881	78,568	135,651	37.0	23.1	39.9
1943	340,097	113,269	81,577	145,251	33.3	24.0	42.7
1942	322,062	98,712	77,418	145,932	30.6	24.0	45.3
1941	308,524	89,587	71,798	147,139	29.0	23.3	47.7
1940	292,446	78,081	70,525	143,830	26.7	24.1	49.2

¹It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

²Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-31

Table 1-T. Percentage Distribution of Live Births by Attendant, by Color:
United States, Each Division and State, 1961

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample)

DIVISION AND STATE	TOTAL				WHITE				NONWHITE			
	Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified	Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified	Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified
UNITED STATES-----	96.9	1.0	1.9	0.2	98.9	0.6	0.4	0.1	86.0	3.1	10.4	0.5
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England-----	99.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	99.6	0.3	0.0	0.0	99.0	0.8	0.1	0.1
Middle Atlantic-----	99.3	0.6	0.0	0.1	99.4	0.5	0.0	0.1	98.3	1.3	0.0	0.3
East North Central-----	99.1	0.9	0.0	0.1	99.4	0.6	0.0	0.0	96.7	3.0	0.1	0.2
West North Central-----	99.2	0.6	0.1	0.1	99.4	0.5	0.1	0.0	96.5	1.6	1.5	0.4
South Atlantic-----	92.8	1.8	5.2	0.2	98.9	0.7	0.3	0.1	78.3	4.6	16.7	0.5
East South Central-----	87.1	2.5	10.2	0.2	97.3	1.3	1.2	0.1	62.7	5.2	31.7	0.3
West South Central-----	94.3	1.4	4.0	0.4	96.5	1.1	2.2	0.3	86.0	2.5	10.8	0.6
Mountain-----	98.2	0.7	0.6	0.5	98.3	0.7	0.6	0.4	95.8	0.8	1.4	2.0
Pacific-----	99.1	0.5	0.1	0.3	99.3	0.5	0.0	0.2	97.8	0.7	0.6	0.8
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine-----	98.8	1.2	0	0.1	98.8	1.2	0	0.0	98.8	0.6	0	0.6
New Hampshire-----	99.8	0.2	0	0.0	99.8	0.2	0	0.0	100.0	0	0	0
Vermont-----	98.5	1.5	0	0.0	98.5	1.5	0	0.0	100.0	0	0	0
Massachusetts-----	99.7	0.2	0	0.0	99.8	0.2	0	0.0	98.9	1.0	0	0.1
Rhode Island-----	99.6	0.3	0.0	0.1	99.7	0.2	0.0	0.1	98.9	0.8	0	0.3
Connecticut-----	99.8	0.2	0.0	0.0	99.8	0.2	0	0.0	99.2	0.7	0.1	0.1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York-----	99.3	0.6	0.0	0.1	99.5	0.4	0.0	0.1	98.2	1.5	0.0	0.3
New Jersey-----	99.3	0.5	0.0	0.1	99.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	97.8	1.4	0.1	0.6
Pennsylvania-----	99.3	0.6	0.0	0.0	99.3	0.6	0.0	0.0	98.9	1.0	0.0	0.1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio-----	99.3	0.6	0.0	0.1	99.3	0.6	0.0	0.0	99.3	0.5	0.0	0.2
Indiana-----	99.1	0.8	0.0	0.1	99.3	0.7	0.0	0.1	97.0	2.4	0.0	0.5
Illinois-----	99.3	1.6	0.0	0.1	99.1	0.9	0.0	0.0	94.2	5.5	0.2	0.2
Michigan-----	99.4	0.5	0.0	0.0	99.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	98.0	1.8	0.0	0.1
Wisconsin-----	99.7	0.3	0.0	0.0	99.7	0.2	0.0	0.0	98.2	1.7	0.1	0.1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota-----	99.7	0.2	0.0	0.0	99.7	0.2	0.0	0.0	99.8	0.1	0	0.1
Iowa-----	99.5	0.3	0.0	0.0	99.7	0.3	0.0	0.0	99.1	0.6	0.2	0.2
Missouri-----	98.1	1.4	0.4	0.1	98.6	1.2	0.1	0.1	95.0	2.4	2.3	0.3
North Dakota-----	99.8	0.1	0.0	0.1	99.8	0.1	0.0	0.0	98.5	0.6	0	0.9
South Dakota-----	99.0	0.4	0.4	0.2	99.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	95.0	1.0	2.0	1.9
Nebraska-----	99.7	0.3	0.0	0.0	99.7	0.3	0.0	0.0	99.1	0.5	0.1	0.3
Kansas-----	99.6	0.3	0.0	0.1	99.6	0.3	0.0	0.0	99.0	0.6	0.1	0.4
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware-----	98.6	0.4	0.9	0.1	99.4	0.3	0.3	0	95.2	1.0	3.4	0.4
Maryland-----	98.2	1.0	0.7	0.1	99.3	0.6	0.1	0.1	94.3	2.5	3.0	0.3
District of Columbia-----	99.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	99.7	0.3	0.0	0	98.7	1.2	0	0.0
Virginia-----	93.5	1.5	4.8	0.2	98.6	0.8	0.5	0.1	77.8	3.8	17.8	0.6
West Virginia-----	96.9	1.9	0.8	0.4	97.2	1.8	0.7	0.4	31.3	3.8	4.1	0.7
North Carolina-----	92.5	2.4	5.0	0.1	99.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	77.3	6.8	15.6	0.3
South Carolina-----	83.7	3.8	12.2	0.3	98.8	0.9	0.3	0.1	62.8	7.9	28.5	0.7
Georgia-----	88.6	2.2	9.1	0.1	99.1	0.6	0.3	0.0	70.0	4.9	24.9	0.2
Florida-----	94.3	1.1	4.3	0.3	98.9	0.5	0.5	0.1	81.4	2.7	15.1	0.8
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky-----	94.7	2.4	2.6	0.3	95.1	2.1	2.5	0.2	91.3	4.9	3.5	0.4
Tennessee-----	95.5	2.1	2.2	0.2	99.3	1.1	0.5	0.1	85.9	5.8	8.0	0.3
Alabama-----	82.5	2.6	14.8	0.2	98.1	1.1	0.8	0.0	56.2	5.1	36.3	0.4
Mississippi-----	72.7	3.0	24.2	0.2	99.0	0.5	0.4	0.1	50.2	5.1	44.5	0.3
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas-----	87.5	3.6	8.7	0.3	98.0	1.5	0.4	0.1	62.5	8.5	28.3	0.7
Louisiana-----	96.4	0.6	2.9	0.1	99.6	0.2	0.2	0.0	91.5	1.3	7.1	0.2
Oklahoma-----	98.2	0.7	0.8	0.2	99.0	0.6	0.2	0.2	93.4	1.7	4.4	0.6
Texas-----	93.8	1.4	4.3	0.5	95.0	1.3	3.3	0.4	87.1	2.0	9.9	1.0
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana-----	99.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	99.4	0.4	0.2	0.1	98.1	0.4	0.9	0.6
Idaho-----	99.1	0.5	0.0	0.4	99.1	0.5	0.0	0.4	98.7	0.6	0	0.6
Wyoming-----	99.6	0.2	0.0	0.1	99.6	0.2	0	0.1	98.7	0	0.7	0.7
Colorado-----	99.0	0.5	0.2	0.2	99.0	0.5	0.3	0.2	98.6	0.8	0.1	0.5
New Mexico-----	95.4	1.3	2.3	1.0	95.4	1.3	2.4	0.9	95.0	1.1	1.4	2.4
Arizona-----	97.2	1.1	0.9	0.8	97.7	1.1	0.8	0.4	94.5	0.7	1.9	3.0
Utah-----	98.9	0.6	0.1	0.4	99.1	0.6	0	0.3	91.9	1.3	4.2	2.6
Nevada-----	99.7	0.2	0.0	0.1	99.8	0.1	0	0.1	98.8	0.8	0.2	0.2
PACIFIC:												
Washington-----	99.5	0.3	0.0	0.1	99.6	0.3	0.0	0.1	99.3	0.4	0.1	0.2
Oregon-----	99.3	0.4	0.0	0.2	99.3	0.4	0.0	0.2	98.1	0.9	0.3	0.6
California-----	99.2	0.6	0.0	0.2	99.2	0.5	0.0	0.2	98.7	0.8	0.0	0.5
Alaska-----	90.8	0.7	5.3	3.2	99.2	0.6	0.2	0.1	73.6	1.1	15.8	9.5
Hawaii-----	99.4	0.3	0	0.2	99.6	0.1	0	0.1	99.3	0.4	0	0.3

¹It is assumed that all births occurring in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-U. Ratio of Illegitimate Live Births, by Color: Reporting States, 1940-61

(By place of residence. Data refer only to illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group. Ratios for frequencies less than 20 are underlined)

AREA	1961 ¹			1960 ¹			1950			1940 ²		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
TOTAL ³ -----	60.3	25.0	237.2	56.9	22.9	233.3	42.6	17.7	185.0	40.3	19.6	172.7
Alabama-----	111.6	16.7	271.2	107.8	15.8	263.6	90.3	12.9	207.7	85.2	17.0	198.4
Alaska-----	(44.7)	(11.4)	(113.2)	(47.9)	(12.3)	(126.3)	---	---	---	---	---	---
Arizona-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	(27.3)	(24.2)	(46.5)
Arkansas-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	(41.2)	(14.4)	(128.6)
Colorado-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	(21.7)	(20.9)	(78.5)
Connecticut-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	(17.6)	(15.8)	(96.9)
Delaware-----	88.7	29.8	323.5	88.4	29.9	347.7	77.3	24.0	318.4	71.4	26.3	320.4
District of Columbia-----	207.3	65.8	268.4	204.9	55.8	272.4	113.8	31.7	218.2	95.7	27.4	214.5
Florida-----	95.7	29.4	281.1	94.9	27.4	277.1	79.6	17.8	230.8	62.3	15.6	174.6
Georgia-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	(79.8)	(13.4)	(188.1)	(77.5)	(15.7)	(171.6)
Hawaii-----	(59.3)	(36.9)	(69.2)	(52.4)	(37.6)	(59.0)	---	---	---	---	---	---
Idaho-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	(10.8)	(10.6)	(31.3)
Illinois-----	65.4	23.6	276.2	59.7	21.2	261.6	36.8	16.4	211.1	26.5	18.2	167.5
Indiana-----	43.1	27.5	217.3	40.3	26.3	194.5	24.0	16.5	152.5	18.3	14.5	128.4
Iowa-----	26.2	23.0	212.5	22.4	20.2	161.0	16.5	15.4	123.0	15.8	15.1	145.8
Kansas-----	28.8	19.1	169.1	26.4	17.3	152.2	18.5	12.6	140.4	17.2	12.1	149.3
Kentucky-----	53.4	31.0	291.5	50.4	30.6	258.6	33.6	21.5	190.7	28.7	21.1	171.5
Louisiana-----	95.3	18.0	214.8	90.1	17.9	204.4	78.8	12.4	175.1	82.0	15.7	175.6
Maine-----	31.7	31.2	66.7	27.1	27.1	32.3	28.9	28.7	101.7	29.2	28.9	136.4
Michigan-----	42.3	25.0	181.8	37.5	21.7	165.3	28.4	18.0	136.8	22.9	18.7	121.3
Minnesota-----	29.5	25.8	223.0	28.4	24.9	212.7	21.5	18.8	215.5	21.5	20.0	139.5
Mississippi-----	138.9	13.5	246.0	138.9	14.2	244.3	103.9	9.1	173.4	90.7	14.7	150.9
Missouri-----	57.9	22.4	283.1	57.5	21.3	285.4	35.8	15.3	226.3	27.0	19.4	133.3
Montana-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	(20.8)	(13.7)	(145.4)	(19.7)	(15.8)	(83.2)
Nevada-----	38.3	20.3	170.4	36.6	19.3	152.5	22.9	13.9	127.1	13.3	4.1	111.7
New Jersey-----	40.6	18.2	180.4	36.1	14.4	177.5	23.6	12.3	128.8	25.6	15.4	146.0
New Mexico-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	(36.6)	(34.1)	(113.5)
North Carolina-----	90.3	23.1	237.7	90.3	22.5	238.1	81.3	24.0	192.3	81.3	27.6	194.3
North Dakota-----	26.3	20.6	158.8	25.3	21.5	121.8	20.7	17.1	158.1	23.1	20.6	136.3
Ohio-----	48.0	27.2	224.3	43.7	24.7	206.3	27.9	17.6	146.8	22.2	16.0	131.6
Oklahoma-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	(31.2)	(17.0)	(157.2)
Oregon-----	38.7	35.3	136.4	30.8	27.2	131.7	17.4	15.3	124.5	13.4	13.4	75.0
Pennsylvania-----	46.6	24.8	228.6	41.8	22.9	202.7	34.6	19.8	207.7	33.9	24.4	190.8
Rhode Island-----	33.3	26.5	194.1	31.6	22.8	241.9	24.1	20.4	165.0	23.9	21.3	138.8
South Carolina-----	128.5	22.7	274.2	120.8	20.4	258.4	94.6	20.6	179.9	109.5	25.8	195.5
South Dakota-----	32.2	18.4	195.3	31.3	16.1	216.1	19.5	12.2	162.3	18.9	15.3	74.8
Tennessee-----	91.9	30.3	308.3	86.9	27.4	295.9	58.3	21.8	206.8	46.2	19.7	192.1
Texas-----	54.5	24.9	221.0	51.5	23.3	213.5	33.7	14.6	156.0	29.7	16.2	124.1
Utah-----	16.2	14.9	71.0	15.6	13.7	104.3	9.6	9.2	34.7	7.2	6.7	48.3
Vermont-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	(21.9)	(21.7)	(400.0)	(32.1)	(32.1)	(7)
Virginia-----	80.4	26.9	244.2	79.1	25.3	241.0	67.2	22.2	194.8	73.9	25.6	197.8
Washington-----	33.4	28.8	105.8	28.6	24.7	96.4	17.4	14.9	85.9	15.5	13.5	90.2
West Virginia-----	66.7	53.4	321.2	59.4	47.6	292.1	48.2	40.0	171.3	49.3	44.4	139.4
Wisconsin ⁴ -----	23.5	18.2	152.6	25.2	19.4	163.7	17.8	15.4	145.5	20.0	16.6	135.2
Wyoming-----	(20.3)	(17.2)	(104.6)	(23.0)	(19.7)	(118.1)	(12.5)	(10.2)	(88.9)	---	---	---

¹Based on a 50-percent sample of births.²Figures for 1940 shown in table 1-U, Volume I, 1960, were by place of occurrence rather than place of residence.³Includes only those States reporting legitimacy status for all 4 years.⁴Data exclude a significant but unknown number of illegitimate births erroneously classified as legitimate.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-33

Table I-V. Estimated Number of Illegitimate Live Births and Ratios, by Color, and Illegitimacy Rates: United States, 1940-61

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Estimates are rounded to the nearest hundred without being adjusted to group totals which are independently rounded)

YEAR	NUMBER			RATIO ¹			Rate ²
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	
1961 ³	240,200	91,100	149,100	56.3	25.3	223.4	22.6
1960 ³	224,300	82,500	141,800	52.7	22.9	215.8	21.8
1959 ³	220,600	79,600	141,000	52.0	22.1	218.0	22.1
1958 ³	208,700	74,600	134,100	49.6	20.9	212.3	21.0
1957 ³	201,700	70,800	130,900	47.4	19.6	206.7	20.9
1956 ³	193,500	67,500	126,000	46.5	19.0	204.0	20.2
1955 ³	183,300	64,200	119,200	45.3	18.6	202.4	19.3
1954 ³	176,600	62,700	113,900	44.0	18.2	198.5	18.3
1953 ³	160,800	56,600	104,200	41.2	16.9	191.1	17.0
1952 ³	150,300	54,100	96,200	39.1	16.3	185.4	15.6
1951 ³	146,500	52,600	93,900	38.1	16.3	182.8	15.1
1950	141,600	53,500	88,100	39.8	17.5	179.6	14.1
1949	133,200	53,500	79,700	37.4	17.3	167.5	13.3
1948	129,700	54,800	74,900	36.7	17.8	164.7	12.5
1947	131,900	60,500	71,500	35.7	18.5	168.0	12.1
1946	125,200	61,400	63,800	38.1	21.1	170.1	10.9
1945	117,400	56,400	60,900	42.9	23.6	179.3	10.1
1944	105,200	49,600	55,600	37.6	20.2	163.4	9.0
1943	98,100	42,800	55,400	33.4	16.5	162.8	8.3
1942	96,500	42,000	54,500	34.3	16.9	169.2	8.0
1941	85,700	41,900	53,800	38.1	19.0	174.5	7.8
1940	89,500	40,300	49,200	37.9	19.5	168.3	7.1

¹Per 1,000 total live births in specified group.²Per 1,000 unmarried female population aged 15-44 years, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960, and estimated as of July 1 for all other years.³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table I-W. Estimated Number of Illegitimate Live Births and Ratios, by Age of Mother and Color: United States, 1961

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Estimates are rounded to the nearest hundred without being adjusted to group totals which are independently rounded. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group)

AGE OF MOTHER	NUMBER			RATIO		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
TOTAL	240,200	91,100	149,100	56.3	25.3	223.4
Under 15 years	5,200	1,400	3,800	696.9	498.6	816.5
15-19 years	93,200	36,100	57,100	154.9	76.5	439.2
15-17 years	45,100	15,500	29,600	253.5	123.8	561.7
18 and 19 years	48,100	20,600	27,500	113.5	59.4	355.7
20-24 years	74,000	29,900	44,100	51.2	24.2	209.4
25-29 years	33,700	11,600	22,100	31.2	12.5	143.5
30-34 years	19,800	6,600	13,200	29.2	11.4	132.0
35-39 years	11,100	4,100	7,000	31.2	13.6	129.9
40 years and over	3,200	1,400	1,900	32.2	16.6	126.7

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-X. Estimated Illegitimacy Rates by Age of Mother: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1955-61

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Rates are illegitimate live births per 1,000 unmarried female population in specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

YEAR	15-44 years ¹	AGE OF MOTHER							
		10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years ²	
1961 ³	22.6	0.6	16.0	41.2	44.8	28.9	15.1	3.9	
1960 ³	21.8	0.6	15.7	40.3	42.0	27.5	13.9	3.6	
1955	19.3	0.6	15.0	33.7	32.1	22.2	10.7	2.7	
1950	14.1	0.6	12.6	21.3	19.9	13.3	7.2	2.0	
1945	10.1	0.5	9.5	15.3	12.1	7.1	4.1	1.6	
1940	7.1	0.4	7.4	9.5	7.2	5.1	3.4	1.2	

¹Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of mother, to unmarried female population aged 15-44 years.

²Rates computed by relating births to mothers aged 40 years and over to unmarried female population aged 40-44 years.

³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table 1-Y. Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Color, for the United States and Each Geographic Division; and by Plurality for the United States: 1961

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Figures for birth weight not stated are distributed)

AREA AND COLOR	Median weight in grams ¹	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY BIRTH WEIGHT ²												
		Total	1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,500 grams or less	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	
UNITED STATES	3,300	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.5	5.2	7.8	18.8	38.1	26.4	7.3	1.3	0.2	
White	3,330	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.3	4.6	6.9	17.6	38.3	27.9	7.8	1.4	0.2	
Nonwhite	3,150	100.0	1.0	1.1	2.5	8.4	13.0	25.4	37.3	18.7	4.4	1.0	0.2	
Single live births	3,310	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.2	4.7	6.9	18.6	38.6	26.9	7.4	1.4	0.2	
White	3,340	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.0	4.1	6.0	17.4	38.7	28.4	8.0	1.4	0.2	
Nonwhite	3,160	100.0	0.8	1.0	2.1	7.7	11.7	25.4	38.0	19.1	4.5	1.1	0.2	
Live births in plural deliveries	2,450	100.0	4.6	5.2	14.0	29.9	54.2	29.2	13.7	2.6	0.3	0.0	0.0	
White	2,470	100.0	4.1	5.3	13.4	29.2	52.1	30.2	14.7	2.8	0.3	0.0	0.0	
Nonwhite	2,310	100.0	6.4	7.8	16.0	32.4	62.6	25.2	10.0	1.9	0.2	0.1	0	
New England	3,300	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.4	4.9	7.3	18.9	38.8	26.6	7.0	1.2	0.1	
White	3,310	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.3	4.8	7.1	18.6	38.8	27.0	7.2	1.2	0.2	
Nonwhite	3,130	100.0	1.2	1.2	2.8	8.0	13.1	26.2	39.4	17.1	3.6	0.5	0.1	
Middle Atlantic	3,280	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.5	5.4	8.1	19.9	38.8	25.3	6.6	1.1	0.1	
White	3,300	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.3	4.8	7.1	18.8	39.0	26.7	7.1	1.2	0.1	
Nonwhite	3,090	100.0	1.4	1.4	2.9	9.4	15.1	27.5	37.4	16.3	3.2	0.5	0.1	
East North Central	3,330	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.4	4.8	7.3	17.6	37.6	27.7	8.1	1.5	0.2	
White	3,350	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.2	4.3	6.5	16.5	37.6	29.0	8.7	1.6	0.2	
Nonwhite	3,120	100.0	1.2	1.3	2.7	8.8	14.0	26.5	37.7	17.6	3.5	0.6	0.1	
West North Central	3,370	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.2	4.3	6.5	16.0	37.1	29.4	9.0	1.7	0.2	
White	3,380	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	4.0	6.1	15.4	37.0	30.1	9.3	1.8	0.2	
Nonwhite	3,160	100.0	1.0	1.1	2.3	8.2	12.6	24.8	37.9	19.0	4.7	0.8	0.1	
South Atlantic	3,270	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.8	5.9	9.0	20.1	37.9	24.9	6.6	1.3	0.2	
White	3,320	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	4.8	7.3	18.1	38.3	27.4	7.4	1.3	0.2	
Nonwhite	3,150	100.0	0.9	1.1	2.6	8.4	12.9	25.0	36.9	19.0	4.7	1.3	0.2	
East South Central	3,300	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.6	5.7	8.5	19.2	36.9	26.1	7.5	1.6	0.2	
White	3,340	100.0	0.4	0.6	1.3	4.7	7.0	17.1	37.6	28.5	8.1	1.5	0.2	
Nonwhite	3,180	100.0	0.7	1.1	2.2	8.2	12.2	24.2	35.3	20.3	6.1	1.8	0.2	
West South Central	3,300	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.5	5.4	8.1	19.0	38.2	26.2	7.1	1.4	0.2	
White	3,320	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.3	4.6	6.8	17.5	38.5	28.0	7.7	1.4	0.2	
Nonwhite	3,160	100.0	0.9	1.1	2.4	8.3	12.6	24.5	37.0	19.5	4.9	1.2	0.2	
Mountain	3,240	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.5	6.0	8.6	21.7	39.9	23.3	5.4	0.9	0.1	
White	3,250	100.0	0.4	0.6	1.4	6.0	8.5	21.4	40.0	23.6	5.5	0.9	0.1	
Nonwhite	3,160	100.0	0.8	0.9	1.9	6.9	10.5	25.9	38.9	19.6	4.2	0.7	0.1	
Pacific	3,310	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	4.8	7.2	18.3	38.6	27.1	7.3	1.2	0.1	
White	3,330	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.3	4.4	6.7	17.4	38.5	28.2	7.8	1.3	0.1	
Nonwhite	3,170	100.0	0.8	0.8	2.1	7.2	11.0	25.0	39.6	19.6	4.1	0.6	0.1	

¹Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.

²Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

- 1,000 grams or less = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less
- 1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz.
- 1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz.
- 2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz.
- 2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz.
- 3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz.
- 3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz.
- 4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz.
- 4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz.
- 5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-35

Table 1-Z. Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Age of Mother and Color: United States, 1961

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Figures for age of mother and birth weight not stated are distributed)

AGE OF MOTHER AND COLOR	Median weight in grams ¹	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		Total	1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,500 grams or less	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more
TOTAL-----	3,390	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.5	5.2	7.8	18.8	38.1	26.4	7.5	1.3	0.2
Under 15 years-----	3,050	100.0	1.8	2.0	3.4	10.1	17.3	28.4	35.9	15.8	2.3	0.3	0.1
15-19 years-----	3,230	100.0	0.7	0.9	1.9	6.3	9.8	21.6	39.5	23.3	5.0	0.7	0.1
20-24 years-----	3,290	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	5.0	7.4	19.4	39.7	26.0	6.4	1.0	0.1
25-29 years-----	3,320	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.3	4.8	7.1	18.1	38.2	27.3	7.7	1.4	0.2
30-34 years-----	3,340	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.4	5.1	7.6	17.4	36.2	27.9	6.8	1.8	0.3
35-39 years-----	3,360	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.6	5.4	8.2	17.0	34.4	28.0	9.7	2.3	0.4
40-44 years-----	3,370	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.7	5.9	8.6	16.3	33.3	28.1	10.4	2.8	0.6
45 years and over-----	3,370	100.0	0.8	0.6	2.2	5.3	9.0	16.9	32.4	27.3	11.3	2.8	0.3
White-----	3,330	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.3	4.6	6.9	17.6	38.3	27.9	7.8	1.4	0.2
Under 15 years-----	3,180	100.0	1.5	1.8	2.8	7.5	13.6	20.9	39.8	22.1	3.3	0.3	0
15-19 years-----	3,280	100.0	0.6	0.8	1.6	5.3	8.3	19.3	40.1	25.9	5.7	0.7	0.1
20-24 years-----	3,310	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	4.4	6.5	18.2	39.9	27.4	6.9	1.0	0.1
25-29 years-----	3,340	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	4.3	6.3	17.2	38.2	28.5	8.2	1.4	0.2
30-34 years-----	3,360	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.3	4.6	6.9	16.7	36.2	28.9	9.2	1.9	0.3
35-39 years-----	3,380	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	5.0	7.5	16.3	34.4	28.9	10.1	2.4	0.4
40-44 years-----	3,390	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.6	5.4	8.1	15.7	33.2	28.7	10.9	2.8	0.6
45 years and over-----	3,380	100.0	0.6	0.6	2.1	4.8	8.1	17.0	32.7	27.3	11.6	2.9	0.4
Nonwhite-----	3,150	100.0	1.0	1.1	2.5	8.4	13.0	25.4	37.3	18.7	4.4	1.0	0.2
Under 15 years-----	2,950	100.0	2.0	2.1	3.7	11.7	19.4	33.0	33.5	12.1	1.6	0.3	0.1
15-19 years-----	3,050	100.0	1.1	1.4	3.0	10.1	15.6	30.2	37.3	13.9	2.4	0.5	0.0
20-24 years-----	3,120	100.0	0.9	1.1	2.4	8.4	12.8	26.8	38.5	17.5	3.5	0.7	0.1
25-29 years-----	3,180	100.0	1.0	1.0	2.3	7.5	11.8	23.6	37.8	20.5	5.0	1.1	0.2
30-34 years-----	3,210	100.0	1.0	1.1	2.4	7.8	12.3	22.0	36.0	21.7	6.2	1.6	0.3
35-39 years-----	3,240	100.0	0.8	1.0	2.5	7.6	12.0	21.0	34.3	22.8	7.4	2.0	0.4
40-44 years-----	3,270	100.0	0.8	0.9	2.2	7.9	11.8	19.4	33.9	24.2	7.7	2.6	0.4
45 years and over-----	3,320	100.0	1.9	0.7	2.8	8.2	13.5	16.4	30.8	27.7	9.7	1.9	0

¹Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.²Equivalents of gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

1,000 grams or less	== 2 lb. 3 oz. or less	3,001-3,500 grams	== 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz.
1,001-1,500 grams	== 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz.	3,501-4,000 grams	== 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz.
1,501-2,000 grams	== 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz.	4,001-4,500 grams	== 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz.
2,001-2,500 grams	== 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz.	4,501-5,000 grams	== 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz.
2,501-3,000 grams	== 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz.	5,001 grams or more	== 11 lb. 1 oz. or more

Table 1-AA. Birth Rates: United States, Each Division and State, 1950 and 1955-61

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample for all years except 1950 and 1955. Rates are live births per 1,000 population in each area, enumerated as of April 1 for 1950 and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years)

DIVISION AND STATE	RATES BASED ON REGISTERED BIRTHS			RATES BASED ON BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION					
	1961	1960	1959	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1950
UNITED STATES ¹ -----	23.3	23.7	24.0	24.3	24.6	25.3	25.2	25.0	24.1
White-----	22.2	22.7	22.9	23.1	23.3	24.1	24.0	23.8	23.0
Nonwhite-----	31.6	32.1	32.8	34.1	34.3	35.3	35.4	34.8	33.3
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION:									
New England-----	22.3	22.5	22.7	22.7	23.3	23.9	23.4	23.2	21.0
Middle Atlantic-----	21.2	21.5	21.8	21.9	22.4	22.8	22.3	22.0	20.7
East North Central-----	23.7	24.2	24.6	24.8	25.0	26.2	25.9	25.3	23.7
West North Central-----	23.5	24.0	24.4	24.5	24.1	24.4	24.4	24.6	24.0
South Atlantic-----	23.9	24.2	24.6	25.2	25.5	26.3	26.7	26.7	26.3
East South Central-----	24.1	24.4	25.1	25.5	25.7	26.4	26.8	27.0	27.5
West South Central-----	24.8	25.4	25.8	26.5	26.7	27.5	27.9	27.6	27.3
Mountain-----	26.7	27.3	27.2	27.9	28.0	28.4	28.8	29.1	28.8
Pacific ² -----	23.2	23.6	23.2	23.4	23.6	24.5	24.3	23.9	23.5
NEW ENGLAND:									
Maine-----	23.7	24.0	24.1	24.2	24.6	24.5	24.1	24.5	23.3
New Hampshire-----	22.4	22.8	22.4	22.4	22.6	22.9	22.9	22.5	21.7
Vermont-----	23.8	24.1	24.5	24.6	24.9	25.3	24.7	25.3	23.0
Massachusetts-----	22.3	22.4	22.5	22.5	23.2	23.7	23.4	22.9	22.6
Rhode Island-----	21.2	21.4	21.9	21.9	21.4	22.3	21.6	21.7	20.5
Connecticut-----	21.9	22.4	22.7	22.7	23.5	24.8	23.9	23.5	22.2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:									
New York-----	21.3	21.4	21.7	21.8	22.1	22.3	21.6	21.4	20.4
New Jersey-----	21.7	21.8	22.0	22.0	22.6	23.3	22.8	22.7	20.3
Pennsylvania-----	21.0	21.3	22.0	22.1	22.7	23.4	23.0	22.5	21.2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:									
Ohio-----	23.3	23.8	24.2	24.3	24.8	25.4	25.9	24.9	23.6
Indiana-----	23.8	24.2	24.4	24.6	24.7	25.7	25.7	25.1	24.0
Illinois-----	23.1	23.7	24.1	24.2	24.1	25.1	24.7	24.1	22.0
Michigan-----	24.3	25.0	25.6	25.8	26.7	27.9	27.3	27.3	25.5
Wisconsin-----	24.5	25.2	25.2	25.3	25.0	25.5	25.2	25.3	24.2
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:									
Minnesota-----	24.8	25.7	26.2	26.2	25.5	26.0	25.5	25.7	25.3
Iowa-----	22.9	23.3	23.5	23.6	22.9	23.3	23.5	23.9	24.1
Missouri-----	22.2	22.7	23.0	23.2	23.1	23.1	22.5	22.5	22.2
North Dakota-----	25.9	26.3	27.1	27.1	26.7	26.0	26.6	27.5	27.7
South Dakota-----	25.6	25.9	26.5	26.8	26.1	25.3	26.7	27.9	27.7
Nebraska-----	24.1	24.3	24.3	24.4	23.9	23.8	24.5	23.3	24.1
Kansas-----	22.8	23.3	24.3	24.4	24.2	25.1	25.3	25.5	23.2
SOUTH ATLANTIC:									
Delaware-----	25.9	25.9	26.8	26.9	27.1	27.8	27.8	27.5	24.2
Maryland-----	24.4	24.9	25.3	25.4	25.7	26.3	24.9	24.4	23.4
District of Columbia-----	26.8	26.0	26.2	26.6	26.0	26.7	26.9	26.5	23.0
Virginia-----	23.9	24.1	24.6	24.9	25.1	25.8	26.6	26.9	25.4
West Virginia-----	21.1	21.2	22.6	23.0	24.0	23.9	24.1	23.8	22.8
North Carolina-----	24.2	24.1	24.6	25.2	25.5	26.2	27.3	27.6	27.3
South Carolina-----	24.9	25.1	25.5	27.2	27.7	29.2	30.2	30.3	31.2
Georgia-----	25.2	25.3	25.5	26.4	26.8	27.6	28.4	28.3	29.0
Florida-----	22.3	23.3	23.5	23.9	24.0	24.9	25.1	24.8	23.0
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:									
Kentucky-----	23.2	23.8	24.5	25.0	25.4	26.0	26.1	26.0	25.9
Tennessee-----	22.8	23.0	23.4	23.7	23.9	24.5	25.0	25.2	23.6
Alabama-----	24.4	24.7	25.4	25.9	26.1	27.0	27.5	27.1	28.1
Mississippi-----	26.9	27.2	28.1	28.5	28.3	28.9	29.7	31.0	30.4
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:									
Arkansas-----	22.8	22.7	22.9	24.7	24.9	25.2	26.3	25.8	27.1
Louisiana-----	26.8	27.7	28.4	29.0	29.3	29.8	30.3	30.2	29.7
Oklahoma-----	21.6	21.9	22.3	22.7	22.5	22.9	23.6	23.4	23.3
Texas-----	25.2	26.0	26.4	27.0	27.1	28.2	28.4	29.2	27.6
MOUNTAIN:									
Montana-----	25.5	25.9	26.5	26.6	26.1	27.6	27.5	28.2	26.6
Idaho-----	24.7	25.7	26.1	26.4	26.2	26.5	27.2	29.4	27.6
Wyoming-----	25.3	25.8	25.3	25.5	25.5	25.7	26.6	27.5	26.5
Colorado-----	25.1	24.5	24.3	24.6	25.1	24.8	25.6	25.7	25.4
New Mexico-----	30.5	32.3	32.6	34.0	33.0	33.5	34.2	33.4	34.5
Arizona-----	26.5	28.2	27.6	29.2	29.9	30.6	30.9	30.8	31.7
Utah-----	28.9	29.5	29.3	29.6	30.1	31.3	31.3	31.5	31.1
Nevada-----	27.0	25.5	25.3	25.9	26.2	26.7	26.9	26.8	23.4
PACIFIC:									
Washington-----	22.4	22.9	23.3	23.4	23.7	24.3	24.3	23.0	23.6
Oregon-----	20.9	21.7	20.9	21.0	21.1	22.0	22.6	23.1	23.9
California-----	23.3	23.7	23.4	23.6	23.9	24.8	24.5	24.0	23.3
Alaska ² -----	32.3	33.4	28.6	30.1	(34.6)	(35.9)	(36.2)	(34.7)	(31.2)
Hawaii ³ -----	26.8	27.2	(27.6)	(27.6)	(27.6)	(29.2)	(30.1)	(30.2)	(29.1)

¹Excludes Alaska prior to 1959 and Hawaii prior to 1960.²Figures for 1950-58 are by place of occurrence.³Figures for 1950-59 are by place of occurrence.

Section 2. Natality—Characteristics: Tables

General Tables	Page
2-1. Live births by State of occurrence distributed according to State of residence: United States and each State, 1961-----	2-3
2-2. Live births by month: United States and each State, 1961-----	2-6
2-3. Live births by month and color: United States and each State, 1961-----	2-7
2-4. Live births by specified race and sex: United States and each State, 1961-----	2-9
2-5. Live births by plurality of birth and color: United States and each State, 1961-----	2-10
2-6. Live births by birth weight, plurality of birth, color, and sex: United States, 1961-----	2-11
2-7. Live births by birth weight, age of mother, plurality of birth, and color: United States, 1961-----	2-12
2-8. Live births by birth weight and color: United States and each State, 1961-----	2-14
2-9. Live births by month, age of mother, live-birth order, and color: United States, 1961-----	2-16
2-10. Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, sex of child, color, and nativity of white mother: United States, 1961-----	2-18
2-11. Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, color, and nativity of white mother: Each State, 1961-----	2-20
2-12. Live births by single year of age of mother, live-birth order, color, and nativity of white mother: United States, 1961-----	2-52
2-13. Live births by age of mother and color, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1961-----	2-55
2-14. Live births by age of mother and color, for standard metropolitan statistical areas of the United States, 1961-----	2-61
2-15. Live births by live-birth order and color, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1961-----	2-69
2-16. Live births by live-birth order and color, for standard metropolitan statistical areas of the United States: 1961-----	2-75
2-17. Live births by age of father, age of mother, sex of child, and color: United States, 1961-----	2-83
2-18. Live births by age of father, sex of child, and color: United States and each State, 1961-----	2-85
2-19. Illegitimate live births by age of mother and color, for urban and rural areas and specified urban places: 35 reporting States, 1961-----	2-91
2-20. Illegitimate live births by live-birth order and color: 35 reporting States, 1961-----	2-101

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-1. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1961

(Based on a 50-percent sample. Unit of residence is defined as the county or county equivalent of which the mother was a resident)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	Total births occurring in State	Births to residents occurring in country of residence	BIRTHS TO NONRESIDENTS																	
			Total	Intra-state non-residents	Interstate nonresidents															
					Total	State of residence														
						Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho		
UNITED STATES-----	4,268,326	3,563,622	704,704	599,289	105,416	2,168	72	770	1,134	1,570	602	1,742	514	1,704	1,720	1,674	58	818		
Alabama-----	80,096	71,202	8,894	7,320	1,574	---	---	10	8	22	---	14	---	2	462	282	2	---		
Alaska-----	7,502	6,934	568	558	10	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		
Arizona-----	36,644	34,864	1,780	1,272	508	---	---	---	144	16	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---		
Arkansas-----	41,454	35,816	7,638	5,934	1,644	8	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	---		
California-----	380,866	352,916	27,940	27,120	820	2	10	98	4	---	18	6	---	2	6	8	12	10		
Colorado-----	46,510	29,802	16,708	14,248	2,460	54	---	34	14	158	---	12	4	10	46	34	12	24		
Connecticut-----	56,224	5,434	4,588	4,588	946	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---		
Delaware-----	11,876	10,900	976	440	536	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---		
District of Columbia-----	35,576	18,668	14,908	---	14,908	4	---	---	---	2	---	6	16	---	8	4	---	---		
Florida-----	115,678	108,518	7,160	6,418	742	136	---	---	10	16	2	6	2	2	---	134	---	4		
Georgia-----	101,640	75,776	25,864	23,154	2,730	938	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	500	---	---	---		
Hawaii-----	17,508	17,508	70	50	20	---	2	---	---	6	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	---		
Idaho-----	16,786	13,518	3,216	2,566	652	4	---	14	---	22	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		
Illinois-----	254,646	205,530	29,116	25,244	3,872	40	4	20	38	114	40	12	4	4	78	36	---	10		
Indiana-----	112,818	94,448	18,370	15,220	3,150	---	---	---	---	4	2	---	2	---	8	---	---	---		
Iowa-----	64,156	49,214	14,942	12,464	2,478	2	---	---	---	22	14	---	---	---	2	4	---	---		
Kansas-----	48,312	39,404	8,908	6,662	2,246	2	4	2	12	104	104	---	4	---	---	2	---	2		
Kentucky-----	72,886	56,070	16,816	13,062	3,754	50	4	14	26	92	12	8	6	6	60	58	6	14		
Louisiana-----	89,030	60,906	28,124	26,992	1,132	34	---	10	126	50	14	---	2	4	40	18	---	---		
Maine-----	24,036	20,476	3,560	2,456	1,104	10	2	2	---	20	8	52	---	---	12	6	---	2		
Maryland-----	69,228	46,296	22,932	19,736	3,196	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	224	1,494	20	4	---	---		
Massachusetts-----	117,970	94,026	23,944	20,994	2,950	14	---	---	4	16	2	682	---	10	16	12	2	---		
Michigan-----	181,804	160,054	31,750	30,736	1,014	---	---	---	2	6	2	2	---	2	22	---	---	---		
Minnesota-----	86,380	65,064	21,316	18,928	2,388	---	---	---	---	14	6	2	2	2	6	---	---	---		
Mississippi-----	59,998	50,262	9,736	8,372	1,364	418	---	22	4	2	---	---	2	---	12	6	---	---		
Missouri-----	101,188	66,852	34,336	27,006	7,330	24	2	12	216	84	42	10	2	8	46	38	6	4		
Montana-----	17,196	14,822	2,374	2,206	168	---	---	6	---	8	4	---	---	---	---	---	2	6		
Nebraska-----	34,428	27,552	6,876	5,772	1,104	---	---	---	2	10	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		
Nevada-----	8,092	7,434	658	406	252	---	---	2	---	208	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8		
New Hampshire-----	13,426	11,250	2,176	1,056	1,120	2	---	2	2	2	---	10	---	---	2	---	---	---		
New Jersey-----	130,326	106,542	23,784	22,260	1,524	6	2	2	4	---	14	14	2	6	---	---	2	2		
New Mexico-----	29,496	26,546	2,950	2,332	618	---	---	288	---	24	70	4	---	---	---	---	---	---		
New York-----	364,076	329,498	34,578	30,178	4,400	---	---	4	---	18	2	454	8	10	46	2	---	---		
North Carolina-----	111,712	95,772	15,940	14,476	1,464	12	2	---	4	---	12	2	16	30	82	---	---	---		
North Dakota-----	16,370	11,424	4,946	3,870	1,076	---	---	---	---	6	---	2	---	---	4	---	---	---		
Ohio-----	229,014	194,916	34,098	30,704	3,394	4	---	2	6	2	---	2	2	4	26	---	---	2		
Oklahoma-----	50,264	41,656	8,608	7,850	758	4	---	8	38	18	20	8	2	---	2	4	---	---		
Oregon-----	37,736	31,730	6,006	4,984	1,022	---	2	6	---	174	2	---	---	---	---	---	4	322		
Pennsylvania-----	242,312	199,288	43,024	36,926	6,098	10	---	2	---	6	---	20	204	16	18	4	---	---		
Rhode Island-----	19,330	15,542	3,788	2,140	1,648	4	---	2	---	20	6	360	---	6	32	6	---	---		
South Carolina-----	59,792	52,532	7,260	5,808	1,452	22	---	4	24	2	6	---	8	70	152	8	2	---		
South Dakota-----	17,530	12,092	5,438	4,632	806	2	---	2	14	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		
Tennessee-----	85,774	70,718	13,056	9,332	3,724	314	---	4	382	24	2	---	---	32	736	---	---	---		
Texas-----	245,662	222,530	23,132	21,620	1,512	6	2	26	196	56	32	2	4	2	12	8	---	2		
Utah-----	26,714	22,786	3,928	3,332	596	---	2	184	---	46	62	2	---	---	2	---	---	94		
Vermont-----	9,166	7,660	1,506	994	512	---	---	---	---	2	---	24	---	---	4	---	---	---		
Virginia-----	91,458	47,832	43,626	41,292	2,334	30	---	2	12	36	4	10	6	76	58	18	---	---		
Washington-----	64,982	58,656	6,326	5,438	888	---	---	32	8	20	8	---	---	---	4	---	2	282		
West Virginia-----	40,004	30,176	9,828	6,506	3,322	4	---	---	---	2	---	---	6	12	10	6	---	---		
Wisconsin-----	98,198	85,202	14,996	13,064	1,932	---	2	8	2	8	2	---	---	---	8	4	---	2		
Wyoming-----	8,446	7,652	794	530	264	2	---	---	---	14	36	---	---	---	2	---	---	20		

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-1. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1961 -Continued

(Based on a 50-percent sample. Unit of residence is defined as the county or county equivalent of which the mother was a resident)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE .	BIRTHS TO NONRESIDENTS—Continued.																			
	Interstate nonresidents—Continued																			
	State of residence—Continued																			
	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Mi.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	
UNITED STATES-----	6,608	2,626	1,862	3,922	2,302	1,054	620	11,716	1,464	2,362	2,120	980	3,198	340	1,210	244	1,608	6,578	1,064	
Alabama-----	40	18	8	6	12	16	4	6	8	32	6	186	12	-	-	2	2	20	6	
Alaska-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Arizona-----	12	-	2	10	6	2	2	-	2	10	6	-	2	2	-	6	-	2	198	
Arkansas-----	28	4	-	18	2	78	-	-	-	8	2	20	340	-	-	-	-	-	-	
California-----	26	16	10	16	6	4	4	6	4	22	14	4	6	6	4	84	2	10	16	
Colorado-----	82	56	60	138	26	36	8	32	32	80	64	30	64	24	122	6	6	34	224	
Connecticut-----	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	92	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	20	-	
Delaware-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	196	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	-	
District of Columbia-----	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	9,898	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	
Florida-----	24	18	-	4	18	8	-	8	10	34	6	12	10	4	-	2	4	22	-	
Georgia-----	2	2	2	-	6	4	-	-	-	4	-	2	6	-	2	-	-	4	-	
Hawaii-----	2	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Idaho-----	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	54	-	20	-	-	2	
Illinois-----	...	1,042	198	34	116	24	8	54	48	138	64	56	530	8	20	4	6	30	12	
Indiana-----	1,788	...	4	-	214	-	-	-	2	582	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	4	-	
Iowa-----	878	2	...	8	4	4	-	2	-	4	230	-	302	-	538	-	-	-	-	
Kansas-----	8	6	4	...	-	2	-	6	2	-	2	4	1,640	2	76	-	-	4	4	
Kentucky-----	236	710	10	8	...	34	10	16	26	80	16	30	40	6	2	10	6	36	8	
Louisiana-----	34	16	20	10	20	...	2	8	10	14	4	104	22	4	18	-	2	4	6	
Maine-----	12	10	-4	4	12	...	12	100	14	14	4	4	-	-	6	-	-	18	6	
Maryland-----	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	4	
Massachusetts-----	18	14	4	8	6	6	116	28	...	10	8	6	4	-	2	-	818	42	2	
Michigan-----	56	134	4	6	2	2	2	4	2	...	2	4	12	-	2	-	-	6	-	
Minnesota-----	32	8	288	6	-	-	-	2	2	4	...	2	6	12	6	-	-	-	2	
Mississippi-----	20	-	-	2	2	578	-	-	-	6	-	...	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Missouri-----	2,266	86	204	3,290	38	24	8	18	30	74	30	22	...	2	40	4	-	28	12	
Montana-----	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	
Nebraska-----	8	6	630	114	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	8	2	...	2	-	2	2	
Nevada-----	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	...	-	-	4	4	
New Hampshire-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	410	2	108	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	
New Jersey-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	
New Mexico-----	4	-	4	6	-	-	-	6	6	-	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	4	...	
New York-----	10	6	2	-	16	2	6	25	56	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	2,432	2	
North Carolina-----	6	4	2	-	4	4	-	22	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	15	-	
North Dakota-----	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	760	6	-	78	2	-	-	-	-	
Ohio-----	30	310	-	-	828	2	4	8	6	976	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	
Oklahoma-----	14	10	2	168	2	6	2	-	-	4	6	4	56	4	8	-	-	2	18	
Oregon-----	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	
Pennsylvania-----	22	12	-	2	2	2	-	940	6	18	4	2	4	-	-	2	2	3,634	-	
Rhode Island-----	16	12	14	8	12	10	20	12	802	20	12	6	20	2	2	-	10	20	-	
South Carolina-----	18	26	10	6	8	8	4	18	24	26	-	12	12	-	6	2	12	18	6	
South Dakota-----	8	2	130	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	-	2	28	300	-	-	-	2	
Tennessee-----	68	36	6	6	552	10	-	10	4	32	2	440	36	-	2	-	2	6	4	
Texas-----	14	4	6	28	2	152	-	4	2	18	6	8	14	2	6	-	-	10	504	
Utah-----	-	2	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	2	92	-	-	8	
Vermont-----	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	228	-	-	
Virginia-----	28	28	12	8	134	14	4	90	8	24	6	8	4	-	2	-	2	36	2	
Washington-----	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	2	36	-	2	-	-	4	
West Virginia-----	28	2	-	-	252	2	-	276	-	14	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Wisconsin-----	752	12	208	-	-	-	-	2	2	84	728	8	2	4	-	-	-	-	2	
Wyoming-----	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	4	56	30	4	-	-	2	

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-1. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1961—Continued

(Based on a 50-percent sample. Unit of residence is defined as the county or county equivalent of which the mother was a resident)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	BIRTHS TO NONRESIDENTS—Continued																			Total births to residents
	Interstate nonresidents—Continued																			
	State of residence—Continued																			
	N.Y.	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okl.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	
UNITED STATES-----	2,844	1,632	1,272	4,300	1,546	824	4,056	688	1,590	918	2,198	2,294	348	732	7,930	962	2,352	2,128	378	4,268,326
Alabama-----	14	14	4	32	4	6	28	-	8	2	204	42	2	-	8	4	6	10	2	80,690
Alaska-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,564
Arizona-----	4	4	2	10	4	2	4	-	2	8	2	8	24	2	-	-	-	6	2	36,906
Arkansas-----	-	2	-	-	602	-	-	-	-	-	78	436	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	40,944
California-----	26	8	-	18	14	186	10	-	6	8	-	38	18	-	2	42	-	6	2	381,606
Colorado-----	62	44	4	82	52	22	112	2	36	28	20	146	80	4	28	42	30	48	92	44,652
Connecticut-----	668	2	-	4	2	-	6	22	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	57,120
Delaware-----	6	-	-	2	-	2	242	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	11,854
District of Columbia-----	26	12	-	10	-	2	20	-	4	2	2	4	-	-	4,852	-	6	2	-	20,372
Florida-----	66	28	-	34	4	-	38	4	26	-	18	10	4	-	6	-	6	4	-	116,656
Georgia-----	14	98	-	12	2	-	6	4	856	-	248	6	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	100,584
Hawaii-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,616
Idaho-----	-	-	2	2	2	64	-	-	-	2	-	74	102	-	-	252	-	-	28	16,902
Illinois-----	92	38	16	120	42	10	82	14	16	22	48	108	12	10	36	18	32	364	2	237,382
Indiana-----	6	-	-	498	-	-	2	2	-	-	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	112,294
Iowa-----	2	-	8	8	4	2	-	-	2	212	2	18	2	-	-	2	-	198	2	63,540
Kansas-----	8	-	6	2	282	-	-	-	-	14	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	49,988
Kentucky-----	76	56	2	506	16	10	68	4	28	-	678	76	4	6	172	12	374	26	-	71,434
Louisiana-----	42	16	2	22	20	2	30	2	20	2	18	320	-	-	14	6	10	8	2	88,952
Maine-----	48	6	6	24	10	-	64	8	8	4	4	22	2	14	18	8	18	8	-	23,552
Maryland-----	8	2	-	4	-	-	292	-	2	4	-	4	4	-	718	-	380	2	-	77,748
Massachusetts-----	248	26	2	26	6	10	44	588	4	-	8	12	-	74	38	-	4	10	-	116,484
Michigan-----	14	2	-	98	2	2	2	-	-	2	30	2	-	6	-	4	-	578	-	193,152
Minnesota-----	6	4	1,012	4	2	2	-	-	-	226	4	14	-	-	4	-	-	708	-	86,112
Mississippi-----	2	-	-	2	4	-	2	-	4	-	238	22	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	59,614
Missouri-----	64	34	8	50	84	10	54	-	22	16	68	110	4	12	16	26	12	60	10	97,056
Montana-----	-	-	66	2	-	2	-	-	-	8	-	4	4	-	12	-	-	2	20	17,368
Nebraska-----	-	2	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	160	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	6	80	34,534
Nevada-----	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	-	-	2	-	-	-	8,084
New Hampshire-----	14	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	2	-	4	-	540	4	-	-	-	-	13,914
New Jersey-----	404	2	-	6	2	2	1,014	2	2	-	-	2	-	2	6	2	4	-	-	135,380
New Mexico-----	-	-	2	4	10	2	4	4	2	-	-	156	8	-	-	4	-	4	4	29,942
New York-----	...	-	-	30	2	-	1,158	12	4	4	2	-	-	48	14	2	2	-	-	362,520
North Carolina-----	16	...	-	6	8	-	8	-	484	-	114	2	-	-	600	-	4	-	-	111,880
North Dakota-----	2	-	...	-	2	2	-	-	-	166	-	32	-	-	-	4	-	2	2	16,566
Ohio-----	26	4	-	...	-	-	300	2	-	-	4	30	-	-	12	4	780	6	-	229,920
Oklahoma-----	6	6	-	14	...	8	4	-	-	6	2	294	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	51,052
Oregon-----	4	2	4	4	-	...	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	474	-	-	2	2	37,536
Pennsylvania-----	472	12	-	510	10	6	...	2	-	-	6	4	-	2	54	2	80	4	2	240,270
Rhode Island-----	50	6	-	26	8	6	46	...	8	-	10	22	2	4	6	4	-	16	-	18,370
South Carolina-----	56	602	2	46	12	-	60	8	...	2	32	34	-	4	44	6	16	14	-	59,930
South Dakota-----	8	-	106	-	-	-	2	-	6	...	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	90	17,642
Tennessee-----	12	86	-	26	8	2	22	-	8	6	...	18	2	-	814	4	2	4	-	82,248
Texas-----	14	-	4	8	306	2	14	2	6	2	12	...	-	-	8	2	2	2	-	246,444
Utah-----	-	-	-	4	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	24	...	2	-	12	2	-	26	26,466
Vermont-----	190	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	...	2	-	-	-	-	9,386
Virginia-----	40	504	2	54	12	12	48	-	22	-	356	28	-	2	...	10	570	10	2	97,054
Washington-----	4	-	4	2	2	432	-	2	-	2	-	6	4	-	4	...	2	2	-	65,056
West Virginia-----	14	6	-	1,978	2	-	260	2	-	-	4	8	-	-	428	-	...	-	-	39,034
Wisconsin-----	4	2	4	8	-	-	6	-	-	2	4	58	-	-	4	-	-	...	-	98,394
Wyoming-----	-	-	4	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	12	56	-	-	2	-	-	...	8,560

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-2. Live Births by Month: United States and Each State, 1961

(By place of occurrence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES	4,268,326	353,286	327,502	360,322	335,120	342,404	341,990	373,522	385,484	377,628	370,114	346,556	354,309
Alabama	80,088	6,930	6,340	6,636	5,814	6,042	6,168	7,116	7,450	7,482	6,800	6,650	6,669
Alaska	7,502	628	582	634	598	588	590	604	662	672	642	610	624
Arizona	36,844	3,222	2,830	2,988	2,804	2,784	2,946	3,170	3,468	3,270	3,240	3,052	2,870
Arkansas	41,454	3,590	3,506	3,296	2,928	2,946	3,148	3,700	3,882	3,640	3,826	3,450	3,542
California	380,856	30,778	28,116	31,470	30,068	31,316	31,240	33,164	33,850	33,820	33,132	31,538	32,444
Colorado	46,510	3,654	3,476	3,830	3,680	3,978	3,978	4,106	4,040	4,198	4,026	3,650	3,694
Connecticut	56,224	4,434	4,424	4,882	4,610	4,736	4,700	4,914	5,012	4,688	4,820	4,438	4,506
Delaware	11,876	1,008	956	994	946	932	934	1,050	1,074	1,056	976	972	978
District of Columbia	33,576	2,728	2,510	2,850	2,610	2,694	2,716	3,036	3,092	2,962	2,854	2,712	2,812
Florida	115,678	10,122	9,178	9,286	8,104	8,246	8,372	9,434	10,636	11,660	10,916	10,036	10,278
Georgia	101,640	8,762	7,700	8,442	7,630	7,708	8,154	8,744	9,432	9,334	8,908	8,260	8,566
Hawaii	17,578	1,488	1,252	1,500	1,386	1,402	1,380	1,542	1,460	1,562	1,620	1,434	1,526
Idaho	16,736	1,296	1,164	1,464	1,308	1,484	1,500	1,436	1,470	1,470	1,466	1,278	1,466
Illinois	234,646	19,318	17,900	20,034	18,770	18,646	18,228	20,406	21,300	20,874	20,516	19,148	19,506
Indiana	112,818	9,392	8,812	9,592	9,024	9,062	8,698	9,896	10,182	9,828	9,758	9,360	9,214
Iowa	64,156	5,180	5,070	5,576	5,126	4,998	4,872	5,572	5,898	5,684	5,596	5,294	5,200
Kansas	48,312	3,956	3,804	4,326	3,628	3,750	3,766	4,342	4,352	4,242	3,820	3,930	4,108
Kentucky	72,886	6,158	5,638	6,192	5,750	5,752	5,728	6,486	6,520	6,508	6,306	5,924	5,914
Louisiana	89,030	8,000	6,964	6,814	5,772	6,020	6,550	8,034	8,694	8,502	8,030	7,608	7,902
Maine	24,036	2,028	1,702	2,112	2,126	2,040	2,066	2,040	2,156	2,078	1,944	1,868	1,876
Maryland	69,228	5,772	5,316	5,832	5,374	5,542	5,488	6,196	6,074	6,158	6,018	5,674	5,784
Massachusetts	117,970	9,448	8,894	10,350	9,766	9,992	10,002	10,138	10,368	9,982	10,132	9,266	9,622
Michigan	191,804	15,678	14,858	16,678	15,758	16,196	15,610	16,844	16,952	16,300	16,136	15,250	15,444
Minnesota	86,380	6,890	6,674	7,714	6,972	6,998	6,820	7,536	7,474	7,536	7,348	7,154	7,262
Mississippi	58,998	5,248	4,766	4,932	4,230	4,394	4,630	5,444	5,570	5,508	5,224	4,914	5,128
Missouri	101,188	8,556	7,718	8,352	7,670	7,834	7,938	8,958	9,380	9,126	8,870	8,114	8,672
Montana	17,196	1,420	1,228	1,528	1,368	1,370	1,478	1,486	1,568	1,492	1,470	1,406	1,302
Nebraska	34,428	2,800	2,618	3,026	2,692	2,600	2,770	2,992	3,078	3,112	3,022	2,818	2,900
Nevada	8,092	654	614	668	608	620	674	694	734	730	726	680	690
New Hampshire	13,426	1,120	988	1,176	1,064	1,102	1,206	1,102	1,226	1,138	1,132	1,038	1,134
New Jersey	130,326	10,414	10,094	10,892	10,602	10,806	10,710	11,458	11,634	11,694	11,084	10,468	10,470
New Mexico	29,496	2,392	2,202	2,454	2,360	2,426	2,576	2,456	2,650	2,552	2,580	2,402	2,446
New York	364,076	29,308	28,106	31,168	29,816	30,972	30,846	31,992	31,992	31,222	30,556	28,912	29,286
North Carolina	111,712	9,318	8,496	9,442	8,466	8,786	8,714	10,152	10,328	10,008	9,774	8,992	9,246
North Dakota	16,370	1,336	1,242	1,436	1,298	1,368	1,462	1,460	1,464	1,390	1,388	1,230	1,306
Ohio	229,014	18,950	17,828	19,760	18,804	18,978	18,308	19,988	20,604	19,734	19,400	18,166	18,694
Oklahoma	50,264	4,160	3,834	4,066	3,688	3,678	3,896	4,356	4,584	4,570	4,658	4,336	4,438
Oregon	37,736	2,998	2,788	3,306	3,238	3,330	3,246	3,280	3,376	3,064	3,114	2,910	3,086
Pennsylvania	242,312	20,312	18,666	20,776	19,800	20,044	19,532	21,222	21,422	21,096	20,630	19,304	19,408
Rhode Island	19,330	1,570	1,476	1,676	1,550	1,624	1,564	1,732	1,738	1,666	1,626	1,478	1,630
South Carolina	59,792	5,258	4,680	4,928	4,406	4,468	4,722	5,318	5,668	5,394	5,240	4,698	5,012
South Dakota	17,530	1,416	1,286	1,468	1,358	1,418	1,458	1,542	1,566	1,574	1,530	1,328	1,464
Tennessee	83,774	7,182	6,684	7,108	6,440	6,314	6,488	7,464	7,718	7,476	7,348	6,844	7,108
Texas	245,662	21,254	18,972	19,582	17,586	18,222	18,604	21,332	23,306	22,316	22,524	20,870	21,114
Utah	26,714	2,072	2,046	2,282	2,228	2,430	2,342	2,350	2,326	2,306	2,208	2,140	2,004
Vermont	9,166	662	762	894	750	748	776	792	846	750	776	726	684
Virginia	91,458	7,564	6,972	7,628	7,126	7,162	7,152	8,164	8,394	8,324	7,948	7,458	7,566
Washington	64,982	5,004	4,930	5,682	5,508	5,708	5,612	5,502	5,668	5,324	5,470	5,070	5,504
West Virginia	40,004	3,314	3,128	3,394	3,230	3,290	3,278	3,470	3,662	3,506	3,352	3,126	3,254
Wisconsin	98,198	7,868	7,646	8,678	8,114	8,064	7,806	8,606	8,642	8,642	8,274	7,888	7,970
Wyoming	8,446	696	666	748	668	746	748	710	762	674	732	664	632

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

2-7

Table 2-3. Live Births by Month and Color: United States and Each State, 1961

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES	4,268,326	353,286	327,502	360,322	335,120	342,404	341,990	373,522	385,484	377,628	370,114	346,556	354,398
White	3,800,864	294,620	275,372	304,816	285,834	291,672	289,882	312,918	323,968	318,184	312,934	292,272	298,392
Nonwhite	667,462	58,666	52,130	55,506	49,286	50,732	52,108	60,604	61,516	59,444	57,180	54,284	56,006
Alabama	80,890	6,970	6,354	6,688	5,824	6,096	6,222	7,164	7,548	7,544	6,870	6,690	6,720
White	50,600	4,238	3,818	4,222	3,618	3,936	3,930	4,452	4,682	4,864	4,398	4,282	4,160
Nonwhite	30,090	2,732	2,536	2,466	2,206	2,160	2,292	2,712	2,866	2,680	2,472	2,408	2,560
Alaska	7,564	636	596	638	602	668	594	606	664	660	646	614	630
White	5,090	416	408	440	424	438	412	398	460	434	448	402	422
Nonwhite	2,474	220	178	198	178	232	182	218	204	246	198	212	208
Arizona	36,906	3,248	2,828	2,978	2,850	2,800	2,964	3,162	3,480	3,314	3,276	3,078	2,928
White	31,238	2,712	2,374	2,502	2,386	2,374	2,510	2,660	2,954	2,796	2,812	2,600	2,558
Nonwhite	5,668	536	454	476	464	426	454	502	526	518	464	478	370
Arkansas	40,944	3,522	3,296	3,300	2,898	2,948	3,116	3,634	3,820	3,776	3,746	3,402	3,486
White	28,782	2,410	2,270	2,266	2,006	2,092	2,162	2,494	2,724	2,704	2,680	2,430	2,554
Nonwhite	12,152	1,112	1,026	1,034	892	856	954	1,140	1,096	1,072	1,066	972	932
California	381,606	30,842	28,190	31,514	30,106	31,358	31,312	33,264	33,914	33,886	33,252	31,482	32,486
White	337,686	27,216	25,014	27,898	26,708	27,728	27,670	29,462	30,030	29,926	29,470	27,764	28,800
Nonwhite	43,920	3,626	3,176	3,616	3,398	3,630	3,642	3,802	3,884	3,960	3,782	3,718	3,686
Colorado	44,652	3,478	3,346	3,690	3,530	3,854	3,816	3,904	3,842	4,054	3,860	3,500	3,778
White	42,902	3,342	3,230	3,534	3,394	3,710	3,644	3,768	3,672	3,910	3,712	3,376	3,610
Nonwhite	1,750	136	116	156	136	144	172	136	170	144	148	124	168
Connecticut	57,120	4,484	4,478	4,954	4,686	4,616	4,766	4,980	5,130	4,784	4,916	4,548	4,578
White	52,846	4,156	4,144	4,560	4,376	4,456	4,502	4,586	4,668	4,432	4,574	4,164	4,228
Nonwhite	4,274	328	334	394	310	360	264	394	462	352	342	384	350
Delaware	11,854	1,014	954	984	950	938	920	1,018	1,064	1,072	968	990	982
White	9,474	822	774	812	732	748	752	818	852	868	760	774	762
Nonwhite	2,380	192	180	172	218	190	168	200	212	204	208	216	220
District of Columbia	20,372	1,710	1,472	1,754	1,586	1,514	1,644	1,866	1,882	1,782	1,754	1,676	1,732
White	6,140	482	438	488	510	470	522	544	556	534	558	526	512
Nonwhite	14,232	1,228	1,034	1,266	1,076	1,044	1,122	1,322	1,326	1,248	1,196	1,150	1,220
Florida	116,656	10,204	9,212	9,356	8,156	8,304	8,448	9,526	10,790	11,198	11,028	10,094	10,340
White	85,850	7,284	6,680	6,978	6,178	6,294	6,486	7,668	8,822	9,068	8,942	7,500	7,422
Nonwhite	30,806	2,940	2,532	2,378	1,978	2,010	1,962	2,658	2,922	2,976	2,938	2,594	2,918
Georgia	100,584	8,660	7,634	8,368	7,606	7,630	8,032	8,640	9,330	9,238	8,790	8,190	8,466
White	64,368	5,426	4,694	5,330	4,918	4,998	5,148	5,466	6,008	5,944	5,778	5,268	5,390
Nonwhite	36,216	3,234	2,940	3,038	2,688	2,632	2,884	3,174	3,322	3,294	3,012	2,922	3,076
Hawaii	17,616	1,490	1,254	1,510	1,388	1,400	1,374	1,532	1,472	1,594	1,624	1,440	1,538
White	5,418	462	396	510	396	426	428	430	434	508	478	450	500
Nonwhite	12,198	1,028	858	1,000	992	974	946	1,102	1,038	1,086	1,146	990	1,038
Idaho	16,902	1,302	1,184	1,484	1,348	1,496	1,518	1,454	1,486	1,464	1,470	1,288	1,408
White	16,586	1,276	1,168	1,446	1,336	1,476	1,484	1,426	1,440	1,432	1,442	1,266	1,394
Nonwhite	316	26	16	38	12	20	34	28	46	32	28	22	14
Illinois	237,382	19,496	18,114	20,250	18,948	18,896	18,474	20,662	21,586	21,072	20,778	19,360	19,746
White	198,088	16,072	15,066	16,886	15,904	15,786	15,536	17,150	18,108	17,648	17,386	16,032	16,514
Nonwhite	39,294	3,424	3,048	3,364	3,044	3,110	2,938	3,512	3,478	3,424	3,392	3,328	3,232
Indiana	112,294	9,362	8,748	9,560	8,980	8,918	8,652	9,910	10,088	9,816	9,692	9,362	9,206
White	103,044	8,502	7,992	8,768	8,280	8,222	7,932	9,108	9,274	9,004	8,942	8,598	8,422
Nonwhite	9,250	860	756	792	700	696	720	802	814	812	750	764	784
Iowa	63,540	5,184	5,002	5,564	5,072	4,924	4,856	5,498	5,834	5,610	5,514	5,220	5,262
White	62,486	5,114	4,920	5,492	4,986	4,826	4,768	5,392	5,730	5,510	5,412	5,152	5,184
Nonwhite	1,054	70	82	72	86	98	88	106	104	100	102	68	78
Kansas	49,988	4,026	3,946	4,268	3,760	3,894	3,882	4,556	4,474	4,404	4,454	4,084	4,240
White	46,748	3,760	3,692	4,000	3,500	3,648	3,664	4,222	4,192	4,126	4,132	3,828	3,964
Nonwhite	3,240	266	254	268	260	246	218	334	282	278	322	256	256
Kentucky	71,434	6,088	5,526	6,106	5,636	5,698	5,644	6,350	6,356	6,322	6,176	5,806	5,726
White	65,300	5,572	5,008	5,592	5,240	5,234	5,134	5,796	5,804	5,734	5,676	5,286	5,224
Nonwhite	6,134	516	518	514	396	464	510	554	552	588	500	520	502
Louisiana	88,952	7,984	6,966	6,774	5,750	5,978	6,552	8,066	8,732	8,500	8,082	7,620	7,948
White	53,996	4,788	4,138	4,082	3,568	3,806	4,002	4,778	5,154	5,268	4,954	4,686	4,792
Nonwhite	34,956	3,196	2,828	2,692	2,182	2,172	2,550	3,288	3,578	3,232	3,148	2,934	3,156
Maine	26,552	1,964	1,678	2,064	2,086	2,014	2,020	1,996	2,090	2,056	1,938	1,812	1,834
White	23,222	1,940	1,654	2,024	2,058	1,978	1,996	1,956	2,070	2,024	1,918	1,802	1,802
Nonwhite	330	24	24	40	28	36	24	40	20	32	20	10	32
Maryland	77,748	6,386	6,016	6,498	6,020	6,246	6,150	6,992	6,868	6,972	6,754	6,324	6,522
White	60,510	4,870	4,684	5,082	4,748	4,776	4,800	5,382	5,346	5,444	5,232	4,882	5,064
Nonwhite	17,438	1,516	1,332	1,416	1,272	1,470	1,350	1,610	1,522	1,528	1,522	1,442	1,458
Massachusetts	116,484	9,304	8,728	10,258	9,636	9,864	9,868	10,034	10,250	9,878	9,988	9,162	9,514
White	112,102	9,020	8,420	9,910	9,332	9,500	9,488	9,598	9,828	9,482	9,560	8,826	9,138
Nonwhite	4,382	284	308	348	304	364	380	436	422	396	428	336	376
Michigan	193,152	15,776	14,980	16,800	15,860	16,298	15,716	16,914	17,086	16,444	16,246	15,480	15,552
White	171,832	13,980	13,206	14,908	14,124	14,564	13,888	14,992	15,280	14,700	14,522	13,788	13,900
Nonwhite	21,320	1,796	1,774	1,892	1,736	1,734	1,828	1,922	1,806	1,744	1,724	1,692	1,652
Minnesota	86,112	6,874	6,656	7,680	6,956	7,054	6,810	7,526	7,436	7,460	7,320	7,150	7,190
White	84,498	6,710	6,538	7,522	6,808	6,922	6,676	7,412	7,282	7,326	7,194	7,024	7,084
Nonwhite	1,614	164	118	158	148	132	134	114	154	134	126	126	106

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-3. Live Births by Month and Color: United States and Each State, 1961-Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Mississippi-----	59,614	5,200	4,720	4,912	4,224	4,378	4,654	5,436	5,458	5,486	5,220	4,844	5,102
White-----	27,464	2,300	2,120	2,106	1,922	2,058	2,134	2,470	2,402	2,650	2,530	2,326	2,446
Nonwhite--	32,150	2,900	2,600	2,806	2,302	2,320	2,500	2,966	3,056	2,836	2,690	2,518	2,656
Missouri-----	97,056	8,252	7,408	7,958	7,350	7,500	7,570	8,544	9,066	8,808	8,516	7,770	8,334
White-----	85,824	7,026	6,352	6,828	6,356	6,474	6,578	7,314	7,810	7,714	7,402	6,752	7,218
Nonwhite--	13,232	1,226	1,056	1,110	994	1,026	992	1,230	1,256	1,094	1,114	1,018	1,116
Montana-----	17,368	1,438	1,232	1,542	1,390	1,380	1,500	1,494	1,552	1,506	1,492	1,428	1,414
White-----	16,020	1,320	1,122	1,414	1,294	1,278	1,386	1,364	1,432	1,392	1,404	1,306	1,309
Nonwhite--	1,348	118	110	128	96	102	114	130	120	114	88	122	106
Nebraska-----	34,534	2,820	2,644	2,998	2,686	2,586	2,782	3,004	3,084	3,108	3,088	2,840	2,894
White-----	32,948	2,682	2,530	2,858	2,584	2,464	2,656	2,886	2,922	2,990	2,940	2,700	2,726
Nonwhite--	1,586	138	114	140	102	122	126	118	172	118	148	140	168
Nevada-----	8,084	652	622	670	604	620	674	684	718	724	728	678	710
White-----	7,110	584	550	584	520	544	590	592	656	654	628	592	636
Nonwhite--	974	68	72	86	84	76	84	92	62	90	100	86	74
New Hampshire-----	13,914	1,170	1,010	1,240	1,132	1,142	1,270	1,116	1,248	1,182	1,178	1,072	1,154
White-----	13,854	1,162	1,006	1,230	1,126	1,138	1,264	1,114	1,246	1,178	1,174	1,066	1,150
Nonwhite--	60	8	4	10	6	4	6	2	2	4	4	6	4
New Jersey-----	135,380	10,768	10,512	11,384	11,012	11,270	11,168	11,898	12,108	12,096	11,480	10,850	10,834
White-----	116,692	9,190	9,108	9,898	9,594	9,736	9,694	10,338	10,318	10,336	9,978	9,378	9,236
Nonwhite--	18,688	1,578	1,404	1,488	1,418	1,534	1,474	1,670	1,790	1,760	1,502	1,472	1,598
New Mexico-----	29,942	2,440	2,244	2,508	2,398	2,474	2,604	2,510	2,710	2,560	2,600	2,450	2,444
White-----	26,590	2,194	2,016	2,224	2,128	2,166	2,304	2,202	2,426	2,286	2,300	2,168	2,176
Nonwhite--	3,352	246	228	284	270	308	300	308	284	274	300	282	268
New York-----	362,520	29,220	28,028	30,974	29,694	30,812	30,486	31,870	31,872	31,212	30,378	29,796	29,178
White-----	313,314	25,072	24,366	26,942	25,946	26,780	26,276	27,334	27,534	26,818	26,228	24,854	25,064
Nonwhite--	49,206	4,148	3,662	4,032	3,748	4,032	4,210	4,536	4,338	4,294	4,150	3,942	4,114
North Carolina-----	111,880	9,366	8,494	9,466	8,496	8,760	8,730	10,152	10,332	10,030	9,824	8,956	9,274
White-----	76,850	6,312	5,796	6,548	5,870	5,992	6,084	6,874	7,042	6,898	6,826	6,180	6,448
Nonwhite--	35,030	3,054	2,698	2,918	2,626	2,768	2,646	3,278	3,290	3,132	2,908	2,796	2,826
North Dakota-----	16,566	1,354	1,242	1,460	1,310	1,376	1,460	1,444	1,476	1,426	1,424	1,246	1,348
White-----	15,886	1,308	1,186	1,412	1,264	1,316	1,398	1,384	1,412	1,362	1,352	1,196	1,296
Nonwhite--	680	46	56	48	46	60	62	60	64	64	72	50	52
Ohio-----	229,920	19,008	17,894	19,810	18,696	19,078	18,376	20,156	20,732	19,862	19,410	18,148	18,770
White-----	205,578	16,984	16,052	17,676	16,790	17,104	16,330	17,906	18,554	17,846	17,422	16,152	16,762
Nonwhite--	24,342	2,024	1,842	2,134	1,906	1,974	2,046	2,250	2,178	2,016	1,988	1,996	2,008
Oklahoma-----	51,052	4,270	3,888	4,144	3,758	3,724	3,924	4,396	4,646	4,630	4,752	4,404	4,516
White-----	43,818	3,572	3,322	3,522	3,232	3,274	3,348	3,718	3,974	3,958	4,168	3,806	3,924
Nonwhite--	7,234	698	566	622	526	450	576	678	672	672	584	598	592
Oregon-----	37,538	2,988	2,788	3,290	3,210	3,308	3,232	3,256	3,546	3,058	3,094	2,890	3,078
White-----	36,248	2,860	2,696	3,156	3,094	3,194	3,122	3,164	3,236	2,936	3,008	2,808	2,994
Nonwhite--	1,290	128	92	134	116	114	130	92	110	122	86	82	84
Pennsylvania-----	240,270	20,150	18,454	20,588	19,744	19,882	19,342	21,052	21,212	20,918	20,538	19,150	19,240
White-----	214,614	18,026	16,456	18,504	17,736	17,676	17,278	18,670	18,908	18,698	18,402	17,132	17,130
Nonwhite--	25,656	2,124	1,998	2,084	2,008	2,206	2,064	2,382	2,304	2,220	2,136	2,018	2,110
Rhode Island-----	18,370	1,460	1,402	1,576	1,474	1,552	1,492	1,640	1,640	1,548	1,544	1,436	1,606
White-----	17,618	1,384	1,358	1,516	1,426	1,498	1,424	1,570	1,564	1,500	1,492	1,368	1,618
Nonwhite--	752	76	44	60	48	54	68	70	76	48	52	68	88
South Carolina-----	59,930	5,282	4,702	4,926	4,418	4,480	4,748	5,348	5,688	5,406	5,228	4,710	5,014
White-----	34,728	2,916	2,678	2,850	2,614	2,628	2,688	3,054	3,510	3,176	3,140	2,808	2,856
Nonwhite--	25,202	2,366	2,024	2,076	1,804	1,852	2,060	2,294	2,178	2,230	2,088	1,902	2,148
South Dakota-----	17,642	1,420	1,286	1,506	1,382	1,420	1,472	1,562	1,642	1,592	1,526	1,340	1,494
White-----	16,270	1,270	1,192	1,380	1,274	1,324	1,350	1,442	1,512	1,496	1,414	1,242	1,374
Nonwhite--	1,372	150	94	126	108	96	122	120	130	96	112	98	120
Tennessee-----	82,248	7,086	6,210	6,920	6,258	6,182	6,374	7,330	7,584	7,374	7,160	6,770	7,000
White-----	64,020	5,366	4,756	5,394	4,974	4,886	5,020	5,668	5,834	5,802	5,572	5,274	5,454
Nonwhite--	18,228	1,700	1,454	1,526	1,284	1,296	1,354	1,662	1,750	1,572	1,588	1,496	1,546
Texas-----	246,444	21,292	18,968	19,656	17,622	18,262	18,664	21,456	23,426	22,428	22,600	20,898	21,190
White-----	209,294	17,874	16,070	16,724	15,198	15,850	15,950	17,958	19,842	18,872	19,156	17,802	17,998
Nonwhite--	37,150	3,418	2,898	2,932	2,424	2,412	2,716	3,498	3,584	3,556	3,444	3,096	3,192
Utah-----	26,466	2,076	2,036	2,280	2,210	2,394	2,292	2,316	2,302	2,282	2,174	2,126	1,978
White-----	25,846	2,026	1,980	2,218	2,164	2,324	2,236	2,264	2,266	2,240	2,120	2,072	1,926
Nonwhite--	620	50	56	62	46	70	56	52	36	42	54	54	42
Vermont-----	9,386	684	778	902	784	776	814	812	868	744	796	734	694
White-----	9,368	684	778	902	780	772	812	810	868	744	796	734	688
Nonwhite--	18	-	-	-	4	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	6
Virginia-----	97,054	8,082	7,448	8,122	7,578	7,696	7,618	8,560	8,876	8,758	8,354	7,954	8,028
White-----	73,158	5,958	5,580	6,146	5,716	5,902	5,822	6,348	6,632	6,598	6,380	5,996	6,080
Nonwhite--	23,896	2,124	1,868	1,976	1,862	1,794	1,796	2,212	2,244	2,160	1,974	1,958	1,948
Washington-----	65,056	4,992	4,930	5,700	5,512	5,716	5,618	5,522	5,674	5,312	5,496	5,076	5,508
White-----	61,238	4,724	4,664	5,318	5,218	5,368	5,300	5,184	5,242	4,996	5,196	4,760	5,168
Nonwhite--	3,818	268	266	382	294	348	318	338	332	316	300	316	340
West Virginia-----	39,034	3,216	3,056	3,350	3,148	3,194	3,200	3,362	3,580	3,388	3,332	3,032	3,176
White-----	37,104	3,006	2,878	3,182	3,026	3,044	3,040	3,244	3,436	3,218	3,148	2,856	3,024
Nonwhite--	1,930	208	178	168	122	150	160	118	144	170	184	176	152
Wisconsin-----	98,394	7,874	7,680	8,676	8,132	8,078	7,828	8,648	8,656	8,610	8,304	7,918	7,930
White-----	94,540	7,554	7,382	8,304	7,824	7,750	7,550	8,312	8,334	8,260	7,942	7,610	7,728
Nonwhite--	3,854	320	298	372	318	328	278	336	322	350	362	30	

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

2-9

Table 2-4. Live Births by Specified Race and Sex: United States and Each State, 1961

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA	ALL RACES			WHITE		NEGRO		INDIAN		CHINESE		JAPANESE		OTHER RACES	
	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
UNITED STATES-----	4,268,326	2,186,274	2,082,052	1,848,794	1,752,070	308,600	302,472	10,798	10,666	3,160	3,012	6,540	6,094	8,382	7,738
Alabama-----	80,690	41,394	39,296	26,122	24,478	15,228	14,790	6	2	2	-	20	16	16	10
Alaska-----	7,564	3,808	3,756	2,570	2,520	120	132	318	392	4	2	14	26	1,782	2,684
Arizona-----	36,906	18,896	18,010	15,996	15,242	854	804	1,934	1,872	56	40	28	26	28	26
Arkansas-----	40,944	21,048	19,896	14,794	13,998	6,224	5,870	8	6	10	8	10	8	10	8
California-----	381,606	195,696	185,910	173,312	164,374	15,910	15,390	868	864	1,320	1,276	2,430	2,264	1,856	1,742
Colorado-----	44,652	23,002	21,650	22,118	20,784	652	674	100	82	8	8	58	50	66	52
Connecticut-----	57,120	29,138	27,982	27,000	25,846	2,074	2,076	5	8	18	4	14	16	26	32
Delaware-----	11,854	6,138	5,716	4,958	4,536	1,186	1,156	2	2	2	2	8	12	2	8
District of Columbia-----	20,372	10,314	10,058	3,176	2,964	7,046	6,984	4	14	26	34	8	18	54	44
Florida-----	116,656	60,078	56,570	44,516	41,334	15,428	15,124	36	38	8	14	52	36	38	32
Georgia-----	100,584	51,426	49,158	33,330	31,038	18,030	18,060	8	4	10	4	28	26	20	26
Hawaii-----	17,618	9,128	8,498	2,796	2,622	116	114	12	26	426	378	2,016	1,774	35,762	43,574
Idaho-----	16,902	8,586	8,316	6,454	6,152	310	26	90	92	4	4	36	34	12	8
Illinois-----	237,382	120,880	116,502	101,148	96,940	19,164	19,076	104	86	120	86	222	218	122	96
Indiana-----	112,294	57,532	54,742	52,842	50,202	4,634	4,476	8	6	14	12	38	24	16	22
Iowa-----	63,540	32,300	31,240	31,764	30,722	460	442	34	34	8	12	24	16	10	14
Kansas-----	49,988	25,674	24,314	24,082	22,666	1,420	1,478	58	80	10	12	66	46	38	32
Kentucky-----	71,434	36,432	35,002	33,258	32,042	3,120	2,906	2	2	-	2	22	32	30	18
Louisiana-----	88,952	45,360	43,592	27,780	26,216	17,482	17,278	26	62	20	8	26	22	26	6
Maine-----	23,352	12,072	11,480	11,902	11,320	82	70	30	28	4	6	36	22	18	34
Maryland-----	77,748	39,994	37,754	31,186	29,124	6,634	6,442	24	32	26	32	54	58	70	66
Massachusetts-----	116,484	59,624	56,660	57,630	54,472	1,984	1,970	26	18	80	80	46	46	58	74
Michigan-----	193,152	98,844	94,308	88,110	83,722	10,444	10,318	92	110	42	42	70	60	86	56
Minnesota-----	86,112	43,880	42,232	43,060	41,448	366	368	376	318	18	14	34	34	36	50
Mississippi-----	59,614	30,382	29,232	14,206	13,258	16,098	15,894	56	52	6	12	10	12	6	4
Missouri-----	97,056	49,892	47,164	43,078	40,746	6,720	6,320	22	20	10	14	26	34	36	30
Montana-----	17,368	8,914	8,454	8,190	7,830	34	34	654	552	2	4	14	18	20	16
Nebraska-----	34,534	17,376	16,958	16,788	16,160	632	644	112	108	8	4	16	18	20	24
Nevada-----	8,084	4,126	3,958	3,836	3,474	328	316	118	142	8	2	30	12	6	12
New Hampshire-----	13,914	6,944	6,970	6,930	6,924	8	26	2	2	2	2	-	14	2	2
New Jersey-----	135,380	69,518	65,862	60,134	56,558	9,160	9,124	8	2	48	50	92	66	76	62
New Mexico-----	29,942	15,232	14,710	13,554	13,036	344	370	1,260	1,258	10	4	38	30	26	12
New York-----	362,520	185,440	177,080	160,752	152,562	23,666	23,564	218	182	494	480	136	150	174	142
North Carolina-----	111,880	57,774	54,106	39,918	36,932	17,054	16,372	696	692	4	12	64	62	38	36
North Dakota-----	16,566	8,602	7,984	8,264	7,622	38	36	278	300	-	-	14	4	8	2
Ohio-----	229,920	117,448	112,472	105,290	100,288	11,966	12,014	28	28	36	32	46	62	80	48
Oklahoma-----	51,052	26,156	24,896	22,422	21,396	2,498	2,266	1,180	1,180	8	12	30	22	18	20
Oregon-----	37,538	19,320	18,218	16,654	17,594	292	296	232	192	30	32	52	50	60	54
Pennsylvania-----	240,270	122,906	117,364	109,688	104,726	12,766	12,364	28	20	44	68	44	66	136	120
Rhode Island-----	18,370	9,516	8,834	9,138	8,490	336	344	12	2	6	6	-	4	24	18
South Carolina-----	59,930	30,932	28,998	18,000	16,728	12,892	12,224	16	10	-	4	18	18	16	14
South Dakota-----	17,642	9,116	8,526	8,430	7,840	18	20	656	648	2	-	6	10	4	8
Tennessee-----	82,248	42,226	40,022	33,020	31,000	9,160	8,992	4	6	12	12	18	10	12	12
Texas-----	246,444	125,962	120,482	107,316	101,978	18,294	18,194	76	74	64	52	142	118	70	66
Utah-----	26,466	13,532	12,914	13,266	12,580	66	64	160	190	6	12	42	44	12	24
Vermont-----	9,586	4,734	4,632	4,724	4,644	4	4	-	-	2	-	2	2	2	2
Virginia-----	97,054	50,176	46,878	37,988	35,170	12,068	11,564	24	18	8	6	30	60	58	60
Washington-----	65,056	33,442	31,614	31,526	29,712	868	818	444	496	88	102	260	264	256	222
West Virginia-----	39,034	20,220	18,814	19,250	17,854	956	952	-	-	2	-	10	4	2	4
Wisconsin-----	98,394	50,172	48,222	46,192	45,348	1,642	1,590	254	220	16	10	36	42	32	12
Wyoming-----	8,560	4,532	4,028	4,386	3,868	34	52	88	94	8	-	8	12	8	2

¹Includes 126 births to Aleuts and 612 births to Eskimos. (In addition, there were 38 births to Aleuts and Eskimos residing in other States.)²Includes 132 births to Aleuts and 514 births to Eskimos. (In addition, there were 38 births to Aleuts and Eskimos residing in other States.)³Includes 2,498 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians. (In addition, there were 336 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians residing in other States.)⁴Includes 2,424 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians. (In addition, there were 336 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians residing in other States.)⁵An estimated 100 births for this State were erroneously classified as white instead of Indian.

Table 2-5. Live Births by Plurality of Birth and Color: United States and Each State, 1961

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA	ALL LIVE BIRTHS			SINGLE LIVE BIRTHS			LIVE BIRTHS IN TWIN DELIVERIES			LIVE BIRTHS IN TRIPLET AND OTHER PLURAL DELIVERIES		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
UNITED STATES	4,268,326	3,600,864	667,462	4,182,226	3,532,510	649,716	84,926	67,442	17,484	1,174	912	262
Alabama	80,680	50,600	30,080	79,192	49,858	29,334	1,494	760	734	4	2	2
Alaska	7,354	5,090	2,474	7,356	4,970	2,426	156	118	48	2	2	-
Arizona	36,906	31,238	5,668	36,172	30,608	5,564	722	618	104	12	12	-
Arkansas	40,944	28,792	12,152	40,054	28,270	11,764	892	516	376	18	6	12
California	381,606	337,686	43,920	373,830	330,990	42,840	7,672	6,604	1,068	104	32	12
Colorado	44,652	42,902	1,750	43,768	42,072	1,696	876	822	54	8	8	-
Connecticut	57,120	52,846	4,274	55,994	51,856	4,138	1,106	976	130	20	14	6
Delaware	11,854	9,474	2,380	11,614	9,302	2,312	236	168	68	4	4	-
District of Columbia	20,372	6,140	14,232	19,818	6,004	13,914	452	156	296	2	-	2
Florida	116,656	85,850	30,806	114,306	84,308	29,998	2,310	1,510	800	40	32	8
Georgia	100,584	64,368	36,216	98,584	63,328	35,256	1,976	1,028	948	24	12	12
Hawaii	17,616	5,418	12,198	17,318	5,326	11,992	292	92	200	6	-	6
Idaho	16,902	16,598	316	16,602	16,288	314	300	298	2	-	-	-
Illinois	237,322	198,088	39,294	232,950	194,638	38,312	4,360	3,398	962	72	52	20
Indiana	112,294	103,044	9,250	110,100	101,124	8,976	2,176	1,902	274	18	18	-
Iowa	63,540	62,486	1,054	62,184	61,166	1,018	1,324	1,290	34	32	30	2
Kansas	49,988	46,748	3,240	49,060	45,918	3,142	916	818	98	12	12	-
Kentucky	71,434	65,300	6,134	69,958	64,020	5,938	1,454	1,262	192	22	18	4
Louisiana	88,952	53,996	34,956	86,888	52,960	33,928	2,048	1,030	1,018	16	6	10
Maine	23,552	23,222	330	23,056	22,734	322	490	482	8	6	6	-
Maryland	77,748	60,310	17,438	76,222	59,248	16,974	1,512	1,054	458	14	8	6
Massachusetts	116,484	112,102	4,382	114,428	110,136	4,292	2,028	1,942	86	28	24	4
Michigan	193,152	171,832	21,320	188,856	168,162	20,694	4,224	3,610	614	72	60	12
Minnesota	86,112	84,498	1,614	84,392	82,820	1,572	1,696	1,656	40	24	22	2
Mississippi	59,614	27,464	32,150	58,120	26,962	31,158	1,442	490	952	52	12	40
Missouri	97,056	83,824	13,232	95,078	82,216	12,862	1,960	1,590	370	18	18	-
Montana	17,368	18,020	1,348	17,054	15,734	1,320	306	278	28	8	8	-
Nebraska	34,534	32,948	1,586	33,876	32,320	1,556	652	622	30	6	6	-
Nevada	8,084	7,110	974	7,892	6,960	932	192	150	42	2	-	-
New Hampshire	13,914	13,854	60	13,638	13,580	58	272	270	2	4	4	-
New Jersey	135,380	116,692	18,688	132,736	114,530	18,206	2,602	2,140	462	42	22	20
New Mexico	29,942	26,590	3,352	29,408	26,108	3,300	532	480	52	2	2	-
New York	362,520	313,314	49,206	355,150	307,188	47,962	7,272	6,046	1,226	96	80	16
North Carolina	111,880	76,850	35,030	109,596	75,526	34,070	2,254	1,298	956	40	26	14
North Dakota	16,566	15,896	690	16,214	15,558	656	348	324	24	4	4	-
Ohio	229,920	205,578	24,342	225,100	201,478	23,622	4,748	4,036	712	72	64	8
Oklahoma	51,052	43,818	7,234	50,054	43,030	7,024	986	780	206	12	8	4
Oregon	37,538	36,248	1,290	36,880	35,616	1,264	658	632	26	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	240,270	214,614	25,656	235,308	210,312	24,996	4,982	4,230	752	80	72	8
Rhode Island	18,370	17,618	752	17,984	17,246	738	382	368	14	4	4	-
South Carolina	59,930	34,728	25,202	58,760	34,222	24,538	1,154	496	658	16	10	6
South Dakota	17,642	18,270	1,372	17,324	15,974	1,350	312	294	18	6	2	4
Tennessee	82,248	64,020	18,228	80,534	62,810	17,724	1,700	1,204	496	14	6	8
Texas	246,444	209,294	37,150	241,762	205,600	36,162	4,626	3,646	980	56	48	8
Utah	26,466	25,846	620	26,018	25,410	608	448	436	12	-	-	-
Vermont	9,366	9,368	18	9,214	9,196	18	172	172	-	-	-	-
Virginia	97,054	73,158	23,896	95,026	71,788	23,238	2,016	1,362	654	12	8	4
Washington	65,056	61,238	3,818	63,832	60,102	3,730	1,198	1,110	88	26	26	-
West Virginia	39,034	37,104	1,930	38,148	36,294	1,854	876	800	76	10	10	-
Wisconsin	98,394	94,540	3,854	96,308	92,566	3,742	2,054	1,942	112	32	32	-
Wyoming	8,560	8,254	306	8,400	8,098	302	160	156	4	-	-	-

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

2-11

Table 2-6. Live Births by Birth Weight, Plurality of Birth, Color, and Sex:
United States, 1961

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample)

PLURALITY OF BIRTH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
TOTAL-----	4,268,326	22,946	27,128	62,196	220,696	800,762	1,621,374	1,125,184	309,810	56,602	7,176	14,452
Single live births-----	4,182,226	19,010	22,134	50,266	195,160	775,808	1,609,642	1,122,980	309,576	56,570	7,174	13,906
Live births in twin deliveries-----	84,926	3,764	4,772	11,574	25,276	24,836	11,710	2,200	232	32	2	528
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	1,174	172	222	356	260	118	22	4	2	-	-	18
Male-----	2,186,274	12,028	13,856	30,596	99,052	351,484	795,700	636,138	196,650	38,356	5,038	7,378
Single live births-----	2,142,360	10,046	11,436	24,856	87,200	338,642	789,016	634,792	196,494	38,330	5,036	7,112
Live births in twin deliveries-----	42,760	1,904	2,338	5,566	11,716	12,776	6,676	1,342	154	26	2	260
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	554	78	82	174	136	66	8	2	2	-	-	6
Female-----	2,082,052	10,918	13,272	31,600	121,644	449,276	825,674	489,048	113,160	18,246	2,138	7,074
Single live births-----	2,032,266	8,964	10,698	25,410	107,960	437,166	820,626	488,188	113,082	18,240	2,138	6,794
Live births in twin deliveries-----	42,168	1,860	2,434	6,008	13,560	12,060	5,034	858	78	6	-	268
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	620	94	140	182	124	52	14	2	-	-	-	12
WHITE-----	3,600,864	16,426	19,588	45,582	165,090	632,046	1,374,184	1,001,222	280,440	49,760	6,178	10,348
Single live births-----	3,532,510	13,606	15,962	36,462	145,236	611,514	1,364,212	999,350	280,246	49,742	6,176	10,004
Live births in twin deliveries-----	67,442	2,692	3,468	8,848	19,646	20,426	9,952	1,868	192	18	2	330
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	912	128	158	272	208	106	20	4	2	-	-	14
Male-----	1,848,794	8,750	10,128	22,660	74,382	275,984	669,732	564,722	178,496	34,164	4,392	5,384
Single live births-----	1,814,342	7,308	8,414	18,240	65,156	265,484	664,046	563,566	178,360	34,150	4,390	5,228
Live births in twin deliveries-----	34,038	1,392	1,664	4,284	9,120	10,442	5,680	1,154	134	14	2	152
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	414	50	50	136	106	58	6	2	2	-	-	4
Female-----	1,752,070	7,676	9,460	22,922	90,708	356,062	704,452	436,500	101,944	15,596	1,786	4,964
Single live births-----	1,718,168	6,298	7,548	18,222	80,080	346,030	700,186	435,784	101,886	15,592	1,786	4,776
Live births in twin deliveries-----	33,404	1,300	1,804	4,564	10,526	9,984	4,272	714	58	4	-	178
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	498	78	108	136	102	48	14	2	-	-	-	10
NONWHITE-----	667,462	6,520	7,540	16,614	55,606	168,716	247,190	123,962	29,370	6,842	998	4,104
Single live births-----	649,716	5,404	6,172	13,804	49,924	164,294	245,430	123,630	29,330	6,828	998	3,902
Live births in twin deliveries-----	17,484	1,072	1,304	2,726	5,630	4,410	1,758	332	40	14	-	198
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	262	44	64	84	52	12	2	-	-	-	-	4
Male-----	337,480	3,278	3,728	7,936	24,670	75,500	125,968	71,414	18,154	4,192	646	1,994
Single live births-----	328,618	2,738	3,022	6,618	22,044	73,158	124,970	71,226	18,134	4,180	646	1,884
Live births in twin deliveries-----	8,722	512	674	1,262	2,596	2,334	996	188	20	12	-	108
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	140	28	32	38	30	8	2	-	-	-	-	2
Female-----	329,982	3,242	3,812	8,678	30,936	93,216	121,222	52,548	11,216	2,650	352	2,110
Single live births-----	321,098	2,666	3,150	7,188	27,880	91,136	120,460	52,404	11,196	2,648	352	2,018
Live births in twin deliveries-----	8,762	560	630	1,444	3,034	2,076	762	144	20	2	-	90
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	122	16	32	46	22	4	-	-	-	-	-	2

¹Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

1,000 grams or less	= 2 lb. 3 oz. or less	3,001-3,500 grams	= 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz.
1,001-1,500 grams	= 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz.	3,501-4,000 grams	= 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz.
1,501-2,000 grams	= 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz.	4,001-4,500 grams	= 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz.
2,001-2,500 grams	= 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz.	4,501-5,000 grams	= 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz.
2,501-3,000 grams	= 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz.	5,001 grams or more	= 11 lb. 1 oz. or more

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-7. Live Births by Birth Weight, Age of Mother, Plurality of Birth, and Color: United States, 1961

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AGE OF MOTHER, PLURALITY OF BIRTH, AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
ALL LIVE BIRTHS												
Total-----	4,268,326	22,946	27,128	62,196	220,696	800,762	1,621,374	1,125,184	309,810	56,602	7,176	14,452
Under 15 years-----	7,462	132	148	250	750	2,108	2,660	1,174	166	20	4	50
15-19 years-----	601,720	4,038	5,418	11,524	39,024	129,712	236,716	139,764	29,800	4,062	304	2,358
20-24 years-----	1,445,054	7,082	8,750	19,628	71,444	279,808	571,242	374,264	92,664	14,326	1,314	4,532
25-29 years-----	1,081,706	5,404	5,808	13,836	51,546	195,170	411,710	294,768	85,366	14,910	1,832	3,256
30-34 years-----	677,264	3,834	4,022	9,638	34,116	117,626	244,170	188,246	59,230	12,246	1,808	2,328
35-39 years-----	355,750	1,934	2,316	5,614	19,152	60,208	122,024	99,264	34,250	8,288	1,374	1,326
40-44 years-----	94,114	478	632	1,592	5,386	15,250	31,162	26,278	9,746	2,606	522	462
45-49 years-----	5,118	36	34	114	272	860	1,656	1,380	570	140	18	39
50 years and over-----	138	8	-	-	6	20	34	46	18	4	-	2
White-----	3,600,864	16,426	19,588	45,582	165,090	632,046	1,374,184	1,001,222	280,440	49,760	6,178	10,348
Under 15 years-----	2,808	42	50	80	210	584	1,110	616	92	8	-	16
15-19 years-----	471,706	2,620	3,572	7,642	24,998	90,628	188,448	121,806	26,748	3,420	248	1,576
20-24 years-----	1,234,432	5,102	6,468	14,594	53,870	225,808	480,654	337,630	85,336	12,820	1,170	3,290
25-29 years-----	927,684	3,336	4,252	10,398	40,012	159,030	352,772	263,302	75,680	13,224	1,590	2,496
30-34 years-----	577,984	2,832	2,958	7,238	26,448	95,960	208,692	166,818	55,106	10,708	1,542	1,922
35-39 years-----	301,866	1,486	1,760	4,268	15,064	48,962	105,660	87,066	30,300	7,204	1,150	936
40-44 years-----	79,976	368	500	1,282	4,280	12,334	26,420	22,894	8,672	2,248	460	318
45-49 years-----	4,312	26	28	90	204	728	1,406	1,162	494	124	18	32
50 years and over-----	86	2	-	-	4	12	22	28	12	4	-	2
Nonwhite-----	667,462	6,520	7,540	16,614	55,606	168,716	247,190	123,962	29,370	6,842	998	4,104
Under 15 years-----	4,654	90	98	170	540	1,524	1,550	558	74	12	4	34
15-19 years-----	130,014	1,418	1,846	3,882	13,026	39,084	48,268	17,958	3,052	642	56	782
20-24 years-----	210,622	1,980	2,282	5,034	17,574	56,200	80,588	36,734	7,328	1,506	144	1,252
25-29 years-----	154,022	1,466	1,556	3,448	11,534	36,140	57,938	31,466	7,686	1,696	242	850
30-34 years-----	99,270	1,002	1,064	2,400	7,668	21,666	35,478	21,428	6,124	1,538	266	656
35-39 years-----	53,984	438	556	1,346	4,088	11,246	18,364	12,198	3,850	1,084	224	380
40-44 years-----	14,138	110	132	310	1,106	2,716	4,742	3,384	1,074	358	62	144
45-49 years-----	806	32	30	98	260	832	1,644	1,376	570	140	18	6
50 years and over-----	52	6	-	-	2	8	12	18	6	-	-	-
SINGLE LIVE BIRTHS												
Total-----	4,182,226	19,010	22,134	50,266	195,160	775,808	1,609,642	1,122,980	309,576	56,570	7,174	13,806
Under 15 years-----	7,378	108	134	238	732	2,098	2,656	1,174	166	20	4	48
15-19 years-----	594,272	3,302	4,732	10,238	35,720	128,070	236,114	139,678	29,780	4,062	304	2,272
20-24 years-----	1,420,816	5,960	7,132	16,082	63,944	272,986	568,338	373,646	92,630	14,322	1,314	4,362
25-29 years-----	1,058,050	4,560	4,626	10,626	44,664	167,890	406,242	294,160	83,304	14,904	1,832	3,242
30-34 years-----	659,602	3,142	3,132	7,406	29,030	112,298	241,492	187,668	59,178	12,254	1,806	2,216
35-39 years-----	345,098	1,696	1,834	4,294	16,082	57,038	120,284	98,854	34,194	8,278	1,374	1,270
40-44 years-----	91,842	402	514	1,284	4,722	14,576	30,838	26,184	9,738	2,606	522	456
45-49 years-----	5,038	32	30	98	260	832	1,644	1,376	570	140	18	39
50 years and over-----	130	8	-	-	6	20	34	40	16	4	-	2
White-----	3,532,510	15,606	15,962	36,462	145,236	611,514	1,364,212	999,350	280,246	49,742	6,176	10,004
Under 15 years-----	2,774	32	42	76	206	576	1,110	616	92	8	-	16
15-19 years-----	466,148	2,118	3,090	6,698	23,314	89,320	187,956	121,738	26,732	3,420	248	1,524
20-24 years-----	1,215,088	4,224	5,274	11,872	48,044	217,918	488,126	337,158	85,310	12,818	1,170	3,174
25-29 years-----	908,748	3,354	3,356	7,930	34,584	135,082	350,772	262,798	75,624	13,220	1,590	2,418
30-34 years-----	553,942	2,306	2,324	5,556	22,498	81,530	206,470	166,326	53,062	10,704	1,540	1,826
35-39 years-----	293,306	1,252	1,406	3,232	12,618	46,366	102,208	86,720	30,258	7,196	1,250	900
40-44 years-----	78,182	314	406	1,032	3,772	12,006	26,154	22,814	8,664	2,248	460	312
45-49 years-----	4,244	24	24	76	196	704	1,394	1,158	494	124	18	32
50 years and over-----	78	2	-	-	4	12	22	22	10	4	-	2
Nonwhite-----	649,716	5,404	6,172	13,804	49,370	164,294	245,430	123,630	29,330	6,842	998	3,902
Under 15 years-----	4,604	76	92	162	526	1,522	1,546	558	74	12	4	32
15-19 years-----	128,124	1,184	1,642	3,550	12,406	38,750	48,158	17,940	3,048	642	56	748
20-24 years-----	205,728	1,636	1,858	4,210	15,900	55,068	80,212	36,608	7,320	1,504	144	1,188
25-29 years-----	149,302	1,226	1,230	2,696	10,080	34,808	57,470	31,362	7,880	1,684	242	824
30-34 years-----	95,660	636	608	1,850	6,532	20,768	35,022	21,342	6,116	1,530	266	590
35-39 years-----	51,792	344	428	1,062	3,464	10,672	18,076	12,134	3,936	1,082	224	370
40-44 years-----	13,660	88	108	252	850	2,570	4,684	3,370	1,074	358	62	144
45-49 years-----	794	8	6	22	64	128	250	218	76	16	-	6
50 years and over-----	52	6	-	-	2	8	12	18	6	-	-	-
LIVE BIRTHS IN TWIN DELIVERIES												
Total-----	84,926	3,764	4,772	11,574	25,276	24,836	11,710	2,200	232	32	2	520
Under 15 years-----	84	24	14	12	18	10	4	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years-----	7,374	720	672	1,252	2,294	1,642	602	86	20	-	-	86
20-24 years-----	23,964	1,174	1,538	3,478	7,450	6,800	2,902	416	34	4	-	168
25-29 years-----	23,348	810	1,130	3,098	6,806	7,254	3,464	606	62	6	-	112
30-34 years-----	17,366	648	844	2,148	5,024	5,292	2,666	578	52	12	2	100
35-39 years-----	10,458	314	454	1,268	3,016	3,138	1,738	410	56	10	-	54
40-44 years-----	2,246	70	116	302	656	672	322	94	8	-	-	6
45-49 years-----	80	4	4	16	12	28	12	4	4	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-7. Live Births by Birth Weight, Age of Mother, Plurality of Birth, and Color: United States, 1961 -Continued

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AGE OF MOTHER, PLURALITY OF BIRTH, AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
LIVE BIRTHS IN TWIN DELIVERIES--Continued												
White-----	67,442	2,692	3,468	8,848	19,646	20,426	9,952	1,868	192	18	2	330
Under 15 years-----	34	10	8	4	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	5,498	486	472	930	1,674	1,308	492	68	16	-	-	52
20-24 years-----	19,126	836	1,134	2,672	5,788	5,688	2,526	370	26	2	-	104
25-29 years-----	18,702	592	824	2,370	5,360	5,922	2,996	502	56	4	-	76
30-34 years-----	13,816	490	600	1,616	3,900	4,400	2,212	492	44	4	2	56
35-39 years-----	8,422	229	334	998	2,410	2,570	1,450	346	42	8	-	36
40-44 years-----	1,770	48	92	244	502	526	264	80	8	-	-	6
45-49 years-----	68	2	4	14	8	24	12	4	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	17,484	1,072	1,304	2,726	5,630	4,410	1,758	332	40	14	-	198
Under 15 years-----	50	14	6	8	14	2	4	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years-----	1,876	234	200	322	620	334	110	18	4	-	-	34
20-24 years-----	4,838	338	404	806	1,662	1,132	376	46	8	2	-	64
25-29 years-----	4,646	218	306	728	1,446	1,332	468	104	6	2	-	36
30-34 years-----	3,550	158	244	532	1,124	892	454	86	8	8	-	44
35-39 years-----	2,036	86	120	270	606	568	298	64	14	2	-	18
40-44 years-----	476	22	24	59	154	146	58	14	-	-	-	-
45-49 years-----	12	2	-	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVE BIRTHS IN TRIPLET AND OTHER PLURAL DELIVERIES												
Total-----	1,174	172	222	356	260	118	22	4	2	-	-	18
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	74	16	14	34	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	274	48	80	68	50	22	2	2	-	-	-	2
25-29 years-----	308	34	52	112	76	26	4	2	-	-	-	2
30-34 years-----	296	44	46	84	62	36	12	-	-	-	-	12
35-39 years-----	194	24	28	52	54	32	2	-	-	-	-	2
40-44 years-----	26	6	2	6	8	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
White-----	912	128	158	272	208	106	20	4	2	-	-	14
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	60	16	10	24	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	218	42	60	50	38	22	2	2	-	-	-	2
25-29 years-----	234	12	32	88	68	26	4	2	-	-	-	2
30-34 years-----	236	36	34	66	50	30	10	-	-	-	-	10
35-39 years-----	188	16	20	38	36	26	2	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years-----	24	6	2	6	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	262	44	64	84	52	12	2	-	-	-	-	4
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	14	-	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	56	6	20	18	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	74	22	20	24	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years-----	60	8	12	18	12	6	2	-	-	-	-	2
35-39 years-----	56	8	8	14	18	6	-	-	-	-	-	2
40-44 years-----	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

- | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1,000 grams or less | = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less | 3,001-3,500 grams | = 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz. |
| 1,001-1,500 grams | = 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz. | 3,501-4,000 grams | = 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz. |
| 1,501-2,000 grams | = 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz. | 4,001-4,500 grams | = 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz. |
| 2,001-2,500 grams | = 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz. | 4,501-5,000 grams | = 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz. |
| 2,501-3,000 grams | = 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz. | 5,001 grams or more | = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more |

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-8. Live Births by Birth Weight and Color; United States and Each State, 1961

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹										Not stated
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	
UNITED STATES-----	4,268,326	22,946	27,128	62,196	220,695	800,762	1,621,374	1,125,184	309,810	55,602	7,176	14,452
White-----	3,600,864	16,426	19,588	45,582	165,090	632,046	1,374,184	1,001,222	280,440	49,760	6,178	10,348
Nonwhite-----	687,462	6,520	7,540	16,614	55,606	168,716	247,190	123,962	29,370	6,842	998	4,104
Alabama-----	80,690	432	620	1,248	4,686	15,384	29,082	20,744	6,232	1,458	146	659
White-----	50,600	220	284	636	2,276	8,390	18,802	14,644	4,166	820	72	230
Nonwhite-----	30,090	212	336	612	2,410	6,994	10,280	6,100	2,066	638	74	369
Alaska-----	7,564	42	44	126	380	1,212	2,872	2,088	546	128	10	116
White-----	5,090	26	28	94	220	834	1,968	1,464	354	86	6	10
Nonwhite-----	2,474	16	16	32	160	378	904	624	192	42	4	106
Arizona-----	36,906	184	190	468	1,912	7,182	14,402	9,410	2,472	414	52	220
White-----	31,238	144	145	394	1,574	5,826	12,288	8,166	2,210	364	48	78
Nonwhite-----	5,668	40	44	74	338	1,356	2,114	1,244	262	50	4	142
Arkansas-----	40,944	204	268	616	2,146	7,282	14,566	10,686	3,260	706	108	1,102
White-----	28,792	104	166	388	1,254	4,682	10,426	8,078	2,410	478	60	746
Nonwhite-----	12,152	100	102	228	892	2,600	4,140	2,608	850	228	48	356
California-----	361,606	1,976	2,230	5,240	18,282	70,194	147,224	103,186	27,804	4,622	520	328
White-----	337,686	1,568	1,822	4,252	15,088	59,130	129,928	94,744	26,074	4,348	462	274
Nonwhite-----	43,920	410	408	988	3,194	11,064	17,298	8,442	1,730	274	58	54
Colorado-----	44,652	206	344	766	3,300	11,172	17,760	8,922	1,824	269	34	58
White-----	42,902	186	322	708	3,120	10,628	17,098	8,706	1,782	262	34	54
Nonwhite-----	1,750	20	22	58	180	544	662	216	38	6	-	4
Connecticut-----	57,120	336	360	772	2,984	11,016	22,564	14,584	3,744	570	70	120
White-----	52,846	278	292	638	2,604	9,872	20,056	13,888	3,584	546	66	112
Nonwhite-----	4,274	58	68	134	380	1,144	1,608	696	150	24	4	8
Delaware-----	11,654	70	68	242	572	2,388	4,550	2,994	782	138	14	36
White-----	9,474	38	36	168	384	1,718	3,634	2,616	716	130	12	22
Nonwhite-----	2,380	32	32	74	188	670	916	378	66	8	2	14
District of Columbia-----	20,372	236	234	464	1,580	4,956	7,752	3,948	914	112	26	150
White-----	6,140	46	44	92	364	1,168	2,340	1,574	428	44	16	24
Nonwhite-----	14,232	190	190	372	1,216	3,788	5,412	2,374	486	68	10	126
Florida-----	116,656	676	890	2,068	6,512	22,780	43,866	30,196	7,928	1,530	154	56
White-----	85,850	394	580	1,248	4,000	15,312	32,534	23,954	6,512	1,186	106	24
Nonwhite-----	30,806	282	310	820	2,512	7,468	11,332	6,242	1,416	344	48	32
Georgia-----	100,584	540	746	1,744	5,944	19,688	37,448	25,058	6,886	1,666	208	656
White-----	64,368	276	374	848	2,980	10,820	24,278	18,352	5,216	912	130	292
Nonwhite-----	36,216	264	372	896	3,064	8,868	13,170	6,706	1,670	754	78	374
Hawaii-----	17,616	102	102	264	1,140	4,322	7,064	3,742	756	104	12	8
White-----	5,418	36	32	84	302	1,080	2,096	1,412	320	54	-	2
Nonwhite-----	12,198	66	70	180	838	3,242	4,968	2,330	436	50	12	6
Idaho-----	16,902	74	98	222	832	3,022	6,738	4,480	1,116	188	16	116
White-----	16,586	68	96	218	814	2,942	6,640	4,402	1,094	184	16	112
Nonwhite-----	316	6	2	4	18	80	98	78	22	4	-	4
Illinois-----	237,382	1,436	1,592	3,482	11,518	43,412	90,336	63,428	18,302	3,354	414	108
White-----	198,088	988	1,094	2,406	8,158	32,970	75,440	56,516	16,390	3,108	390	88
Nonwhite-----	39,294	448	498	1,076	3,360	10,442	14,896	6,912	1,372	246	24	20
Indiana-----	112,294	492	618	1,448	5,044	16,906	42,248	31,770	9,436	1,722	204	406
White-----	103,044	400	532	1,208	4,290	16,498	38,774	30,058	9,070	1,676	194	344
Nonwhite-----	9,250	92	86	240	754	2,408	3,474	1,712	366	46	10	62
Iowa-----	63,540	298	318	738	2,416	9,284	23,244	19,356	6,336	1,182	180	189
White-----	62,486	290	306	716	2,334	9,028	22,810	19,178	6,290	1,176	178	180
Nonwhite-----	1,054	8	12	22	82	256	434	178	46	6	2	8
Kansas-----	49,988	212	220	590	2,088	8,306	19,154	14,450	4,074	762	102	30
White-----	46,748	184	192	512	1,832	7,478	17,870	13,668	3,944	742	98	28
Nonwhite-----	3,240	28	28	78	256	828	1,284	582	130	20	4	2
Kentucky-----	71,434	364	504	1,040	3,742	13,124	26,492	19,288	5,480	1,110	160	130
White-----	65,300	302	404	888	3,204	11,416	24,254	18,232	5,252	1,084	154	110
Nonwhite-----	6,134	62	100	152	538	1,708	2,238	1,056	228	26	6	20
Louisiana-----	89,952	482	668	1,598	5,678	18,168	33,884	21,474	5,686	1,018	134	162
White-----	53,996	198	248	684	2,638	9,222	20,920	15,014	4,200	686	92	94
Nonwhite-----	34,956	284	420	914	3,040	8,946	12,964	6,460	1,486	332	42	68
Maine-----	23,552	92	132	322	1,116	3,990	8,768	6,544	1,796	296	42	454
White-----	23,222	88	130	316	1,100	3,920	8,650	6,470	1,770	296	42	440
Nonwhite-----	330	4	2	6	16	70	118	74	26	-	-	14
Maryland-----	77,748	452	628	1,324	4,654	16,128	29,490	19,336	4,656	858	126	96
White-----	60,310	252	382	816	3,040	11,196	23,140	16,440	4,130	744	104	66
Nonwhite-----	17,438	200	246	508	1,614	4,932	6,350	2,896	1,526	114	22	30
Massachusetts-----	118,484	594	572	1,542	5,472	21,954	44,886	30,870	7,982	1,400	180	1,052
White-----	112,102	548	534	1,430	5,150	20,828	43,108	30,118	7,836	1,384	178	983
Nonwhite-----	4,382	46	38	112	322	1,106	1,778	752	146	16	2	69
Michigan-----	193,152	1,152	1,178	2,680	9,320	33,242	71,444	53,982	16,242	3,166	376	370
White-----	171,832	888	924	2,174	7,456	27,704	63,400	50,112	15,478	3,016	362	338
Nonwhite-----	21,320	264	254	506	1,864	5,538	8,044	3,870	764	150	14	32
Minnesota-----	86,112	386	472	898	3,358	12,804	31,092	26,662	8,400	1,624	224	192
White-----	84,498	370	462	872	3,242	12,472	30,496	26,304	8,276	1,604	218	182
Nonwhite-----	1,614	16	10	26	116	332	596	358	124	20	6	10
Mississippi-----	59,614	280	472	944	3,810	11,704	21,574	14,934	4,502	1,060	160	174
White-----	27,464	94	140	322	1,328	4,356	10,522	7,946	2,394	438	60	64
Nonwhite-----	32,150	186	332	622	2,482	7,348	11,252	6,988	2,108	622	100	110

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

2-15

Table 2-8. Live Births by Birth Weight and Color: United States and Each State, 1961—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
Missouri	97,056	542	596	1,260	4,696	16,980	35,928	27,132	7,948	1,630	222	222
White	85,924	386	440	932	3,496	13,420	30,978	24,750	7,460	1,548	214	200
Nonwhite	13,232	156	156	328	1,200	3,460	4,950	2,382	488	82	8	22
Montana	17,368	84	104	216	860	3,362	6,852	4,436	1,142	176	34	102
White	16,020	68	94	196	810	3,102	6,350	4,094	1,036	164	26	80
Nonwhite	1,348	16	10	20	50	260	502	342	108	12	8	22
Nebraska	34,534	170	200	452	1,590	5,642	12,960	9,552	2,886	504	60	528
White	32,948	154	188	426	1,464	5,228	12,364	9,306	2,824	492	58	444
Nonwhite	1,586	16	12	26	126	414	596	246	62	12	2	84
Nevada	8,084	54	54	180	556	1,808	3,156	1,758	418	62	4	34
White	7,110	44	52	144	476	1,544	2,796	1,596	368	58	4	28
Nonwhite	974	10	2	36	80	264	360	162	50	4	-	6
New Hampshire	13,914	74	92	212	594	2,576	5,302	3,852	1,040	140	14	18
White	13,854	74	92	212	594	2,562	5,278	3,834	1,038	138	14	18
Nonwhite	60	-	-	-	-	14	24	18	2	-	-	-
New Jersey	135,380	738	858	1,924	7,122	26,308	52,474	34,768	9,068	1,510	146	466
White	116,692	504	582	1,424	5,390	21,242	45,630	31,632	8,452	1,410	138	288
Nonwhite	18,688	232	276	500	1,732	5,066	6,844	3,136	616	100	8	178
New Mexico	29,942	138	236	506	2,116	7,312	11,970	6,086	1,214	182	24	158
White	26,590	118	202	442	1,978	6,456	10,592	5,522	1,134	166	20	60
Nonwhite	3,352	20	34	64	238	856	1,378	564	80	16	4	98
New York	362,520	2,140	2,332	5,618	20,564	76,612	141,580	87,090	21,742	3,582	418	842
White	315,314	1,440	1,658	4,206	15,942	63,200	123,192	79,054	20,216	3,348	366	692
Nonwhite	48,206	700	674	1,412	4,622	13,412	18,388	8,036	1,526	234	52	150
North Carolina	111,880	644	852	2,078	6,596	22,290	42,724	27,672	7,412	1,338	174	100
White	76,850	348	486	1,138	3,694	13,818	29,742	20,952	5,624	906	98	44
Nonwhite	35,030	296	366	940	2,902	8,472	12,982	6,720	1,788	432	76	56
North Dakota	16,566	62	80	194	664	2,752	6,248	4,790	1,472	262	36	6
White	15,686	58	76	186	632	2,624	6,012	4,624	1,392	252	30	6
Nonwhite	880	4	4	8	32	128	236	166	80	10	6	6
Ohio	229,920	1,324	1,370	3,252	11,398	41,824	86,700	62,718	17,398	3,032	412	492
White	205,578	994	1,040	2,544	9,066	35,164	77,662	59,750	16,628	2,910	402	398
Nonwhite	24,342	330	330	708	2,332	6,660	9,038	3,968	770	122	10	94
Oklahoma	51,052	196	286	610	2,344	8,870	19,238	14,180	4,124	716	72	416
White	45,618	134	222	474	1,892	7,422	16,486	12,566	3,638	612	68	304
Nonwhite	7,234	62	64	136	452	1,448	2,752	1,614	486	104	4	112
Oregon	37,538	172	190	458	1,510	6,126	14,146	11,014	3,188	592	90	52
White	36,248	164	180	440	1,430	5,842	13,644	10,744	3,096	580	84	44
Nonwhite	1,290	8	10	18	80	284	502	270	92	12	6	8
Pennsylvania	240,270	1,446	1,502	3,396	11,922	43,790	91,742	64,752	17,742	3,092	390	496
White	214,614	1,030	1,162	2,578	9,542	36,618	82,184	60,764	16,956	3,002	384	414
Nonwhite	25,656	416	340	818	2,380	7,172	9,558	3,988	806	90	6	82
Rhode Island	18,370	84	90	250	972	3,606	6,920	4,784	1,356	256	18	34
White	17,618	80	86	228	918	3,394	6,622	4,664	1,332	248	18	28
Nonwhite	752	4	4	22	54	212	298	120	24	8	-	6
South Carolina	59,930	318	400	984	3,578	12,094	22,182	14,568	4,102	942	114	648
White	54,728	164	186	422	1,634	6,024	13,350	9,532	2,644	492	52	258
Nonwhite	25,202	154	214	562	1,944	6,070	8,832	5,036	1,458	460	62	410
South Dakota	17,642	74	106	196	704	2,670	6,446	5,308	1,708	298	52	80
White	16,270	66	84	168	660	2,480	5,978	4,920	1,570	266	48	30
Nonwhite	1,372	8	22	28	44	190	468	388	138	32	4	50
Tennessee	82,248	392	576	1,332	4,576	15,968	30,948	21,356	5,790	1,044	148	218
White	64,020	260	358	850	2,968	11,132	24,324	18,058	4,972	812	118	158
Nonwhite	18,228	132	218	482	1,608	4,736	6,624	3,288	818	232	30	60
Texas	246,444	1,244	1,554	3,564	12,750	46,226	94,298	64,766	17,024	3,296	454	1,268
White	209,294	920	1,162	2,636	9,644	37,030	80,694	57,794	15,380	2,854	376	804
Nonwhite	37,150	324	392	928	3,106	9,196	13,604	6,972	1,644	442	78	464
Utah	26,466	82	122	264	1,276	4,972	10,598	6,754	1,636	274	32	456
White	25,846	82	116	254	1,240	4,802	10,358	6,648	1,620	272	32	422
Nonwhite	620	-	6	10	36	170	240	106	16	2	-	34
Vermont	9,386	62	56	130	468	1,686	3,598	2,512	726	102	24	22
White	9,368	60	56	130	466	1,686	3,590	2,506	726	102	24	22
Nonwhite	18	2	-	-	2	-	8	6	-	-	-	-
Virginia	97,054	502	686	1,554	5,440	19,494	37,636	24,038	6,210	1,166	142	186
White	73,158	316	390	968	3,530	13,746	28,716	19,376	5,022	894	106	94
Nonwhite	23,896	186	296	586	1,910	5,748	8,920	4,662	1,188	272	36	92
Washington	65,056	312	382	800	2,982	11,326	25,144	18,098	5,050	816	86	110
White	61,238	274	300	704	2,686	10,442	23,656	17,312	4,866	788	84	106
Nonwhite	3,818	38	32	96	296	884	1,488	786	164	28	2	4
West Virginia	39,034	226	270	654	2,246	7,560	14,374	10,076	2,922	514	66	126
White	37,104	200	254	608	2,062	7,022	13,662	9,750	2,860	508	62	116
Nonwhite	1,930	26	16	46	184	538	712	326	62	6	4	10
Wisconsin	98,394	496	558	1,138	4,190	15,570	36,252	29,018	8,946	1,586	268	372
White	94,540	454	500	1,036	3,650	14,720	34,784	28,276	8,768	1,550	252	350
Nonwhite	3,854	42	58	102	540	850	1,468	742	178	36	16	22
Wyoming	8,560	54	58	128	496	1,938	3,468	1,974	392	34	4	14
White	8,254	50	52	124	474	1,836	3,370	1,932	370	30	2	14
Nonwhite	306	4	6	4	22	102	98	42	22	4	2	-

¹Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

1,000 grams or less	= 2 lb. 3 oz. or less	3,001-3,500 grams	= 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz.
1,001-1,500 grams	= 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz.	3,501-4,000 grams	= 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz.
1,501-2,000 grams	= 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz.	4,001-4,500 grams	= 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz.
2,001-2,500 grams	= 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz.	4,501-5,000 grams	= 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz.
2,501-3,000 grams	= 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz.	5,001 grams or more	= 11 lb. 1 oz. or more

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-9. Live Births by Month, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Color: United States, 1961

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting of the item. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AGE OF MOTHER, LIVE-BIRTH ORDER, AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALL BIRTH ORDERS													
Total-----	4,268,326	353,286	327,502	360,322	335,120	342,404	341,990	373,522	385,484	377,628	370,114	346,556	354,398
Under 15 years-----	7,462	628	566	672	604	574	540	672	672	720	602	632	530
15-19 years-----	601,720	49,912	45,838	50,716	47,240	48,626	48,474	53,732	54,586	53,438	51,170	48,236	49,632
20-24 years-----	1,445,054	117,290	108,744	120,082	113,140	115,682	117,344	128,332	131,892	129,062	125,984	117,428	120,004
25-29 years-----	89,124	83,204	81,800	85,390	87,522	87,084	93,928	97,302	95,320	94,214	87,612	89,406	89,406
30-34 years-----	677,264	57,204	53,232	57,878	53,360	54,222	53,606	58,232	60,822	58,854	59,536	55,494	56,024
35-39 years-----	355,750	30,670	28,072	30,638	27,548	28,300	27,238	30,416	31,596	31,562	30,922	28,700	29,968
40-44 years-----	94,114	8,046	7,416	8,086	7,404	7,332	7,222	7,768	8,318	8,214	8,228	7,964	8,216
45-49 years-----	5,118	408	412	434	424	430	414	432	436	450	390	424	414
50 years and over-----	138	14	16	16	10	16	8	10	10	8	8	6	14
White-----	3,600,864	294,620	275,372	304,816	285,834	291,672	289,882	312,918	323,968	318,184	312,934	292,272	299,392
Under 15 years-----	2,808	256	198	256	222	210	210	234	256	308	236	232	190
15-19 years-----	471,706	38,292	35,416	39,758	37,488	38,762	38,456	42,176	42,800	42,016	40,070	37,704	39,768
20-24 years-----	1,234,432	92,276	102,768	102,768	97,494	99,786	100,790	108,756	112,426	110,300	108,110	100,528	102,460
25-29 years-----	927,684	75,830	71,440	79,132	74,210	75,478	74,308	79,948	83,036	81,390	80,624	75,172	76,456
30-34 years-----	577,994	45,206	45,482	49,458	46,090	46,664	45,742	49,326	51,396	50,156	50,098	47,374	47,904
35-39 years-----	301,866	25,784	23,948	26,044	23,628	24,176	23,252	25,606	26,638	26,678	26,422	24,320	25,330
40-44 years-----	78,976	6,788	6,266	6,966	6,324	6,248	6,180	6,498	6,992	6,952	7,000	6,700	6,972
45-49 years-----	4,312	356	342	366	370	342	338	366	416	378	332	346	360
50 years and over-----	86	10	4	8	8	6	6	8	8	6	4	6	12
Nonwhite-----	667,462	58,666	52,130	55,506	49,286	50,732	52,108	60,604	61,516	59,444	57,180	54,284	56,006
Under 15 years-----	4,654	372	368	416	382	364	330	438	416	412	366	400	390
15-19 years-----	130,014	11,620	10,422	10,958	9,752	9,864	10,018	11,556	11,786	11,422	11,100	10,532	10,024
20-24 years-----	210,622	18,282	16,468	17,314	15,646	15,896	16,554	19,576	19,466	18,762	17,874	17,100	17,664
25-29 years-----	154,022	15,294	11,764	12,608	11,180	11,844	12,176	13,960	14,266	13,590	13,590	12,440	12,920
30-34 years-----	99,270	8,898	7,750	8,420	7,270	7,558	7,864	8,906	9,226	8,698	8,440	8,120	8,120
35-39 years-----	53,984	4,886	4,124	4,594	3,920	4,124	4,046	4,810	4,958	4,884	4,520	4,390	4,638
40-44 years-----	14,138	1,258	1,150	1,120	1,080	984	1,042	1,270	1,326	1,262	1,228	1,174	1,244
45-49 years-----	806	52	70	68	54	88	76	66	72	72	58	78	54
50 years and over-----	52	4	14	8	2	10	2	2	2	2	4	-	2
FIRST BIRTH ORDER													
Total-----	1,099,688	88,912	83,146	92,796	87,784	89,382	89,734	97,790	99,668	98,378	94,604	88,206	89,288
Under 15 years-----	7,076	598	542	636	570	546	514	650	632	680	554	610	544
15-19 years-----	408,640	33,822	31,226	34,808	32,616	33,266	32,908	35,934	37,102	36,500	34,252	32,368	33,678
20-24 years-----	478,658	37,592	35,382	40,118	37,906	38,834	39,656	43,426	43,680	43,126	42,094	38,298	38,546
25-29 years-----	135,720	11,052	10,266	11,372	11,080	11,050	11,042	11,866	12,156	11,958	11,632	11,238	11,009
30-34 years-----	46,750	3,950	3,896	3,910	3,762	3,804	3,772	3,960	4,144	3,998	3,982	3,896	3,876
35-39 years-----	18,398	1,542	1,470	1,608	1,514	1,506	1,458	1,558	1,572	1,724	1,594	1,404	1,450
40-44 years-----	4,222	350	330	336	312	354	364	320	358	368	378	384	368
45-49 years-----	216	6	32	10	22	20	20	16	22	24	18	8	18
50 years and over-----	8	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
White-----	954,754	76,232	71,454	80,572	76,966	78,428	78,838	84,952	86,468	85,154	82,302	76,488	77,000
Under 15 years-----	2,696	242	196	246	218	202	204	228	244	298	218	220	190
15-19 years-----	333,786	27,008	24,978	28,348	26,950	27,700	27,348	29,558	30,372	29,806	28,084	26,288	27,336
20-24 years-----	433,182	33,772	31,898	36,424	34,558	35,398	36,178	39,158	39,448	38,866	38,138	34,678	34,666
25-29 years-----	122,668	9,922	9,262	10,316	10,124	9,996	9,982	10,762	10,996	10,756	10,486	10,190	9,876
30-34 years-----	41,944	3,484	3,518	3,492	3,426	3,440	3,444	3,550	3,666	3,532	3,598	3,498	3,504
35-39 years-----	16,462	1,372	1,286	1,436	1,376	1,356	1,324	1,396	1,404	1,538	1,416	1,254	1,304
40-44 years-----	3,818	328	288	302	284	318	342	284	314	334	332	352	320
45-49 years-----	194	4	28	8	20	16	16	16	22	24	18	8	14
50 years and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	144,934	12,780	11,692	12,224	10,818	10,954	10,896	12,838	13,200	13,224	12,502	11,718	12,288
Under 15 years-----	4,380	356	346	390	352	344	310	422	388	392	336	390	364
15-19 years-----	74,954	6,814	6,248	6,460	5,856	5,556	5,560	6,456	6,730	6,694	6,268	6,080	6,342
20-24 years-----	45,476	3,920	3,484	3,694	3,348	3,436	3,478	4,268	4,232	4,260	3,856	3,620	3,630
25-29 years-----	13,052	1,150	1,004	1,056	956	1,054	1,060	1,104	1,160	1,202	1,146	1,048	1,132
30-34 years-----	4,806	466	378	418	336	364	328	410	478	466	392	398	372
35-39 years-----	1,936	170	184	170	158	150	134	162	160	166	178	150	146
40-44 years-----	404	22	42	34	28	36	22	36	44	34	26	32	40
45-49 years-----	22	2	4	2	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
50 years and over-----	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECOND BIRTH ORDER													
Total-----	1,002,556	82,576	76,820	84,560	79,676	81,810	81,272	87,898	90,084	87,550	86,608	81,240	82,462
Under 15 years-----	268	16	16	22	24	26	18	14	28	28	34	10	32
15-19 years-----	141,816	11,900	10,656	11,724	10,828	11,152	11,426	12,824	12,828	12,470	12,318	11,620	11,674
20-24 years-----	473,540	38,644	35,820	39,410	37,550	38,272	38,014	41,704	42,866	41,744	40,802	38,928	39,566
25-29 years-----	248,090	20,318	18,912	21,298	20,380	20,928	20,456	21,294	21,906	21,482	21,516	19,722	19,802
30-34 years-----	95,512	7,984	7,704	8,318	7,688	7,878	7,876	8,268	8,452	7,928	8,090	7,564	7,762
35-39 years-----	36,380	3,064	2,986	3,188	2,770	2,968	2,888	3,074	3,270	3,224	3,172	2,882	2,994
40-44 years-----	7,350	622	608	576	604	566	580	602	632	642	648	592	628
45-49 years-----	286	28	18	24	30	30	12	18	30	30	30	22	24
50 years and over-----	10	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-9. Live Births by Month, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Color: United States, 1961—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AGE OF MOTHER, LIVE-BIRTH ORDER, AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
SECOND BIRTH ORDER—Continued													
White-----	878,168	71,722	67,252	74,366	70,562	72,166	71,446	76,536	78,560	76,596	75,900	71,106	71,956
Under 15 years-----	58	4	-	4	-	6	2	2	10	6	10	6	8
15-19 years-----	104,456	8,616	7,840	8,710	7,910	8,296	8,444	9,498	9,424	9,310	9,094	8,656	8,658
20-24 years-----	419,108	33,998	31,656	34,962	35,588	34,124	33,838	36,766	37,908	36,902	36,162	34,310	34,904
25-29 years-----	227,516	18,494	17,432	19,598	18,872	19,316	18,848	19,444	19,984	19,630	19,714	18,076	18,118
30-34 years-----	86,998	7,236	7,034	7,616	7,080	7,186	7,156	7,520	7,636	7,208	7,390	6,890	7,046
35-39 years-----	33,006	2,792	2,708	2,916	2,516	2,694	2,598	2,772	2,932	2,936	2,914	2,614	2,624
40-44 years-----	6,758	574	566	536	564	528	546	532	636	574	588	536	576
45-49 years-----	260	28	16	24	28	16	12	12	30	28	28	16	22
50 years and over-----	8	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	124,398	10,854	9,568	10,194	9,114	9,644	9,826	11,362	11,524	10,954	10,708	10,134	10,506
Under 15 years-----	210	12	16	18	24	20	16	12	18	22	24	4	24
15-19 years-----	36,860	3,284	2,816	3,014	2,716	2,856	2,982	3,426	3,404	3,160	3,222	2,964	3,016
20-24 years-----	54,232	4,646	4,264	4,448	3,962	4,148	4,176	4,948	4,978	4,842	4,640	4,318	4,662
25-29 years-----	20,578	1,834	1,480	1,700	1,508	1,612	1,608	1,850	1,922	1,852	1,802	1,646	1,764
30-34 years-----	8,514	748	670	702	608	692	720	748	816	720	700	674	716
35-39 years-----	3,374	282	278	272	254	274	290	302	338	288	258	268	270
40-44 years-----	592	48	42	40	40	38	34	70	46	68	60	54	52
45-49 years-----	26	-	2	-	2	4	-	6	-	2	2	6	2
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER BIRTH ORDERS AND BIRTH ORDER NOT STATED													
Total-----	2,166,082	181,798	167,536	182,966	167,660	171,212	170,984	187,834	195,732	191,700	188,902	177,110	182,648
Under 15 years-----	118	14	8	14	10	2	8	8	12	12	14	12	4
15-19 years-----	51,764	4,190	3,956	4,184	3,998	4,208	4,140	4,814	4,856	4,468	4,502	4,308	4,340
20-24 years-----	493,056	41,044	37,442	40,554	37,684	38,576	39,674	43,202	43,326	44,192	43,088	40,302	41,972
25-29 years-----	697,892	57,754	54,026	58,130	55,930	55,344	55,586	60,768	63,240	61,880	61,066	56,652	58,516
30-34 years-----	535,002	45,270	41,632	45,650	41,910	42,540	41,958	46,004	46,026	45,928	46,464	44,034	44,586
35-39 years-----	300,372	26,064	25,616	25,944	23,264	23,826	22,952	25,784	26,754	26,614	26,216	24,414	25,624
40-44 years-----	82,542	7,074	6,478	7,174	6,488	6,312	6,278	6,846	7,278	7,204	7,202	6,988	7,220
45-49 years-----	4,616	374	352	400	372	390	382	398	434	396	342	394	372
50 years and over-----	120	14	16	16	4	14	6	10	6	6	8	6	14
White-----	1,767,942	146,766	136,666	149,878	138,306	141,078	139,598	151,430	158,940	156,434	154,732	144,678	149,436
Under 15 years-----	54	10	2	6	4	2	4	4	2	4	8	6	2
15-19 years-----	33,464	2,668	2,598	2,700	2,618	2,766	2,664	3,120	3,004	2,900	2,892	2,760	2,774
20-24 years-----	382,142	31,228	28,722	31,382	29,348	30,264	30,774	32,842	35,070	34,532	33,810	31,340	32,830
25-29 years-----	577,500	47,424	44,746	49,278	45,214	46,166	46,078	49,742	52,056	51,004	50,424	46,906	48,462
30-34 years-----	449,052	37,586	34,930	38,350	35,584	36,038	35,142	38,256	40,094	39,416	39,116	36,986	37,554
35-39 years-----	252,398	21,630	19,954	21,692	19,736	20,126	19,330	21,438	22,302	22,204	22,132	20,452	21,402
40-44 years-----	69,400	5,896	5,412	6,128	5,476	5,402	5,292	5,682	6,042	6,044	6,060	5,900	6,076
45-49 years-----	3,858	324	298	334	322	310	310	338	364	326	286	322	324
50 years and over-----	74	10	4	8	4	4	4	8	6	4	4	6	12
Nonwhite-----	398,140	35,032	30,870	33,088	29,354	30,134	31,386	36,404	36,792	35,266	34,170	32,432	33,212
Under 15 years-----	64	4	6	8	6	-	4	4	10	8	6	6	2
15-19 years-----	18,300	1,522	1,358	1,494	1,380	1,442	1,476	1,694	1,652	1,568	1,610	1,548	1,566
20-24 years-----	110,914	9,616	8,720	9,172	8,336	8,312	8,900	10,360	10,256	9,660	9,278	8,962	9,142
25-29 years-----	120,392	10,330	9,280	9,852	8,716	9,178	9,508	11,026	11,184	10,876	10,642	9,746	10,064
30-34 years-----	85,950	7,694	6,702	7,300	6,326	6,502	6,816	7,748	7,932	7,512	7,346	7,048	7,032
35-39 years-----	46,574	4,434	3,662	4,152	3,528	3,700	3,622	4,346	4,452	4,410	4,084	3,962	4,222
40-44 years-----	13,142	1,188	1,066	1,046	1,012	910	986	1,164	1,236	1,160	1,142	1,088	1,144
45-49 years-----	758	50	64	66	50	80	72	60	70	70	56	72	48
50 years and over-----	46	4	12	8	-	10	2	2	-	2	4	-	2

Table 2-10. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Sex of Child, Color, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1961

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting of the item. Figures for age of mother not stated and nativity of white mother not stated are distributed.)

AGE OF MOTHER, SEX OF CHILD, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
TOTAL -----	4,268,326	1,099,688	1,002,556	789,852	515,250	301,166	174,406	103,218	161,056	121,134
Under 15 years-----	7,482	7,076	4,268	16	2	-	-	-	-	100
15-19 years-----	601,720	408,640	141,316	33,756	6,160	860	128	-	-	10,812
20-24 years-----	1,445,054	478,658	473,340	273,932	119,090	43,198	14,408	4,324	1,686	36,428
25-29 years-----	1,081,705	135,720	248,094	267,908	164,158	104,678	55,882	28,228	22,722	34,316
30-34 years-----	677,264	46,750	95,512	142,750	129,898	89,344	57,576	37,112	55,010	23,312
35-39 years-----	355,750	18,398	36,380	58,908	61,456	50,108	36,204	25,372	56,346	12,578
40-44 years-----	94,114	4,222	7,350	12,044	13,820	12,408	9,888	7,702	23,594	3,416
45-49 years-----	5,118	216	286	518	556	574	524	444	1,846	154
50 years and over-----	138	8	10	20	10	6	16	4	46	16
Male -----	2,186,274	567,348	514,434	403,418	262,132	153,340	88,752	52,896	81,680	62,274
Under 15 years-----	3,876	3,680	142	8	2	-	-	-	-	44
15-19 years-----	309,556	210,522	72,662	17,042	3,196	426	54	12	8	5,034
20-24 years-----	741,838	247,086	243,152	139,796	60,586	22,048	7,504	2,172	890	18,604
25-29 years-----	553,402	69,968	136,960	136,960	93,940	53,148	28,590	14,480	11,580	17,680
30-34 years-----	345,958	24,148	48,762	73,134	66,090	45,540	29,108	19,072	28,102	12,002
35-39 years-----	181,028	9,620	18,632	30,042	30,952	25,446	18,350	13,108	28,390	6,488
40-44 years-----	47,928	2,200	3,688	6,154	7,036	6,438	4,876	3,820	11,782	1,734
45-49 years-----	2,614	120	134	272	324	290	282	232	898	82
50 years and over-----	74	4	6	10	6	4	8	-	30	6
Female -----	2,082,052	532,340	488,122	386,434	253,118	147,826	85,654	50,322	79,376	58,860
Under 15 years-----	3,586	3,396	126	8	-	-	-	-	-	56
15-19 years-----	292,164	198,118	68,654	16,714	2,964	434	74	20	8	5,178
20-24 years-----	703,216	231,572	230,188	134,136	58,504	21,140	6,904	2,152	796	17,624
25-29 years-----	528,304	65,762	121,038	130,948	90,218	51,530	27,292	13,748	11,142	16,656
30-34 years-----	331,306	22,602	46,750	69,616	63,808	43,804	28,468	18,040	26,908	11,310
35-39 years-----	174,722	8,778	17,748	28,866	30,504	24,662	17,854	12,264	27,956	6,030
40-44 years-----	46,186	2,022	3,462	5,890	6,884	5,970	4,790	3,892	11,602	1,684
45-49 years-----	2,504	96	152	246	232	284	282	212	948	72
50 years and over-----	64	4	4	10	4	2	10	4	16	10
WHITE -----	3,600,864	954,754	878,168	687,562	434,220	240,386	128,308	69,886	91,882	115,608
Under 15 years-----	2,808	2,696	58	6	2	-	-	-	-	46
15-19 years-----	471,705	333,786	104,456	20,512	2,754	332	34	8	4	9,820
20-24 years-----	1,234,432	433,182	419,108	226,480	86,468	25,688	6,698	1,580	544	34,684
25-29 years-----	927,684	122,668	227,516	243,366	158,354	81,092	36,634	15,516	9,616	32,922
30-34 years-----	577,994	41,944	86,998	131,448	117,402	76,916	45,410	25,990	29,342	22,544
35-39 years-----	301,866	16,462	33,006	54,164	55,886	44,476	30,666	19,952	35,072	12,162
40-44 years-----	79,976	3,818	6,758	11,090	12,828	11,344	8,390	6,446	15,972	3,320
45-49 years-----	4,312	194	260	484	518	532	464	392	1,314	154
50 years and over-----	86	4	8	12	8	6	12	2	18	16
Male -----	1,848,794	493,356	451,422	351,866	221,324	122,908	65,562	35,886	46,938	59,532
Under 15 years-----	1,512	1,456	28	4	2	-	-	-	-	22
15-19 years-----	243,596	172,408	53,998	10,408	1,458	184	12	6	4	5,118
20-24 years-----	635,224	223,940	215,680	115,910	44,084	13,330	3,534	776	276	17,714
25-29 years-----	475,448	63,120	116,654	124,562	81,000	41,282	18,860	7,948	5,028	16,934
30-34 years-----	295,948	21,700	44,424	67,392	59,804	39,376	23,048	13,444	15,156	11,024
35-39 years-----	153,854	8,628	17,668	27,606	28,176	22,550	15,668	10,264	17,710	6,284
40-44 years-----	40,948	1,996	3,566	5,726	6,490	5,916	4,196	3,240	8,130	1,688
45-49 years-----	2,220	106	118	254	306	266	240	208	640	82
50 years and over-----	44	2	6	4	4	4	4	-	14	6
Female -----	1,752,070	461,398	426,746	335,696	212,896	117,478	62,746	34,000	44,944	56,166
Under 15 years-----	1,296	1,240	30	2	-	-	-	-	-	24
15-19 years-----	228,110	161,378	50,458	10,104	1,296	148	22	2	-	4,702
20-24 years-----	599,208	209,242	203,448	110,570	42,384	12,358	3,164	804	268	16,970
25-29 years-----	452,236	59,548	110,862	118,804	77,354	39,610	17,774	7,568	4,588	15,928
30-34 years-----	282,046	20,244	42,574	64,096	57,598	37,540	22,362	12,546	14,206	10,920
35-39 years-----	148,012	7,634	16,038	26,558	27,710	21,926	14,998	9,688	17,362	5,898
40-44 years-----	38,028	1,822	3,192	5,364	6,338	5,428	4,194	3,206	7,842	1,642
45-49 years-----	2,092	88	142	230	212	266	224	184	674	72
50 years and over-----	42	2	2	8	4	2	8	2	4	10
Native white -----	3,444,958	912,956	837,386	658,902	417,758	231,488	123,386	66,976	87,372	108,734
Under 15 years-----	2,764	2,662	52	4	2	-	-	-	-	44
15-19 years-----	463,778	328,218	102,736	20,188	2,690	324	32	8	4	9,578
20-24 years-----	1,191,692	415,022	406,308	220,464	84,396	25,048	6,512	1,532	508	32,002
25-29 years-----	890,858	111,684	213,660	233,456	153,190	78,614	35,376	14,884	9,192	30,802
30-34 years-----	544,542	37,166	79,548	123,892	112,364	74,012	43,778	24,990	27,912	20,090
35-39 years-----	282,120	14,556	29,728	50,158	52,584	42,264	29,244	19,004	33,320	11,262
40-44 years-----	75,018	3,472	6,118	10,284	12,048	10,718	7,996	6,182	15,184	3,016
45-49 years-----	4,012	172	228	446	476	502	436	374	1,236	142
50 years and over-----	74	4	8	10	8	6	12	2	16	8
Male -----	1,768,960	471,750	430,636	337,284	213,008	118,390	62,994	34,362	44,628	55,908
Under 15 years-----	1,492	1,438	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	22
15-19 years-----	239,486	169,492	53,134	10,262	1,422	176	10	6	4	4,980
20-24 years-----	613,378	214,526	208,656	112,902	43,028	12,978	3,424	748	260	16,854
25-29 years-----	451,676	57,564	109,612	119,520	78,440	40,034	18,200	7,626	4,810	15,870
30-34 years-----	278,754	19,202	40,676	63,508	57,202	37,886	22,210	12,902	14,382	10,786
35-39 years-----	143,618	7,600	15,176	25,528	26,554	21,466	14,930	9,766	16,812	5,786
40-44 years-----	38,448	1,834	3,236	5,324	6,072	5,594	3,998	3,112	7,754	1,534
45-49 years-----	2,070	92	110	234	284	252	228	202	594	74
50 years and over-----	38	2	6	4	4	4	4	4	12	2

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

2-19

Table 2-10. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Sex of Child, Color, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1961.—Con.

(see headnote at beginning of table)

AGE OF MOTHER, SEX OF CHILD, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
WHITE—Continued										
Native white—Continued										
Female-----	1,675,998	441,206	406,750	321,618	204,750	113,098	60,392	32,614	42,744	52,826
Under 15 years-----	1,272	1,224	24	2	-	-	-	-	-	22
15-19 years-----	224,292	158,726	49,602	9,928	1,268	148	22	2	-	4,598
20-24 years-----	578,314	200,496	196,650	107,562	41,368	12,070	3,088	784	248	16,048
25-29 years-----	429,182	54,120	104,048	113,936	74,750	39,590	17,176	7,253	4,382	14,932
30-34 years-----	265,888	17,964	38,872	60,394	55,182	38,128	21,568	12,088	13,530	10,194
35-39 years-----	139,502	6,956	14,852	24,830	26,050	20,798	14,314	9,238	16,508	5,476
40-44 years-----	36,570	1,638	2,982	4,960	5,976	5,124	4,008	3,070	7,430	1,482
45-49 years-----	1,942	80	118	212	192	250	208	172	642	68
50 years and over-----	36	2	2	6	4	2	8	2	4	6
Foreign-born white-----	155,906	41,788	40,782	28,660	16,482	8,898	4,922	2,910	4,510	6,984
Under 15 years-----	44	34	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years-----	7,928	5,568	1,720	324	64	8	2	-	-	242
20-24 years-----	42,740	18,160	13,800	6,016	2,072	640	186	48	36	1,782
25-29 years-----	46,826	10,984	13,856	9,910	5,164	2,478	1,258	832	424	2,120
30-34 years-----	33,352	4,778	7,450	7,556	5,038	2,904	1,632	1,000	1,430	1,854
35-39 years-----	19,746	1,906	3,278	4,006	3,302	2,212	1,422	948	1,752	920
40-44 years-----	4,958	346	640	806	780	626	394	264	788	314
45-49 years-----	300	22	32	38	42	30	28	18	78	12
50 years and over-----	12	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	8
Male-----	79,834	21,606	20,786	14,582	8,316	4,518	2,568	1,524	2,310	3,624
Under 15 years-----	20	18	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	4,110	2,916	864	146	36	8	2	-	-	138
20-24 years-----	21,846	9,414	7,002	3,008	1,066	352	110	28	16	860
25-29 years-----	23,772	5,556	7,042	5,042	2,560	1,248	660	322	218	1,124
30-34 years-----	17,194	2,498	3,748	3,884	2,602	1,490	838	542	754	858
35-39 years-----	10,236	1,028	1,792	2,078	1,622	1,084	738	498	898	498
40-44 years-----	2,500	162	330	402	418	322	208	128	376	154
45-49 years-----	150	14	8	20	22	14	12	6	46	8
50 years and over-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4
Female-----	76,072	20,192	19,996	14,078	8,146	4,380	2,354	1,386	2,200	3,340
Under 15 years-----	24	16	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years-----	3,818	2,652	866	178	28	-	-	-	-	104
20-24 years-----	20,894	8,746	6,798	3,008	1,016	288	76	20	20	922
25-29 years-----	23,064	5,428	6,814	4,868	2,604	1,230	598	310	206	996
30-34 years-----	16,158	2,280	3,702	3,672	2,436	1,414	794	458	676	726
35-39 years-----	9,510	878	1,486	1,928	1,680	1,128	684	450	854	422
40-44 years-----	2,458	184	310	404	362	304	186	136	412	160
45-49 years-----	150	9	24	18	20	16	16	12	32	4
50 years and over-----	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
NONWHITE	667,462	144,934	124,388	102,290	81,030	60,780	46,098	33,332	69,174	5,436
Under 15 years-----	4,654	4,380	210	10	-	-	-	-	-	54
15-19 years-----	130,014	74,854	36,860	13,244	3,406	528	94	24	12	992
20-24 years-----	210,622	45,476	54,232	47,452	32,622	17,500	7,710	2,744	1,142	1,744
25-29 years-----	154,022	13,052	20,578	24,542	25,804	23,586	19,248	12,712	13,106	1,394
30-34 years-----	99,270	4,806	8,514	12,302	12,496	12,428	12,166	11,122	25,668	768
35-39 years-----	53,894	1,936	3,374	4,744	5,570	5,632	5,538	5,420	21,274	396
40-44 years-----	14,138	404	592	954	1,092	1,064	1,276	1,256	7,412	88
45-49 years-----	806	22	28	34	38	42	60	52	532	-
50 years and over-----	52	4	2	8	2	-	6	2	28	-
Male-----	337,480	73,992	63,012	51,552	40,808	30,432	23,190	17,010	34,742	2,742
Under 15 years-----	2,364	2,224	114	4	-	-	-	-	-	22
15-19 years-----	65,960	38,114	18,664	6,834	1,738	242	42	6	4	516
20-24 years-----	106,614	23,146	27,492	25,886	16,502	8,718	3,970	1,398	614	890
25-29 years-----	77,954	6,848	10,402	12,398	12,940	11,866	9,730	6,532	6,552	686
30-34 years-----	50,010	2,448	4,338	5,742	6,286	6,164	6,060	5,628	12,968	378
35-39 years-----	27,174	992	1,664	2,436	2,776	2,896	2,682	2,844	10,680	204
40-44 years-----	6,980	204	322	428	546	522	680	580	3,652	46
45-49 years-----	394	14	16	18	18	24	22	24	258	-
50 years and over-----	30	2	-	6	2	-	4	-	16	-
Female-----	329,982	70,942	61,376	50,738	40,222	30,348	22,908	16,322	34,432	2,694
Under 15 years-----	2,290	2,156	96	6	-	-	-	-	-	32
15-19 years-----	64,054	36,740	18,196	6,610	1,668	286	52	18	8	476
20-24 years-----	104,008	22,330	26,740	23,566	16,120	8,782	3,740	1,348	528	854
25-29 years-----	76,068	6,204	10,176	12,144	12,864	11,720	9,518	6,180	6,554	708
30-34 years-----	49,260	2,358	4,176	5,560	6,210	6,284	6,106	5,494	12,702	390
35-39 years-----	26,710	944	1,710	2,308	2,794	2,756	2,856	2,576	10,594	192
40-44 years-----	7,158	200	270	526	546	596	676	676	3,760	42
45-49 years-----	412	8	10	16	20	18	38	28	274	-
50 years and over-----	22	2	2	2	-	-	2	2	12	-

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

2-29

Table 2-11. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Color, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1961—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated and nativity of white mother not stated are distributed)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
INDIANA—Continued										
WHITE—Continued										
Native white-----	101,294	26,656	25,042	20,162	12,924	7,344	3,936	2,350	2,690	190
Under 15 years-----	86	80	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	15,328	10,862	3,598	704	88	6	-	-	-	70
20-24 years-----	36,704	11,658	13,112	7,508	3,020	838	212	60	16	80
25-29 years-----	24,548	2,598	5,472	6,822	4,838	2,690	1,236	556	310	26
30-34 years-----	14,944	862	2,006	3,518	3,258	2,288	1,318	980	868	6
35-39 years-----	7,608	334	702	1,354	1,390	1,264	910	668	982	4
40-44 years-----	1,948	60	138	242	312	298	246	172	476	4
45-49 years-----	128	2	8	14	18	20	14	14	38	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	1,750	458	420	362	190	136	98	46	36	4
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	76	52	18	4	-	-	2	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	488	214	148	90	26	6	4	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	542	126	142	136	64	36	22	14	2	-
30-34 years-----	338	40	68	80	52	42	34	12	8	2
35-39 years-----	232	16	36	44	35	44	22	16	14	2
40-44 years-----	66	8	8	8	10	8	12	2	10	-
45-49 years-----	8	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONWHITE-----	9,250	1,632	1,598	1,514	1,116	940	756	506	964	24
Under 15 years-----	46	40	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,652	998	436	162	42	6	2	-	-	6
20-24 years-----	2,794	546	724	702	395	244	116	42	16	8
25-29 years-----	2,244	158	264	376	380	354	342	188	178	4
30-34 years-----	1,500	52	118	194	164	224	176	180	386	6
35-39 years-----	784	30	38	60	118	94	88	74	282	-
40-44 years-----	224	8	12	20	16	18	32	22	96	-
45-49 years-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
IOWA-----										
Under 15 years-----	48	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	8,244	5,914	1,906	376	46	2	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	22,920	7,632	8,240	4,566	1,830	494	122	16	8	12
25-29 years-----	16,134	1,724	3,512	4,510	3,360	1,752	784	320	170	2
30-34 years-----	9,566	424	1,024	1,942	2,208	1,688	1,016	644	616	4
35-39 years-----	5,020	214	374	810	948	810	630	454	780	-
40-44 years-----	1,500	56	98	142	238	256	184	170	356	-
45-49 years-----	106	2	-	8	12	16	12	18	38	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
WHITE-----										
Under 15 years-----	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	8,024	5,786	1,842	356	38	2	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	22,568	7,566	8,142	4,462	1,768	464	110	16	8	12
25-29 years-----	15,880	1,700	3,466	4,462	3,326	1,714	748	312	152	-
30-34 years-----	9,416	422	1,004	1,922	2,184	1,670	996	630	588	4
35-39 years-----	4,970	212	370	808	940	800	620	450	770	-
40-44 years-----	1,480	56	98	138	236	252	184	170	346	-
45-49 years-----	102	2	-	8	12	16	12	18	34	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Native white-----	61,688	15,652	14,736	12,076	8,420	4,874	2,648	1,584	1,884	14
Under 15 years-----	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	7,998	5,770	1,834	354	38	2	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	22,412	7,504	8,076	4,466	1,760	460	110	16	8	12
25-29 years-----	15,692	1,666	3,398	4,420	3,294	1,710	742	310	152	-
30-34 years-----	9,282	404	970	1,894	2,160	1,646	992	630	584	2
35-39 years-----	4,904	206	364	800	924	794	612	444	760	-
40-44 years-----	1,454	56	94	134	232	246	180	166	346	-
45-49 years-----	102	2	-	8	12	16	12	18	34	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	598	136	182	100	84	44	22	12	16	2
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	26	16	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	156	62	66	16	8	4	-	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	188	34	68	42	32	4	6	2	-	-
30-34 years-----	134	18	30	28	24	24	4	-	4	2
35-39 years-----	66	6	6	8	16	6	8	6	10	-
40-44 years-----	26	-	4	4	4	6	4	4	-	-
45-49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
NONWHITE-----										
Under 15 years-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	220	128	64	20	8	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	352	66	88	84	62	30	12	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	254	24	46	48	34	38	36	8	18	2
30-34 years-----	150	2	24	20	24	18	20	14	28	-
35-39 years-----	50	2	4	2	8	10	10	4	10	-
40-44 years-----	20	-	-	4	2	4	-	-	10	-
45-49 years-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

2-33

Table 2-11. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Color, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1961—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated and nativity of white mother not stated are distributed)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
MARYLAND—Continued										
NONWHITE-----	17,438	3,790	3,144	2,826	2,220	1,790	1,302	816	1,530	20
Under 15 years-----	182	172	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,844	2,136	1,050	494	138	16	6	-	-	6
20-24 years-----	5,584	1,012	1,340	1,272	952	598	288	90	28	4
25-29 years-----	3,848	282	488	588	606	676	496	328	398	6
30-34 years-----	2,406	114	190	318	304	318	308	252	600	2
35-39 years-----	1,246	62	64	112	188	152	164	122	382	-
40-44 years-----	310	10	18	32	32	30	34	24	128	2
45-49 years-----	16	2	4	-	2	-	4	-	4	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS ¹ -----	116,484	452	364	276	186	90	40	30	26	115,020
Under 15 years-----	56	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
15-19 years-----	9,780	124	16	4	-	-	-	-	-	9,636
20-24 years-----	34,946	210	174	96	30	2	2	-	-	34,432
25-29 years-----	33,256	72	118	104	52	24	10	8	2	32,866
30-34 years-----	22,740	28	42	42	68	38	8	10	4	22,500
35-39 years-----	12,204	12	10	24	28	26	16	4	12	12,074
40-44 years-----	3,336	4	4	6	10	-	4	8	8	3,292
45-49 years-----	152	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	152
50 years and over-----	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
WHITE-----	112,102	444	358	268	186	88	40	30	26	110,662
Under 15 years-----	38	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
15-19 years-----	9,100	122	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	8,960
20-24 years-----	33,472	208	170	94	30	2	2	-	-	32,966
25-29 years-----	32,108	70	118	102	52	24	10	8	2	31,722
30-34 years-----	22,080	28	42	40	68	36	8	10	4	21,846
35-39 years-----	11,874	12	10	22	26	26	16	4	12	11,746
40-44 years-----	3,264	4	4	6	10	-	4	8	8	3,220
45-49 years-----	152	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	152
50 years and over-----	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Native white-----	105,348	420	342	254	178	86	38	30	26	103,974
Under 15 years-----	38	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
15-19 years-----	8,880	118	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	8,744
20-24 years-----	31,752	196	168	90	28	2	2	-	-	31,266
25-29 years-----	30,054	64	108	98	50	24	10	8	2	29,690
30-34 years-----	20,542	24	38	34	64	34	8	10	4	20,326
35-39 years-----	10,982	12	10	22	26	26	16	4	12	10,854
40-44 years-----	2,952	4	4	6	10	-	2	8	8	2,910
45-49 years-----	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	140
50 years and over-----	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Foreign-born white-----	6,754	24	16	14	8	2	2	-	-	6,688
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	220	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	216
20-24 years-----	1,720	12	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	1,700
25-29 years-----	2,054	6	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	2,032
30-34 years-----	1,538	2	4	6	4	2	-	-	-	1,520
35-39 years-----	892	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	892
40-44 years-----	312	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	310
45-49 years-----	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
50 years and over-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
NONWHITE-----	4,382	8	6	8	-	2	-	-	-	4,358
Under 15 years-----	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
15-19 years-----	680	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	676
20-24 years-----	1,474	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	1,466
25-29 years-----	1,148	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1,144
30-34 years-----	660	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	654
35-39 years-----	330	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	328
40-44 years-----	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
45-49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN										
Under 15 years-----	224	218	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	24,024	17,154	5,444	1,200	188	22	-	-	-	16
20-24 years-----	64,516	20,884	21,936	13,434	5,548	1,942	548	158	38	28
25-29 years-----	50,220	5,510	10,686	13,310	9,954	5,780	2,770	1,292	910	8
30-34 years-----	32,644	1,844	3,876	6,896	7,162	5,148	3,418	1,948	2,348	4
35-39 years-----	16,992	696	1,570	2,878	3,184	2,858	2,044	1,324	2,434	4
40-44 years-----	4,336	142	286	566	694	534	708	374	1,018	4
45-49 years-----	196	6	16	22	30	16	26	30	50	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE-----	171,832	41,810	39,938	34,904	24,196	14,400	7,780	4,046	4,704	54
Under 15 years-----	76	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	20,118	14,790	4,368	830	100	18	-	-	-	12
20-24 years-----	58,352	19,460	20,314	12,018	4,664	1,440	348	74	10	24
25-29 years-----	45,102	5,062	9,948	12,424	9,108	5,022	2,172	890	468	8
30-34 years-----	29,124	1,670	3,592	6,478	6,678	4,638	2,960	1,584	1,540	4
35-39 years-----	14,966	626	1,424	2,610	2,974	2,602	1,796	1,138	1,792	4
40-44 years-----	3,914	122	278	522	644	522	480	352	850	2
45-49 years-----	180	4	14	22	28	16	24	28	44	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Massachusetts did not require reporting of birth order. Birth order data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-11. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Color, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1961—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated and nativity of white mother not stated are distributed)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
NEVADA—Continued										
NONWHITE	974	180	222	146	150	90	80	32	74	-
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	136	70	38	18	8	2	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	344	72	108	62	60	22	14	6	-	-
25-29 years	270	22	54	36	52	38	40	8	20	-
30-34 years	132	4	14	26	28	10	20	8	22	-
35-39 years	68	6	6	4	2	14	6	6	24	-
40-44 years	18	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	8	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE	13,914	3,398	3,178	2,684	1,760	1,040	482	268	282	822
Under 15 years	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,850	1,324	346	78	8	-	-	-	-	94
20-24 years	4,650	1,486	1,536	940	312	76	20	4	-	256
25-29 years	3,726	356	872	994	672	350	138	74	26	244
30-34 years	2,186	132	294	428	486	352	196	80	84	134
35-39 years	1,160	58	106	196	226	210	96	90	100	78
40-44 years	336	26	24	48	56	52	30	20	64	16
45-49 years	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
WHITE	13,854	3,384	3,166	2,664	1,754	1,058	482	266	278	822
Under 15 years	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,842	1,318	346	76	8	-	-	-	-	94
20-24 years	4,612	1,484	1,528	932	312	76	20	4	-	256
25-29 years	3,710	356	870	988	670	348	138	72	24	244
30-34 years	2,168	126	292	424	482	352	196	80	82	134
35-39 years	1,160	58	106	196	226	210	96	90	100	78
40-44 years	336	26	24	48	56	52	30	20	64	16
45-49 years	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Native white	13,320	3,280	3,014	2,570	1,694	988	460	260	264	790
Under 15 years	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,812	1,296	344	74	8	-	-	-	-	90
20-24 years	4,456	1,430	1,474	896	304	76	18	4	-	254
25-29 years	3,550	338	808	962	644	336	136	72	24	230
30-34 years	2,082	122	266	406	476	338	184	78	82	130
35-39 years	1,082	56	98	186	208	190	92	86	94	72
40-44 years	316	22	24	46	54	48	30	20	58	14
45-49 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Foreign-born white	534	104	152	94	60	50	22	6	14	32
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	30	22	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
20-24 years	156	54	54	36	8	-	2	-	-	2
25-29 years	160	18	62	26	26	12	2	-	-	14
30-34 years	86	4	26	18	6	14	12	2	-	4
35-39 years	78	2	8	10	18	20	4	4	6	6
40-44 years	20	4	-	2	2	4	-	-	6	2
45-49 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONWHITE	60	14	12	20	6	2	-	2	4	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	8	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	18	2	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	16	-	2	6	2	2	-	2	2	-
30-34 years	18	6	2	4	4	-	-	-	2	-
35-39 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY	135,380	36,006	35,992	27,726	16,660	9,062	4,466	2,364	2,632	272
Under 15 years	160	154	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	12,118	8,592	2,726	634	104	10	2	-	-	50
20-24 years	41,644	17,138	14,158	6,558	2,514	798	280	76	24	99
25-29 years	38,268	6,404	11,520	10,164	5,380	2,646	1,154	536	398	66
30-34 years	26,350	2,550	5,212	6,836	5,262	3,058	1,564	810	1,026	32
35-39 years	13,506	942	1,988	2,906	2,740	2,016	1,178	742	974	20
40-44 years	3,170	218	368	592	622	508	278	186	392	6
45-49 years	162	8	12	36	38	26	10	14	18	-
50 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	116,692	31,670	31,888	24,552	14,366	7,448	3,374	1,604	1,648	242
Under 15 years	48	46	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	8,790	6,634	1,786	288	38	4	-	-	-	40
20-24 years	35,334	15,512	12,306	5,210	1,656	406	118	22	12	92
25-29 years	33,630	5,914	10,684	9,246	4,620	2,034	680	242	148	62
30-34 years	23,652	2,364	4,896	6,456	4,838	2,676	1,282	576	536	28
35-39 years	12,208	888	1,854	2,746	2,588	1,628	1,036	594	660	14
40-44 years	2,888	204	348	570	588	476	252	162	282	6
45-49 years	140	8	10	36	38	24	6	8	10	-
50 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-11. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Color, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1961—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated and nativity of white mother not stated are distributed)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued										
WHITE—Continued										
Foreign-born white.....	1,008	266	342	194	126	44	18	6	10	2
Under 15 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years.....	58	32	22	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years.....	386	164	130	70	15	4	-	-	-	2
25-29 years.....	316	50	124	62	52	24	4	-	-	-
30-34 years.....	170	18	56	46	32	8	6	2	2	-
35-39 years.....	58	2	6	10	22	6	4	4	4	-
40-44 years.....	20	-	4	2	4	2	4	-	4	-
45-49 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONWHITE.....	35,030	7,650	6,054	4,925	4,322	3,212	2,558	1,940	4,540	28
Under 15 years.....	312	298	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years.....	7,944	4,618	2,298	785	204	36	-	-	-	2
20-24 years.....	10,582	2,062	2,530	2,465	1,852	956	492	188	50	6
25-29 years.....	7,256	444	778	1,038	1,282	1,228	1,076	688	714	8
30-34 years.....	4,962	152	298	402	548	648	648	660	1,626	4
35-39 years.....	3,064	60	112	202	216	322	280	306	1,560	6
40-44 years.....	852	16	24	32	40	46	62	96	534	2
45-49 years.....	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	54	-
50 years and over.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	16,566	3,846	3,524	3,048	2,306	1,528	854	596	854	10
Under 15 years.....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years.....	1,904	1,442	378	70	12	-	-	-	-	2
20-24 years.....	5,688	1,852	1,972	1,228	458	126	42	6	2	2
25-29 years.....	4,332	590	828	1,080	982	590	238	138	84	2
30-34 years.....	2,676	114	228	458	574	492	318	212	280	2
35-39 years.....	1,388	26	92	180	194	230	198	166	300	2
40-44 years.....	532	12	26	30	80	80	56	70	176	2
45-49 years.....	38	-	-	2	6	10	2	4	12	-
50 years and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE.....	15,886	3,724	3,420	2,942	2,212	1,470	806	552	750	10
Under 15 years.....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years.....	1,616	1,376	358	68	12	-	-	-	-	2
20-24 years.....	5,494	1,816	1,922	1,164	426	116	40	6	2	2
25-29 years.....	4,138	374	800	1,052	944	564	216	116	70	2
30-34 years.....	2,544	110	226	446	558	476	300	194	234	2
35-39 years.....	1,338	26	88	180	192	224	192	164	270	2
40-44 years.....	512	12	26	30	74	80	56	68	164	2
45-49 years.....	36	2	-	2	6	10	2	4	10	-
50 years and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white.....	15,568	3,652	3,356	2,874	2,170	1,440	792	542	732	10
Under 15 years.....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years.....	1,804	1,366	356	68	12	-	-	-	-	2
20-24 years.....	5,404	1,780	1,886	1,150	424	114	40	6	2	2
25-29 years.....	4,034	362	760	1,020	938	580	216	116	70	2
30-34 years.....	2,472	98	222	436	554	466	298	188	230	2
35-39 years.....	1,300	24	86	170	188	220	184	164	262	2
40-44 years.....	490	12	26	28	68	80	52	64	158	2
45-49 years.....	36	2	-	2	6	10	2	4	10	-
50 years and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white.....	518	72	64	68	42	30	14	10	18	-
Under 15 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years.....	12	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years.....	90	36	36	14	2	2	-	-	-	-
25-29 years.....	84	112	20	32	6	14	-	-	-	-
30-34 years.....	72	12	4	10	24	10	2	6	4	-
35-39 years.....	38	2	2	10	4	4	8	4	8	-
40-44 years.....	22	-	-	2	6	4	4	4	6	-
45-49 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONWHITE.....	680	122	104	106	94	58	48	44	104	-
Under 15 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years.....	88	66	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years.....	194	36	50	64	32	10	2	-	-	-
25-29 years.....	194	15	28	28	38	26	22	22	14	-
30-34 years.....	132	4	2	12	16	16	18	18	46	-
35-39 years.....	50	-	4	-	2	6	6	2	30	-
40-44 years.....	20	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	12	-
45-49 years.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OHIO.....	229,920	57,692	55,384	45,666	30,594	17,760	10,096	5,480	7,166	82
Under 15 years.....	336	328	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years.....	28,832	20,204	6,702	1,578	292	38	2	-	-	16
20-24 years.....	79,234	26,788	26,888	15,684	6,704	2,226	706	184	42	32
25-29 years.....	59,814	7,026	14,064	16,154	11,228	6,022	3,034	1,378	884	24
30-34 years.....	37,398	2,222	5,360	6,184	7,996	5,552	3,486	2,064	2,550	4
35-39 years.....	19,112	894	1,986	3,358	3,612	3,136	2,200	1,392	2,532	4
40-44 years.....	4,968	222	370	728	724	762	632	448	1,078	2
45-49 years.....	222	8	6	20	36	24	36	14	78	-
50 years and over.....	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

2-43

Table 2-11. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Color, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1961—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated and nativity of white mother not stated are distributed)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
OKLAHOMA--Continued										
NONWHITE	7,234	1,526	1,284	1,104	940	628	546	406	792	8
Under 15 years	46	40	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years	1,416	836	402	150	20	2	2	-	-	4
20-24 years	2,344	502	612	556	422	162	54	22	14	-
25-29 years	1,614	90	176	250	316	266	270	142	102	2
30-34 years	988	38	52	96	114	136	156	124	270	-
35-39 years	628	16	30	40	60	50	58	90	284	-
40-44 years	180	4	10	10	8	10	6	22	110	-
45-49 years	20	-	-	-	-	2	2	6	10	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
OREGON	57,538	10,264	9,152	7,646	4,958	2,824	1,282	698	888	26
Under 15 years	34	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	5,938	4,300	1,542	258	32	-	-	-	-	6
20-24 years	14,290	4,592	4,926	3,098	1,256	330	60	28	4	6
25-29 years	8,750	909	1,956	2,592	1,716	922	408	132	112	6
30-34 years	5,080	294	626	1,110	1,208	616	444	276	284	2
35-39 years	2,866	108	232	460	612	452	304	178	314	6
40-44 years	750	24	70	134	128	100	62	74	158	-
45-49 years	50	4	-	4	6	4	6	10	16	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	36,248	9,956	8,896	7,446	4,806	2,484	1,210	636	790	24
Under 15 years	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	5,740	4,190	1,286	234	26	-	-	-	-	4
20-24 years	13,878	4,464	4,816	3,008	1,212	296	52	22	2	6
25-29 years	8,408	854	1,894	2,540	1,560	854	380	122	98	6
30-34 years	4,864	280	606	1,084	1,182	788	420	252	250	2
35-39 years	2,552	106	228	446	592	442	290	156	286	6
40-44 years	732	24	66	130	128	100	62	74	148	-
45-49 years	50	4	-	4	6	4	6	10	16	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	35,248	9,680	8,624	7,256	4,684	2,434	1,174	610	754	22
Under 15 years	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	5,674	4,150	1,264	230	26	-	-	-	-	4
20-24 years	13,600	4,328	4,730	2,960	1,204	296	52	22	2	6
25-29 years	8,156	808	1,806	2,488	1,632	836	374	122	86	4
30-34 years	4,618	252	550	1,026	1,136	772	408	244	228	2
35-39 years	2,424	100	212	424	562	428	272	142	278	6
40-44 years	704	24	62	124	120	98	62	70	144	-
45-49 years	48	4	-	4	4	4	6	10	16	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	1,000	266	272	190	122	50	36	26	36	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	66	40	22	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	278	126	86	48	8	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	252	58	88	52	28	18	6	2	2	-
30-34 years	246	28	56	58	46	16	12	8	22	-
35-39 years	128	6	16	22	30	14	18	14	8	-
40-44 years	28	-	4	6	8	2	-	4	4	-
45-49 years	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONWHITE	1,290	308	256	200	152	140	72	62	98	2
Under 15 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	198	110	56	24	6	-	-	-	-	2
20-24 years	412	128	110	80	44	34	8	6	2	-
25-29 years	342	44	62	52	56	68	26	10	24	-
30-34 years	196	14	20	26	26	28	24	24	34	-
35-39 years	114	2	4	14	20	10	14	22	28	-
40-44 years	18	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	10	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA	240,270	62,980	60,090	48,108	30,504	17,376	9,410	5,118	6,490	192
Under 15 years	238	228	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 years	26,918	19,040	6,198	1,398	222	34	8	-	-	18
20-24 years	76,950	29,268	26,240	13,558	5,342	1,746	530	144	42	80
25-29 years	64,044	9,286	17,064	17,286	10,588	5,302	2,516	1,168	778	56
30-34 years	43,258	3,468	7,230	10,458	6,936	5,832	3,390	1,808	2,116	22
35-39 years	22,706	1,324	2,770	4,556	4,364	3,540	2,310	1,498	2,334	10
40-44 years	5,830	352	570	804	1,014	888	616	478	1,106	2
45-49 years	312	14	14	40	36	36	38	24	110	-
50 years and over	14	-	-	6	2	-	2	-	4	-
WHITE	214,614	56,754	54,950	43,790	27,316	15,122	7,720	4,088	4,732	142
Under 15 years	104	96	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years	21,732	15,872	4,790	936	110	14	2	-	-	8
20-24 years	68,810	27,244	24,074	11,690	4,214	1,168	288	56	12	64
25-29 years	58,028	6,780	16,130	16,164	9,516	4,650	1,836	778	384	38
30-34 years	39,446	3,220	6,804	9,882	8,328	5,546	2,916	1,504	1,428	20
35-39 years	20,844	1,254	2,590	4,322	4,138	3,290	2,076	1,310	1,854	10
40-44 years	5,346	324	546	754	976	820	562	416	948	-
45-49 years	296	14	12	36	34	34	38	24	104	-
50 years and over	8	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	2	-

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-11. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Color, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1961—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated and nativity of white mother not stated are distributed)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
SOUTH CAROLINA	59,930	16,560	15,450	9,908	5,518	4,114	2,700	2,032	4,270	298
Under 15 years	204	184	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
15-19 years	12,150	8,062	5,006	774	145	24	-	2	-	130
20-24 years	20,344	6,082	5,540	4,099	2,135	396	380	152	74	84
25-29 years	15,414	1,480	2,712	2,878	2,238	1,612	1,054	698	688	44
30-34 years	8,124	490	946	1,489	1,450	876	744	704	1,436	10
35-39 years	4,376	216	344	582	516	458	394	378	1,442	18
40-44 years	1,254	42	70	106	126	106	114	94	594	2
45-49 years	60	4	2	2	4	2	8	6	32	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
WHITE	34,728	11,050	9,240	6,702	3,882	1,854	862	474	608	56
Under 15 years	36	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	6,146	4,470	1,358	276	30	-	-	2	-	10
20-24 years	12,792	4,754	4,494	2,368	828	250	66	4	8	20
25-29 years	8,256	1,206	2,268	2,270	1,420	636	296	106	46	18
30-34 years	4,824	388	766	1,210	1,108	526	264	188	170	4
35-39 years	2,240	162	302	486	396	352	184	122	234	2
40-44 years	608	30	50	92	96	88	58	50	142	2
45-49 years	26	4	2	4	4	2	4	2	8	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	34,202	10,890	9,052	6,610	3,840	1,832	852	470	602	54
Under 15 years	36	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	6,098	4,430	1,350	276	30	-	-	2	-	10
20-24 years	12,596	4,686	4,402	2,342	822	248	64	4	8	20
25-29 years	8,102	1,172	2,204	2,236	1,408	628	286	106	46	16
30-34 years	4,540	376	748	1,186	1,090	524	256	186	170	4
35-39 years	2,204	158	296	478	390	346	184	120	230	2
40-44 years	600	28	50	92	96	84	58	50	140	2
45-49 years	26	4	2	4	4	2	4	2	8	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	526	160	188	92	42	22	10	4	6	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	48	40	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	196	68	92	26	6	2	2	-	-	-
25-29 years	154	34	64	34	12	8	-	-	2	-
30-34 years	84	12	18	24	18	2	8	2	-	-
35-39 years	36	4	6	8	6	6	2	2	4	-
40-44 years	8	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONWHITE	25,202	5,510	4,190	3,206	2,736	2,260	1,838	1,558	3,662	242
Under 15 years	168	148	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
15-19 years	6,004	3,592	1,648	498	116	24	4	-	2	120
20-24 years	7,552	1,328	1,848	1,730	1,310	746	314	148	66	64
25-29 years	5,158	274	444	608	618	976	778	592	642	26
30-34 years	3,500	102	180	258	342	350	480	516	1,266	6
35-39 years	2,136	54	42	96	120	146	200	254	1,208	16
40-44 years	646	12	20	14	30	18	56	44	452	-
45-49 years	54	-	-	2	-	-	4	4	24	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
SOUTH DAKOTA	17,642	4,132	3,608	3,352	2,498	1,678	990	578	778	28
Under 15 years	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,128	1,530	490	88	6	6	-	-	-	6
20-24 years	6,004	2,030	1,986	1,256	510	166	36	8	4	6
25-29 years	4,496	378	782	1,248	1,006	624	268	126	60	4
30-34 years	2,828	110	224	508	636	514	356	242	232	6
35-39 years	1,616	54	94	208	266	296	242	142	310	4
40-44 years	514	14	26	42	72	68	78	56	156	2
45-49 years	42	2	4	2	-	4	10	4	16	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE	16,270	3,864	3,404	3,128	2,310	1,556	868	500	614	26
Under 15 years	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,932	1,416	422	76	6	6	-	-	-	6
20-24 years	5,594	1,904	1,896	1,150	452	150	26	6	4	6
25-29 years	4,134	362	752	1,282	920	556	212	106	42	2
30-34 years	2,616	102	212	482	608	490	324	214	178	6
35-39 years	1,486	52	92	196	258	284	222	120	258	4
40-44 years	456	14	26	40	66	66	74	50	118	2
45-49 years	40	2	4	2	-	4	10	4	14	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	15,954	3,802	3,336	3,068	2,262	1,528	860	486	586	26
Under 15 years	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,924	1,412	420	74	6	6	-	-	-	6
20-24 years	5,516	1,870	1,870	1,136	448	150	26	6	4	6
25-29 years	4,038	350	726	1,158	900	548	212	102	40	2
30-34 years	2,542	90	200	470	600	480	322	208	166	6
35-39 years	1,442	52	90	198	248	276	218	118	248	4
40-44 years	442	14	26	40	60	66	72	48	114	2
45-49 years	38	2	4	2	-	2	10	4	14	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-11. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Color, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1961—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated and nativity of white mother not stated are distributed)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued										
WHITE—Continued										
Foreign-born white-----	316	62	68	60	48	28	8	14	28	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	8	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	78	34	26	14	4	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	96	12	26	24	20	8	-	4	2	-
30-34 years-----	74	12	12	12	8	10	2	6	12	-
35-39 years-----	44	-	2	8	10	8	4	2	10	-
40-44 years-----	14	-	-	-	6	-	2	2	4	-
45-49 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONWHITE-----	1,372	268	204	224	188	122	122	78	164	2
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	196	114	68	12	2	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	410	126	92	106	58	16	10	2	-	-
25-29 years-----	362	16	30	66	86	68	56	20	18	2
30-34 years-----	212	8	12	26	28	24	32	28	54	-
35-39 years-----	130	2	2	12	8	12	20	22	52	-
40-44 years-----	58	-	-	2	6	2	4	6	38	-
45-49 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENNESSEE-----	82,248	23,754	20,206	14,148	8,942	5,372	3,448	2,320	4,026	32
Under 15 years-----	252	248	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	15,504	10,634	3,764	924	160	14	4	-	-	4
20-24 years-----	28,040	9,174	9,468	5,314	2,576	1,002	328	124	40	14
25-29 years-----	19,416	2,466	4,654	4,568	3,186	1,984	1,288	754	606	10
30-34 years-----	11,202	796	1,688	2,300	1,836	1,474	992	776	1,338	2
35-39 years-----	6,040	350	602	862	952	716	686	506	1,364	2
40-44 years-----	1,688	82	120	176	226	172	142	156	614	-
45-49 years-----	102	2	4	4	6	10	8	4	64	-
50 years and over-----	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE-----	64,020	20,038	16,958	11,440	6,736	3,650	2,084	1,212	1,880	22
Under 15 years-----	108	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	11,538	8,434	2,586	470	58	4	4	-	-	2
20-24 years-----	22,322	8,160	7,368	3,960	1,574	466	108	26	12	10
25-29 years-----	15,376	2,630	4,194	4,032	2,528	1,312	668	272	134	6
30-34 years-----	8,658	718	1,548	2,064	1,564	1,118	670	440	534	-
35-39 years-----	4,608	314	530	758	618	584	510	352	740	2
40-44 years-----	1,328	72	112	156	188	160	116	118	406	-
45-49 years-----	82	2	2	-	6	6	8	4	54	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white-----	63,504	19,864	16,826	11,348	6,672	3,628	2,074	1,208	1,864	20
Under 15 years-----	108	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	11,534	8,414	2,582	470	58	4	4	-	-	2
20-24 years-----	22,120	8,076	7,924	3,936	1,566	466	108	26	10	8
25-29 years-----	15,214	2,186	4,148	3,998	2,500	1,304	668	270	134	6
30-34 years-----	8,556	702	1,536	2,034	1,542	1,112	660	440	528	2
35-39 years-----	4,570	306	522	754	614	576	510	350	736	2
40-44 years-----	1,324	72	112	156	188	160	116	118	404	-
45-49 years-----	78	-	2	-	6	6	8	4	52	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	516	174	132	92	64	22	10	4	16	2
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	24	20	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	182	84	62	24	8	-	-	-	2	2
25-29 years-----	162	44	46	34	28	8	-	2	-	-
30-34 years-----	102	16	12	30	22	6	10	6	-	-
35-39 years-----	38	8	8	4	4	8	-	2	4	-
40-44 years-----	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
45-49 years-----	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONWHITE-----	18,228	3,716	3,248	2,708	2,206	1,722	1,364	1,108	2,146	10
Under 15 years-----	144	140	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,946	2,200	1,178	454	102	10	-	-	-	2
20-24 years-----	5,738	1,014	1,482	1,354	1,002	536	220	98	28	4
25-29 years-----	4,040	236	360	536	658	672	620	482	472	4
30-34 years-----	2,544	78	140	236	272	356	322	336	804	-
35-39 years-----	1,432	36	72	104	134	132	176	154	624	-
40-44 years-----	360	10	8	20	38	12	26	38	208	-
45-49 years-----	20	-	2	4	-	4	-	-	10	-
50 years and over-----	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEXAS-----	246,444	64,092	58,868	45,356	29,320	17,342	10,866	6,942	13,404	254
Under 15 years-----	652	610	36	-	2	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 years-----	41,998	27,416	10,942	2,914	544	104	14	2	-	62
20-24 years-----	85,714	26,416	28,360	17,410	8,244	3,416	1,190	416	194	68
25-29 years-----	59,616	6,478	13,028	14,744	10,728	6,430	3,930	2,222	2,008	49
30-34 years-----	35,120	2,168	4,440	6,950	6,410	4,656	3,310	2,494	4,748	44
35-39 years-----	18,502	808	1,714	2,740	2,828	2,280	1,938	1,438	4,730	26
40-44 years-----	4,604	178	338	576	548	536	452	344	1,630	2
45-49 years-----	224	16	10	18	16	20	26	26	92	2
50 years and over-----	14	2	-	4	-	-	6	-	2	-

Table 2-12. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Color, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1961

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting of the item. Figures for age of mother not stated and nativity of white mother not stated are distributed)

AGE OF MOTHER, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
TOTAL	4,268,326	1,099,688	1,002,556	789,852	515,250	301,166	174,406	103,218	161,056	121,134
Under 15 years	7,462	7,076	268	16	2	-	-	-	-	100
15 years	19,316	17,492	1,524	74	8	-	-	-	-	218
16 years	53,116	44,766	6,924	648	54	8	-	-	-	716
17 years	105,462	80,118	20,340	3,012	324	22	10	-	-	1,636
18 years	180,734	121,118	44,972	9,626	1,466	136	20	6	6	3,284
19 years	243,092	145,146	67,556	20,396	4,308	694	98	26	10	4,858
20 years	280,312	135,722	90,412	35,154	10,148	2,180	420	92	34	6,150
21 years	295,796	114,490	102,264	48,638	17,220	4,832	1,064	218	74	6,996
22 years	298,104	95,198	101,604	58,316	24,432	7,982	2,332	544	198	7,498
23 years	296,298	76,050	96,008	66,094	31,668	12,438	4,426	1,294	458	7,862
24 years	274,544	57,198	83,052	65,730	35,622	15,756	6,168	2,176	922	7,922
25 years	257,802	43,294	71,198	63,932	38,250	19,598	8,730	3,496	1,774	7,530
26 years	238,084	33,000	59,284	60,124	38,754	21,042	10,614	4,778	2,950	7,538
27 years	209,666	24,138	46,704	52,336	37,178	21,114	11,286	5,862	4,312	6,738
28 years	195,742	19,300	38,812	48,174	35,798	21,836	12,546	6,666	6,056	6,554
29 years	180,412	15,988	32,086	43,342	34,178	21,088	12,706	7,426	7,630	5,958
30 years	167,048	13,322	27,358	38,432	31,984	20,676	12,670	7,570	9,304	5,732
31 years	150,264	10,948	22,140	32,810	29,428	19,386	12,380	7,786	10,304	5,082
32 years	132,828	8,930	18,136	27,542	25,784	17,868	11,422	7,386	11,108	4,652
33 years	120,856	7,356	15,306	23,714	22,862	16,686	11,130	7,414	12,196	4,212
34 years	106,268	6,214	12,572	20,252	19,840	14,728	9,974	6,956	12,098	3,634
35 years	95,086	5,258	10,822	17,178	17,178	13,478	9,198	6,344	12,368	3,282
36 years	83,358	4,472	8,738	14,354	14,354	11,530	8,330	5,872	12,520	2,938
37 years	70,156	3,500	6,876	11,390	12,136	10,184	7,284	4,916	11,858	2,612
38 years	59,382	2,954	5,704	9,000	9,722	8,290	6,248	4,614	10,754	2,036
39 years	47,788	2,234	4,240	6,986	7,596	6,566	5,144	3,626	9,646	1,750
40 years	36,322	1,760	3,122	4,966	5,682	4,818	3,720	2,908	8,020	1,326
41 years	24,836	1,098	1,940	3,172	3,786	3,230	2,700	2,080	5,858	912
42 years	16,582	742	1,162	2,150	2,274	2,178	1,658	1,376	4,468	574
43 years	10,598	478	764	1,184	1,452	1,362	1,040	844	3,170	404
44 years	5,776	244	362	572	726	760	548	494	1,868	202
45 years	2,964	128	170	326	356	326	300	278	984	96
46 years	1,292	56	66	114	130	168	138	104	492	24
47 years	496	16	30	48	48	46	56	38	190	24
48 years	268	12	14	26	18	24	22	22	124	6
49 years	98	4	6	4	4	10	8	2	56	4
50 years and over	138	8	10	20	10	6	18	4	46	16
WHITE	3,600,864	954,754	878,168	687,562	434,220	240,386	128,308	69,886	91,882	115,639
Under 15 years	2,808	2,696	58	6	2	-	-	-	-	46
15 years	10,382	9,664	544	12	4	-	-	-	-	158
16 years	35,724	31,288	3,586	228	8	4	-	-	-	610
17 years	79,088	63,108	13,066	1,356	102	6	8	-	-	1,442
18 years	144,420	102,132	33,228	5,354	548	50	-	-	2	3,106
19 years	202,092	127,594	54,032	13,562	2,092	272	26	8	2	4,504
20 years	235,724	121,274	75,978	25,644	5,938	932	116	40	12	5,790
21 years	250,616	102,918	89,128	38,308	10,882	2,326	392	66	26	6,570
22 years	256,176	86,768	90,868	48,304	17,456	4,400	986	170	52	7,742
23 years	254,958	69,876	86,940	56,572	23,754	7,602	2,054	470	148	7,542
24 years	236,958	52,346	76,194	57,652	28,438	10,428	3,150	834	306	7,610
25 years	222,136	39,476	65,456	57,314	31,572	13,990	4,966	1,536	632	7,194
26 years	204,818	29,828	54,522	54,488	32,926	15,788	6,536	2,406	1,080	7,234
27 years	179,458	21,762	42,748	47,718	32,114	16,446	7,288	3,238	1,674	6,470
28 years	166,740	17,224	35,438	43,984	31,370	17,404	8,582	3,820	2,622	6,296
29 years	154,532	14,378	29,352	39,862	30,372	17,464	9,262	4,516	3,598	5,728
30 years	142,822	11,988	24,862	35,390	28,764	17,324	9,484	4,968	4,488	5,554
31 years	128,700	9,798	20,272	30,132	26,528	16,738	9,696	5,330	5,312	4,894
32 years	113,048	8,008	16,438	25,402	23,348	15,354	9,064	5,150	5,778	4,506
33 years	103,182	6,612	13,958	21,900	20,734	14,630	9,042	5,384	6,852	4,070
34 years	90,242	5,538	11,468	18,624	18,028	12,870	8,124	5,158	6,912	3,520
35 years	80,806	4,684	9,832	15,798	15,546	11,962	7,620	4,814	7,362	3,188
36 years	70,816	4,028	7,938	13,194	13,502	10,236	7,074	4,576	7,510	2,758
37 years	59,774	3,156	6,206	10,520	11,056	9,032	6,248	3,908	7,134	2,514
38 years	49,946	2,592	5,148	8,274	8,802	7,404	5,308	3,638	6,764	2,016
39 years	40,524	2,002	3,882	6,378	6,980	5,842	4,416	3,016	6,302	1,706
40 years	30,870	1,602	2,856	4,578	5,258	4,404	3,170	2,384	5,316	1,302
41 years	21,166	1,000	1,730	2,912	3,436	2,996	2,350	1,766	3,966	890
42 years	14,402	654	1,072	1,962	2,084	1,984	1,456	1,172	3,062	656
43 years	9,012	344	700	1,116	1,256	926	706	506	2,252	386
44 years	4,926	218	340	522	664	704	488	418	1,376	196
45 years	2,552	118	158	308	338	300	270	246	718	96
46 years	1,102	50	60	102	118	154	134	96	364	24
47 years	404	12	26	46	46	46	38	30	136	24
48 years	190	4	4	24	16	22	16	18	66	6
49 years	64	4	4	4	4	6	2	2	30	4
50 years and over	86	4	8	12	8	10	12	2	16	16

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-12. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Color, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1961—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AGE OF MOTHER, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
WHITE—Continued										
Native white-----	3,444,958	912,956	837,386	658,902	417,758	231,488	123,386	66,976	87,372	108,734
Under 15 years-----	2,764	2,662	52	4	2	-	-	-	-	44
15 years-----	10,258	9,556	532	10	4	-	-	-	-	156
16 years-----	35,236	30,870	3,544	220	8	4	-	-	-	590
17 years-----	77,954	62,202	12,896	1,342	96	6	8	-	-	1,404
18 years-----	142,130	100,484	32,740	5,278	544	50	-	-	2	3,032
19 years-----	198,200	125,106	53,024	13,338	2,038	264	24	8	2	4,396
20 years-----	229,804	117,958	74,284	25,104	5,832	904	114	36	12	5,560
21 years-----	242,724	99,074	86,656	37,394	10,632	2,246	390	66	24	6,252
22 years-----	247,368	83,026	87,884	47,124	17,064	4,284	968	166	46	6,806
23 years-----	245,172	66,102	83,780	54,980	23,166	7,428	1,990	452	142	7,132
24 years-----	226,624	48,862	72,704	55,862	27,702	10,186	3,060	812	284	7,152
25 years-----	211,684	36,480	62,142	55,248	30,620	13,574	4,802	1,472	608	6,738
26 years-----	194,458	27,166	51,292	52,388	31,836	15,334	6,324	2,308	1,046	6,764
27 years-----	170,072	19,588	39,988	45,720	31,080	15,906	7,042	3,104	1,600	6,064
28 years-----	158,140	15,492	33,034	42,026	30,402	16,864	8,276	3,670	2,502	5,874
29 years-----	146,504	12,978	27,204	38,074	29,252	16,936	8,932	4,330	3,436	5,362
30 years-----	135,000	10,608	22,892	33,554	27,728	16,786	9,194	4,800	4,276	5,162
31 years-----	121,426	8,710	18,544	28,454	25,424	16,166	9,352	5,134	5,086	4,566
32 years-----	106,462	7,050	15,024	23,870	22,388	14,698	8,766	4,962	5,500	4,204
33 years-----	96,976	5,852	12,694	20,562	19,708	14,056	8,688	5,140	6,500	3,778
34 years-----	84,778	4,946	10,394	17,452	17,116	12,306	7,780	4,954	6,550	3,280
35 years-----	75,790	4,158	8,904	14,732	14,708	11,408	7,340	4,578	7,002	2,960
36 years-----	66,244	3,552	7,142	12,224	12,768	9,766	6,754	4,348	7,138	2,552
37 years-----	55,936	2,758	5,582	9,728	10,430	8,574	6,006	3,732	6,822	2,304
38 years-----	46,358	2,318	4,612	7,560	8,168	7,000	5,000	3,460	6,376	1,864
39 years-----	37,792	1,770	3,488	5,914	6,510	5,516	4,144	2,886	5,982	1,582
40 years-----	28,822	1,446	2,564	4,226	4,902	4,158	3,022	2,280	5,056	1,168
41 years-----	19,898	918	1,636	2,698	3,270	2,604	2,226	1,700	3,788	798
42 years-----	13,144	586	962	1,828	1,966	1,690	1,378	1,118	2,904	512
43 years-----	8,574	318	650	1,052	1,276	1,194	900	686	2,138	360
44 years-----	4,640	204	306	480	654	672	470	398	1,298	178
45 years-----	2,390	102	140	284	316	286	258	238	674	92
46 years-----	1,022	44	52	94	108	142	122	90	348	22
47 years-----	368	12	22	44	58	42	34	30	126	20
48 years-----	174	10	12	20	14	22	16	14	60	6
49 years-----	58	4	2	4	-	10	6	2	28	2
50 years and over-----	74	4	4	10	8	6	12	2	16	8
Foreign-born white-----	155,906	41,798	40,782	28,660	16,462	8,898	4,922	2,910	4,510	6,964
Under 15 years-----	44	34	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 years-----	124	108	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
16 years-----	488	418	42	8	-	-	-	-	-	20
17 years-----	1,134	906	170	14	6	-	-	-	-	38
18 years-----	2,290	1,648	488	76	4	-	-	-	-	74
19 years-----	3,892	2,488	1,008	224	54	8	2	-	-	108
20 years-----	5,920	3,316	1,694	540	106	28	2	4	-	230
21 years-----	7,892	3,844	2,472	914	250	80	12	2	2	318
22 years-----	8,808	3,742	2,984	1,180	392	116	18	4	6	366
23 years-----	9,786	3,774	3,160	1,592	588	174	64	18	6	410
24 years-----	10,334	3,484	3,490	1,790	736	242	90	22	22	458
25 years-----	10,452	2,996	3,314	2,066	952	416	164	64	24	456
26 years-----	10,360	2,662	3,230	2,100	1,090	454	212	98	44	470
27 years-----	9,386	2,194	2,760	1,998	1,034	540	246	134	74	406
28 years-----	8,600	1,732	2,404	1,958	968	540	306	150	120	422
29 years-----	8,028	1,400	2,148	1,788	1,120	528	330	186	162	366
30 years-----	7,822	1,380	1,970	1,636	1,036	538	290	168	212	392
31 years-----	7,274	1,088	1,728	1,678	1,104	572	344	196	226	358
32 years-----	6,586	988	1,414	1,532	960	656	398	188	278	302
33 years-----	6,206	760	1,264	1,558	1,026	574	356	244	352	292
34 years-----	5,484	592	1,074	1,172	912	564	344	204	362	240
35 years-----	5,016	526	928	1,066	838	554	280	236	360	228
36 years-----	4,572	476	786	870	734	470	320	228	372	206
37 years-----	3,838	398	624	792	626	458	242	176	312	210
38 years-----	3,588	274	556	714	654	404	308	178	388	152
39 years-----	2,732	232	394	464	470	326	272	130	320	124
40 years-----	2,048	156	292	352	356	246	148	104	260	134
41 years-----	1,328	82	154	214	226	192	124	66	178	92
42 years-----	858	68	110	134	118	94	78	54	158	44
43 years-----	438	26	50	64	50	62	26	20	114	26
44 years-----	286	14	34	42	30	32	16	20	78	16
45 years-----	162	16	18	24	22	14	12	8	44	4
46 years-----	80	6	8	8	10	12	12	6	16	2
47 years-----	36	4	4	2	8	4	4	-	10	4
48 years-----	16	-	-	4	2	-	-	4	6	2
49 years-----	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
50 years and over-----	12	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	8

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-12. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Color, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1961—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AGE OF MOTHER, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
NONWHITE-----	667,462	144,334	124,388	102,290	81,030	60,780	46,098	33,332	69,174	5,436
Under 15 years-----	4,654	4,380	210	10	-	-	-	-	-	54
15 years-----	8,934	7,828	980	62	4	-	-	-	-	60
16 years-----	17,392	13,478	3,338	420	46	4	-	-	-	106
17 years-----	26,374	17,010	7,274	1,656	222	16	2	-	-	194
18 years-----	36,314	18,986	11,744	4,272	918	86	20	6	4	278
19 years-----	41,000	17,552	13,524	6,834	2,216	422	72	18	8	354
20 years-----	44,588	14,448	14,434	9,510	4,210	1,248	304	52	22	360
21 years-----	45,180	11,572	13,136	10,330	6,338	2,506	672	152	48	426
22 years-----	41,928	8,430	10,736	10,012	6,976	3,582	1,346	374	146	326
23 years-----	41,340	6,174	9,068	9,522	7,914	4,856	2,372	824	310	320
24 years-----	37,586	4,652	6,858	8,078	7,184	5,328	3,016	1,342	616	312
25 years-----	35,666	3,818	5,742	6,618	6,678	5,608	3,784	1,960	1,142	336
26 years-----	33,266	3,172	4,762	5,636	5,628	5,254	4,078	2,372	1,860	304
27 years-----	30,208	2,376	3,956	4,618	5,064	4,668	3,998	2,624	2,638	266
28 years-----	29,002	2,076	3,374	4,180	4,428	4,432	3,964	2,846	3,434	258
29 years-----	25,890	1,610	2,744	3,480	3,806	3,624	3,444	2,910	4,032	230
30 years-----	24,226	1,334	2,498	3,042	3,220	3,352	3,186	2,602	4,616	178
31 years-----	21,584	1,150	1,868	2,678	2,900	2,648	2,684	2,456	4,992	189
32 years-----	19,780	922	1,698	2,140	2,436	2,514	2,358	2,236	5,330	146
33 years-----	17,674	724	1,348	1,814	2,128	2,056	2,088	2,030	5,544	142
34 years-----	16,026	676	1,104	1,628	1,812	1,858	1,850	1,798	5,186	114
35 years-----	14,280	554	990	1,380	1,632	1,516	1,578	1,530	5,006	94
36 years-----	12,522	444	800	1,160	1,322	1,354	1,256	1,286	4,810	80
37 years-----	10,382	344	670	870	1,080	1,152	1,036	1,008	4,124	98
38 years-----	9,436	362	556	726	920	886	940	976	3,990	80
39 years-----	7,264	232	358	608	616	724	788	610	3,544	44
40 years-----	5,452	158	266	388	424	414	550	524	2,704	24
41 years-----	3,670	98	150	260	290	294	350	314	1,892	22
42 years-----	2,580	88	90	188	190	194	202	204	1,406	18
43 years-----	1,586	34	64	68	126	106	114	138	918	18
44 years-----	850	26	22	50	62	56	60	76	432	6
45 years-----	412	10	12	18	18	26	30	32	266	-
46 years-----	190	6	6	12	12	14	4	8	128	-
47 years-----	92	4	4	2	2	-	18	8	54	-
48 years-----	78	2	2	2	2	2	6	4	58	-
49 years-----	34	-	2	-	4	-	2	-	26	-
50 years and over-----	52	4	2	8	2	-	6	2	28	-

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

2-55

Table 2-13. Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Metropolitan and Non-metropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1961

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed. "Metropolitan counties" include all counties that are in standard metropolitan statistical areas (metropolitan State economic areas for New England). "Nonmetropolitan counties" include all other counties. For definitions of metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	AGE OF MOTHER								
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over
UNITED STATES-----	4,268,326	7,462	601,720	1,445,054	1,081,706	677,264	355,750	94,114	5,118	138
White-----	3,600,864	2,808	471,706	1,234,432	927,684	577,994	301,866	79,976	4,312	86
Nonwhite--	667,462	4,654	130,014	210,622	154,022	99,270	53,884	14,138	806	52
Metropolitan counties-----	2,728,380	4,396	345,016	910,990	718,338	455,448	234,014	57,310	2,790	78
White-----	2,290,262	1,462	263,350	769,424	613,348	389,904	200,644	49,652	2,420	58
Nonwhite--	438,118	2,934	81,666	141,566	104,990	65,544	33,370	7,658	370	20
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	1,539,946	3,066	256,704	534,064	363,368	221,816	121,736	36,804	2,328	60
White-----	1,310,602	1,346	208,356	465,008	314,336	188,090	101,222	30,324	1,892	38
Nonwhite--	229,344	1,720	48,348	69,056	49,032	33,726	20,514	6,480	436	22
ALABAMA-----	80,690	260	15,462	27,000	18,142	11,500	6,328	1,874	120	4
White-----	50,600	74	9,154	18,000	11,838	6,876	3,578	1,000	76	4
Nonwhite--	30,090	186	6,308	9,000	6,304	4,624	2,750	874	44	-
Metropolitan counties-----	37,166	132	6,412	12,458	8,856	5,658	2,808	800	40	2
White-----	22,798	26	3,628	8,108	5,686	3,338	1,560	428	22	2
Nonwhite--	14,368	106	2,784	4,350	3,170	2,320	1,248	372	18	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	43,524	128	9,050	14,542	9,286	5,842	3,548	1,074	80	2
White-----	27,802	48	5,526	9,892	6,152	3,538	2,018	572	54	2
Nonwhite--	15,722	80	3,524	4,650	3,134	2,304	1,502	502	26	-
ALASKA-----	7,564	4	792	2,588	2,032	1,312	632	184	20	-
White-----	5,090	4	566	1,852	1,350	800	410	104	4	-
Nonwhite--	2,474	-	226	736	682	512	222	80	16	-
Nonmetropolitan election districts ¹ -----	7,564	4	792	2,588	2,032	1,312	632	184	20	-
White-----	5,090	4	566	1,852	1,350	800	410	104	4	-
Nonwhite--	2,474	-	226	736	682	512	222	80	16	-
ARIZONA-----	36,906	40	5,624	12,722	9,142	5,604	2,894	806	68	6
White-----	31,238	20	4,888	10,950	7,714	4,584	2,382	650	48	2
Nonwhite--	5,668	20	736	1,772	1,428	1,020	512	156	20	4
Metropolitan counties-----	25,156	26	3,978	8,702	6,222	3,760	2,004	520	42	2
White-----	23,102	12	3,504	8,038	5,746	3,422	1,852	488	38	2
Nonwhite--	2,054	14	374	664	476	338	152	32	4	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	11,750	14	1,746	4,020	2,920	1,844	890	286	26	4
White-----	8,136	8	1,384	2,912	1,988	1,162	530	162	10	-
Nonwhite--	3,614	6	362	1,108	932	682	360	124	16	4
ARKANSAS-----	40,944	160	8,942	14,124	8,308	5,288	3,122	942	56	2
White-----	28,792	42	6,238	10,716	5,872	3,432	1,886	568	36	2
Nonwhite--	12,152	118	2,704	3,408	2,436	1,856	1,236	374	20	-
Metropolitan counties-----	8,736	26	1,656	3,192	1,984	1,124	596	146	12	-
White-----	6,486	4	1,170	2,558	1,452	794	396	102	10	-
Nonwhite--	2,250	22	486	634	532	330	200	44	2	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	32,208	134	7,286	10,932	6,324	4,164	2,526	796	44	2
White-----	22,306	38	5,068	8,158	4,420	2,638	1,490	466	26	2
Nonwhite--	9,902	96	2,218	2,774	1,904	1,526	1,036	330	18	-
CALIFORNIA-----	381,606	524	56,996	132,404	96,344	57,774	30,052	7,168	334	10
White-----	337,686	324	50,196	118,498	84,930	50,718	25,394	6,316	302	8
Nonwhite--	43,920	200	6,800	13,906	11,414	7,056	3,658	852	32	2
Metropolitan counties-----	330,242	434	47,536	113,890	84,500	51,024	26,312	6,260	278	8
White-----	289,190	252	41,160	100,838	73,828	44,454	22,934	5,468	248	8
Nonwhite--	41,052	182	6,376	13,062	10,672	6,570	3,378	792	30	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	51,364	90	9,460	18,514	11,844	6,750	3,740	908	56	2
White-----	48,496	72	9,036	17,660	11,102	6,264	3,460	848	54	-
Nonwhite--	2,868	18	424	854	742	486	280	60	2	2
COLORADO-----	44,652	36	6,568	16,108	11,226	6,546	3,242	874	52	-
White-----	42,902	32	6,248	15,596	10,724	6,260	3,138	852	52	-
Nonwhite--	1,750	4	320	512	502	286	104	22	-	-
Metropolitan counties-----	30,838	18	4,090	10,912	8,122	4,794	2,306	566	30	-
White-----	29,256	14	3,794	10,444	7,578	4,534	2,216	546	30	-
Nonwhite--	1,582	4	296	468	444	260	90	20	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	13,814	18	2,478	5,196	3,104	1,762	936	308	22	-
White-----	13,646	18	2,454	5,152	3,046	1,726	922	306	22	-
Nonwhite--	168	-	24	44	58	26	14	2	-	-
CONNECTICUT-----	57,120	24	4,662	17,814	16,354	10,940	5,778	1,460	68	-
White-----	52,846	12	4,070	16,218	15,288	10,330	5,444	1,416	68	-
Nonwhite--	4,274	12	612	1,596	1,066	610	334	44	-	-
Metropolitan counties-----	44,424	24	3,414	13,560	12,842	8,756	4,604	1,168	56	-
White-----	40,486	12	2,836	12,086	11,876	8,200	4,292	1,128	56	-
Nonwhite--	3,938	12	578	1,474	966	556	312	40	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	12,696	-	1,268	4,254	3,512	2,184	1,174	292	12	-
White-----	12,360	-	1,234	4,132	3,412	2,130	1,152	288	12	-
Nonwhite--	336	-	34	122	100	54	22	4	-	-
DELAWARE-----	11,854	36	1,588	3,864	3,088	1,970	1,014	280	12	-
White-----	9,474	4	1,000	3,112	2,592	1,672	844	238	12	-
Nonwhite--	2,380	34	588	752	496	298	170	42	-	-
Metropolitan counties-----	7,962	26	990	2,452	2,128	1,390	786	188	12	-
White-----	6,580	4	630	2,030	1,830	1,222	692	170	12	-
Nonwhite--	1,382	22	360	422	298	158	104	18	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	3,892	12	598	1,412	960	590	228	92	-	-
White-----	2,894	-	370	1,082	762	460	162	68	-	-
Nonwhite--	998	12	228	330	198	140	66	24	-	-

¹County equivalents.

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-13. Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Metropolitan and Non-metropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1961—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	AGE OF MOTHER								
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA (metropolitan)-----	20,372	110	3,698	7,260	4,776	2,812	1,438	362	14	2
White-----	6,140	4	866	2,422	1,488	838	386	134	2	-
Nonwhite--	14,232	106	2,832	4,738	3,288	1,974	1,052	228	12	2
FLORIDA-----	116,656	442	20,344	40,326	27,816	16,776	8,720	2,118	112	2
White-----	85,850	86	13,718	30,540	20,790	12,584	6,398	1,558	76	-
Nonwhite--	30,806	356	6,626	9,786	7,026	4,092	2,322	560	36	2
Metropolitan counties-----	75,159	254	12,172	25,882	18,282	11,290	5,775	1,424	76	2
White-----	56,244	42	8,342	19,718	13,864	8,728	4,398	1,098	54	-
Nonwhite--	16,914	212	3,830	6,164	4,418	2,562	1,378	326	22	2
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	41,496	188	8,172	14,444	9,534	5,486	2,944	694	36	-
White-----	29,606	44	5,375	10,822	6,925	3,856	2,000	450	22	-
Nonwhite--	11,892	144	2,796	3,622	2,608	1,530	944	234	14	-
GEORGIA-----	100,584	424	20,198	34,314	22,990	13,674	7,002	1,872	110	-
White-----	64,368	82	11,942	23,170	15,306	8,556	4,130	1,118	64	-
Nonwhite--	36,216	342	8,256	11,144	7,684	5,118	2,872	754	46	-
Metropolitan counties-----	49,704	184	8,836	17,016	11,865	6,868	3,216	688	30	-
White-----	33,656	34	5,640	12,088	8,530	4,766	2,100	480	18	-
Nonwhite--	15,048	150	3,196	4,928	3,336	2,102	1,116	208	12	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	51,880	240	11,362	17,298	11,124	6,806	3,786	1,194	80	-
White-----	30,712	48	6,302	11,082	6,776	3,790	2,030	638	46	-
Nonwhite--	21,168	192	5,060	6,216	4,348	3,016	1,756	546	34	-
HAWAII-----	17,616	22	1,910	5,824	5,062	3,172	1,312	296	18	-
White-----	5,418	4	544	2,218	1,508	748	314	78	4	-
Nonwhite--	12,198	18	1,366	3,606	3,554	2,424	998	218	14	-
Metropolitan counties-----	14,906	20	1,626	5,046	4,274	2,582	1,088	254	16	-
White-----	5,020	4	502	2,100	1,390	676	274	72	2	-
Nonwhite--	9,886	16	1,124	2,946	2,884	1,906	814	182	14	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	2,710	2	284	778	788	590	284	42	2	-
White-----	398	-	42	118	118	72	40	6	2	-
Nonwhite--	2,312	2	242	660	670	518	184	36	-	-
IDAHO-----	16,902	16	2,840	6,194	3,994	2,264	1,192	382	20	-
White-----	16,586	14	2,796	6,088	3,914	2,204	1,174	378	18	-
Nonwhite--	316	2	44	106	80	60	18	4	2	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	16,902	16	2,840	6,194	3,994	2,264	1,192	382	20	-
White-----	16,586	14	2,796	6,088	3,914	2,204	1,174	378	18	-
Nonwhite--	316	2	44	106	80	60	18	4	2	-
ILLINOIS-----	237,382	364	29,728	79,964	61,624	39,578	20,740	5,122	258	4
White-----	198,088	96	22,450	67,232	52,130	33,780	17,746	4,424	236	4
Nonwhite--	39,294	268	7,278	12,732	9,494	5,798	2,994	698	32	-
Metropolitan counties-----	189,580	318	22,486	62,848	50,268	32,516	16,948	4,002	192	2
White-----	151,466	60	15,456	50,438	41,038	26,902	14,080	3,330	160	2
Nonwhite--	38,114	258	7,030	12,410	9,230	5,614	2,868	672	32	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	47,802	46	7,242	17,116	11,356	7,062	3,792	1,120	66	2
White-----	46,622	36	6,994	16,794	11,092	6,878	3,666	1,094	66	2
Nonwhite--	1,180	10	248	322	264	184	126	26	-	-
INDIANA-----	112,294	132	17,056	39,986	27,334	16,782	8,624	2,238	140	2
White-----	103,044	86	15,404	37,192	25,090	15,282	7,840	2,014	136	-
Nonwhite--	9,250	46	1,652	2,794	2,244	1,500	784	224	4	2
Metropolitan counties-----	56,414	76	7,970	19,102	14,118	9,150	4,706	1,214	78	-
White-----	48,196	34	6,510	16,660	12,140	7,776	3,988	1,014	74	-
Nonwhite--	8,218	42	1,460	2,442	1,978	1,374	718	200	4	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	55,880	56	9,086	20,884	13,216	7,632	3,918	1,024	62	2
White-----	54,848	52	8,894	20,532	12,950	7,506	3,852	1,000	62	2
Nonwhite--	1,032	4	192	352	266	126	66	24	-	2
IOWA-----	63,540	48	8,244	22,920	16,134	9,566	5,020	1,500	106	2
White-----	62,486	44	8,024	22,568	15,880	9,416	4,970	1,480	102	2
Nonwhite--	1,054	4	220	352	254	150	50	20	4	-
Metropolitan counties-----	24,034	22	3,206	8,796	6,176	3,558	1,772	476	28	-
White-----	23,186	20	3,014	8,510	5,972	3,450	1,732	462	26	-
Nonwhite--	848	2	192	286	204	108	40	14	2	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	39,506	26	5,038	14,124	9,958	6,008	3,248	1,024	78	2
White-----	39,300	24	5,010	14,058	9,908	5,968	3,238	1,018	76	2
Nonwhite--	206	2	28	66	50	42	10	6	-	-
KANSAS-----	49,988	36	7,444	18,026	12,484	7,284	3,614	1,040	56	4
White-----	46,748	20	6,844	16,996	11,670	6,786	3,374	1,004	52	2
Nonwhite--	3,240	16	600	1,030	814	498	240	36	4	2
Metropolitan counties-----	21,152	18	2,894	7,392	5,538	3,240	1,620	422	28	-
White-----	18,930	6	2,474	6,694	4,988	2,902	1,448	392	26	-
Nonwhite--	2,222	12	420	698	550	338	172	30	2	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	28,836	18	4,550	10,634	6,946	4,044	1,994	618	28	4
White-----	27,818	14	4,370	10,302	6,682	3,884	1,926	612	26	2
Nonwhite--	1,018	4	180	332	264	160	68	6	2	2
KENTUCKY-----	71,434	158	13,372	24,126	15,836	10,154	5,864	1,796	126	2
White-----	65,300	114	12,014	22,312	14,570	9,222	5,294	1,654	118	2
Nonwhite--	6,134	44	1,358	1,814	1,266	932	570	142	8	-
Metropolitan counties-----	25,934	68	4,026	8,806	6,360	4,040	2,090	528	16	-
White-----	22,748	42	3,278	7,856	5,680	3,590	1,812	474	16	-
Nonwhite--	3,186	26	748	950	680	450	278	54	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	45,500	90	9,346	15,320	9,476	6,114	3,774	1,268	110	2
White-----	42,552	72	8,736	14,456	8,890	5,632	3,482	1,180	102	2
Nonwhite--	2,948	18	610	864	586	482	292	88	8	-

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

2-57

Table 2-13. Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Metropolitan and Non-metropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1961—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	AGE OF MOTHER								
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over
LOUISIANA-----	88,952	218	15,000	31,020	21,142	12,926	6,766	1,766	108	6
White-----	53,996	40	8,046	19,694	13,336	7,912	3,978	939	52	-
Nonwhite---	34,956	178	6,954	11,326	7,806	5,014	2,788	828	56	6
Metropolitan parishes ¹ -----	43,742	98	6,988	15,422	10,738	6,472	3,262	712	50	-
White-----	26,996	10	3,604	9,872	6,856	4,096	2,106	426	26	-
Nonwhite---	16,746	88	3,384	5,550	3,882	2,376	1,156	286	24	-
Nonmetropolitan parishes ¹ -----	45,210	120	8,012	15,598	10,404	6,454	3,504	1,054	58	6
White-----	27,000	30	4,442	9,822	6,480	3,816	1,872	512	26	-
Nonwhite---	18,210	90	3,570	5,776	3,924	2,638	1,632	542	32	6
MAINE-----	23,552	16	3,308	8,152	6,052	3,660	1,856	484	24	-
White-----	23,222	16	3,290	8,072	5,912	3,602	1,830	476	24	-
Nonwhite---	330	-	18	80	140	58	26	8	-	-
Metropolitan counties-----	4,362	2	538	1,400	1,176	706	444	90	6	-
White-----	4,318	2	536	1,398	1,164	700	432	90	6	-
Nonwhite---	44	-	2	12	12	6	12	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	19,190	14	2,770	6,752	4,876	2,954	1,412	394	18	-
White-----	18,904	14	2,754	6,684	4,748	2,902	1,398	386	18	-
Nonwhite---	286	-	16	68	128	52	14	8	-	-
MARYLAND-----	77,748	236	11,780	25,128	19,614	12,458	6,744	1,698	89	2
White-----	60,310	54	7,936	19,544	15,766	10,052	5,498	1,398	72	-
Nonwhite---	17,438	182	3,844	5,584	3,848	2,406	1,246	310	16	2
Metropolitan counties-----	61,168	190	8,632	19,472	15,758	10,206	5,518	1,322	70	-
White-----	47,018	44	5,588	14,950	12,564	8,224	4,498	1,094	56	-
Nonwhite---	14,150	146	3,044	4,522	3,194	1,982	1,020	228	14	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	16,580	46	3,148	5,656	3,856	2,252	1,226	376	18	2
White-----	15,282	10	2,348	4,594	3,202	1,828	1,000	284	16	-
Nonwhite---	3,288	36	800	1,062	654	424	226	82	2	2
MASSACHUSETTS-----	116,484	56	9,780	34,946	33,256	22,740	12,204	3,336	152	14
White-----	112,102	38	9,100	33,472	32,108	22,060	11,874	3,264	152	14
Nonwhite---	4,382	18	680	1,474	1,148	660	330	72	-	-
Metropolitan counties-----	113,260	54	9,420	33,938	32,340	22,164	11,952	3,232	146	14
White-----	108,984	36	8,746	32,498	31,230	21,522	11,628	3,164	146	14
Nonwhite---	4,276	18	674	1,440	1,110	642	324	88	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	3,224	2	360	1,008	916	576	252	104	6	-
White-----	3,118	2	354	974	878	558	246	100	6	-
Nonwhite---	106	-	6	34	38	18	6	4	-	-
MICHIGAN-----	193,152	224	24,024	64,516	50,220	32,644	16,992	4,336	196	-
White-----	171,832	76	20,118	59,352	45,102	29,124	14,966	3,914	180	-
Nonwhite---	21,320	148	3,906	6,164	5,118	3,520	2,026	422	16	-
Metropolitan counties-----	141,998	180	16,614	45,930	37,720	25,076	13,158	3,190	130	-
White-----	122,230	44	13,008	40,250	32,982	21,788	11,236	2,804	118	-
Nonwhite---	19,768	136	3,606	5,680	4,738	3,288	1,922	386	12	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	51,154	44	7,410	18,586	12,500	7,568	3,834	1,246	66	-
White-----	49,602	32	7,110	18,120	12,120	7,336	3,730	1,110	62	-
Nonwhite---	1,552	12	300	466	380	232	104	36	4	-
MINNESOTA-----	86,112	32	8,240	29,304	22,918	14,864	7,872	2,618	166	-
White-----	84,498	24	7,986	28,784	22,518	14,684	7,748	2,590	164	-
Nonwhite---	1,614	8	254	520	398	180	124	28	2	-
Metropolitan counties-----	46,800	18	4,194	16,378	12,824	8,120	4,060	1,152	54	-
White-----	45,702	12	4,048	16,024	12,538	7,928	3,962	1,138	52	-
Nonwhite---	1,098	6	146	354	286	192	98	14	2	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	39,312	14	4,046	12,926	10,092	6,844	3,812	1,466	112	-
White-----	38,796	12	3,838	12,760	9,980	6,756	3,786	1,452	112	-
Nonwhite---	516	2	108	166	112	88	26	14	-	-
MISSISSIPPI-----	59,614	312	11,658	19,338	13,028	8,416	5,062	1,690	106	4
White-----	27,464	26	4,682	10,010	6,620	3,692	1,848	554	30	2
Nonwhite---	32,150	286	6,976	9,328	6,408	4,724	3,214	1,136	76	2
Metropolitan-----	5,634	22	926	1,948	1,368	818	442	110	-	-
White-----	2,814	2	344	1,030	764	398	226	50	-	-
Nonwhite---	2,820	20	582	918	604	420	216	60	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	53,980	290	10,732	17,390	11,660	7,598	4,620	1,580	106	4
White-----	24,650	24	4,338	8,980	5,856	3,294	1,622	504	30	2
Nonwhite---	29,330	266	6,394	8,410	5,804	4,304	2,998	1,076	76	2
MISSOURI-----	97,056	182	15,292	33,418	23,278	14,690	7,822	2,252	118	4
White-----	83,824	56	12,646	29,308	20,240	12,686	6,788	1,988	110	2
Nonwhite---	13,232	126	2,646	4,110	3,038	2,004	1,034	264	8	2
Metropolitan counties-----	60,978	122	8,478	20,898	15,352	9,730	5,032	1,308	56	2
White-----	49,720	24	6,322	17,308	12,714	8,004	4,182	1,116	50	-
Nonwhite---	11,258	98	2,156	3,590	2,638	1,726	850	192	6	2
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	36,078	60	6,814	12,520	7,926	4,960	2,790	944	62	2
White-----	34,104	32	6,324	12,000	7,526	4,682	2,606	872	60	2
Nonwhite---	1,974	28	490	520	400	278	184	72	2	-
MONTANA-----	17,368	20	2,452	6,356	4,236	2,406	1,432	446	20	-
White-----	16,020	14	2,224	5,894	3,910	2,204	1,352	404	18	-
Nonwhite---	1,348	6	228	462	326	202	80	42	2	-
Metropolitan counties-----	4,428	2	576	1,652	1,104	628	368	92	6	-
White-----	4,252	-	540	1,598	1,064	598	358	88	6	-
Nonwhite---	176	2	36	54	40	30	10	4	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	12,940	18	1,876	4,704	3,132	1,778	1,064	354	14	-
White-----	11,768	14	1,684	4,296	2,848	1,606	994	316	12	-
Nonwhite---	1,172	4	192	408	286	172	70	38	2	-

¹County equivalents.

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-13. Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Metropolitan and Non-metropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1961—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	AGE OF MOTHER								
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over
NEBRASKA-----	34,534	24	4,322	12,766	9,024	4,956	2,650	756	36	-
White-----	32,948	18	4,034	12,240	8,570	4,768	2,550	734	34	-
Nonwhite--	1,586	6	288	526	454	188	100	22	2	-
Metropolitan counties-----	15,664	16	1,890	5,916	4,262	2,170	1,144	270	6	-
White-----	14,286	12	1,612	5,454	3,872	2,010	1,070	252	4	-
Nonwhite--	1,378	4	278	462	390	160	74	18	2	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	18,870	8	2,442	6,850	4,762	2,786	1,506	486	30	-
White-----	18,662	6	2,422	6,786	4,698	2,758	1,480	482	30	-
Nonwhite--	208	2	20	64	64	28	26	4	-	-
NEVADA-----	8,084	14	1,310	2,896	1,970	1,178	562	146	6	2
White-----	7,110	8	1,174	2,552	1,700	1,046	494	128	6	2
Nonwhite--	974	6	136	344	270	132	68	18	-	-
Metropolitan counties-----	6,306	10	1,016	2,214	1,560	940	444	114	6	2
White-----	5,524	6	888	1,946	1,346	834	392	104	6	2
Nonwhite--	782	4	128	268	214	106	52	10	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	1,778	4	294	682	410	238	118	32	-	-
White-----	1,586	2	286	606	354	212	102	24	-	-
Nonwhite--	192	2	8	76	56	26	16	8	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	13,914	16	1,850	4,630	3,726	2,186	1,160	336	8	2
White-----	13,854	16	1,842	4,612	3,710	2,168	1,160	336	8	2
Nonwhite--	60	-	8	18	16	18	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan counties-----	4,316	2	472	1,384	1,170	746	428	110	2	2
White-----	4,308	2	472	1,382	1,168	742	428	110	2	2
Nonwhite--	8	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	9,598	14	1,378	3,246	2,556	1,440	732	226	6	-
White-----	9,546	14	1,370	3,230	2,542	1,426	732	226	6	-
Nonwhite--	52	-	8	16	14	14	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY-----	135,380	160	12,118	41,644	38,268	26,350	13,506	3,170	162	2
White-----	116,692	48	8,790	35,354	33,630	23,652	12,208	2,888	140	2
Nonwhite--	18,688	112	3,328	6,310	4,638	2,698	1,298	282	22	-
Metropolitan counties-----	104,578	138	9,390	32,688	29,222	20,322	10,418	2,470	128	2
White-----	88,692	40	6,518	27,264	25,248	17,830	9,342	2,240	108	2
Nonwhite--	15,886	98	2,872	5,424	3,974	2,292	1,076	230	20	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	30,802	22	2,728	8,356	9,046	6,228	3,088	700	34	-
White-----	28,100	8	2,272	8,070	8,382	5,822	2,866	648	32	-
Nonwhite--	2,702	14	456	886	664	406	222	52	2	-
NEW MEXICO-----	29,942	40	4,678	10,404	7,304	4,390	2,376	696	54	-
White-----	28,590	30	4,244	9,374	6,430	3,834	2,058	580	40	-
Nonwhite--	3,352	10	434	1,030	874	556	318	116	14	-
Metropolitan counties-----	8,222	8	1,196	2,882	2,130	1,226	610	166	4	-
White-----	7,616	6	1,150	2,746	2,002	1,170	580	158	4	-
Nonwhite--	406	2	46	136	128	56	30	8	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	21,720	32	3,482	7,522	5,174	3,164	1,766	530	50	-
White-----	18,774	24	3,094	6,528	4,428	2,664	1,478	422	36	-
Nonwhite--	2,946	8	388	894	746	500	288	108	14	-
NEW YORK-----	362,520	390	33,854	115,232	102,572	67,404	34,306	8,320	430	12
White-----	313,314	156	26,006	98,218	90,436	59,934	30,634	7,530	392	8
Nonwhite--	49,206	234	7,848	17,014	12,136	7,470	3,672	790	38	4
Metropolitan counties-----	306,908	350	27,328	96,398	88,080	58,072	29,286	7,026	356	12
White-----	259,478	126	19,720	80,024	76,420	50,860	25,746	6,254	320	8
Nonwhite--	47,430	224	7,608	16,374	11,660	7,212	3,540	772	36	4
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	55,612	40	6,526	18,834	14,492	9,332	5,020	1,294	74	-
White-----	53,836	30	6,286	18,194	14,016	9,074	4,888	1,276	72	-
Nonwhite--	1,776	10	240	640	476	258	132	18	2	-
NORTH CAROLINA-----	111,880	398	21,270	38,420	26,004	15,336	8,128	2,196	126	2
White-----	76,850	86	13,326	27,838	18,748	10,374	5,064	1,344	70	-
Nonwhite--	35,030	312	7,944	10,582	7,256	4,962	3,064	852	56	2
Metropolitan counties-----	27,470	92	4,494	9,396	6,832	4,138	2,046	454	18	-
White-----	19,680	18	2,646	6,378	5,182	3,102	1,422	318	14	-
Nonwhite--	7,790	74	1,848	2,418	1,650	1,036	624	136	4	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	84,410	306	16,776	29,024	19,172	11,198	6,082	1,742	108	2
White-----	57,170	68	10,680	20,860	13,566	7,272	3,642	1,026	56	-
Nonwhite--	27,240	238	6,096	8,164	5,606	3,926	2,440	716	52	2
NORTH DAKOTA-----	15,566	8	1,904	5,688	4,332	2,676	1,388	532	36	-
White-----	15,686	8	1,816	5,494	4,138	2,544	1,338	512	36	-
Nonwhite--	680	-	88	194	194	132	50	20	2	-
Metropolitan counties-----	1,776	-	198	672	454	282	140	26	4	-
White-----	1,774	-	198	670	454	282	140	26	4	-
Nonwhite--	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	14,790	8	1,706	5,016	3,878	2,394	1,248	506	34	-
White-----	14,112	8	1,618	4,824	3,684	2,262	1,198	486	32	-
Nonwhite--	678	-	88	192	194	132	50	20	2	-
OHIO-----	229,920	336	28,832	79,234	59,814	37,398	19,112	4,968	222	4
White-----	205,578	156	24,462	71,194	53,974	33,548	17,448	4,590	202	4
Nonwhite--	24,342	180	4,370	8,040	5,840	3,850	1,664	378	20	-
Metropolitan counties-----	161,144	268	18,974	54,580	42,808	27,180	13,874	3,326	132	2
White-----	138,320	102	14,870	47,042	37,304	23,584	12,330	2,968	118	2
Nonwhite--	22,824	166	4,104	7,538	5,504	3,596	1,544	358	14	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	68,776	68	9,858	24,654	17,006	10,218	5,238	1,642	90	2
White-----	67,258	54	9,592	24,152	16,670	9,984	5,118	1,622	84	2
Nonwhite--	1,518	14	266	502	336	234	120	20	6	-

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

2-59

Table 2-13. Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Metropolitan and Non-metropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1961—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	AGE OF MOTHER								
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over
OKLAHOMA	51,052	104	10,164	19,100	11,546	5,966	3,202	892	74	4
White	43,818	59	8,748	16,756	9,932	4,980	2,576	712	54	2
Nonwhite	7,234	46	1,416	2,344	1,614	986	626	180	20	2
Metropolitan counties	24,970	36	4,474	9,524	6,014	2,980	1,538	354	38	2
White	21,342	12	3,782	8,290	5,168	2,522	1,259	280	28	2
Nonwhite	3,628	24	692	1,234	846	458	280	74	10	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	26,082	68	5,690	9,576	5,532	2,976	1,664	538	36	2
White	22,476	46	4,966	8,466	4,764	2,458	1,318	432	26	2
Nonwhite	3,606	22	724	1,110	768	518	346	106	10	2
OREGON	37,538	34	5,938	14,290	8,750	5,060	2,666	750	50	-
White	36,248	24	5,740	13,878	8,408	4,864	2,552	732	50	-
Nonwhite	1,290	10	198	412	342	196	114	16	-	-
Metropolitan counties	19,180	16	2,750	7,180	4,658	2,748	1,400	400	28	-
White	18,376	8	2,626	6,920	4,426	2,652	1,322	388	28	-
Nonwhite	804	8	124	264	232	96	78	12	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	18,358	18	3,188	7,110	4,092	2,312	1,266	350	22	-
White	17,872	16	3,114	6,952	3,982	2,212	1,230	344	22	-
Nonwhite	486	2	74	158	110	100	36	6	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA	240,270	239	26,918	76,950	64,044	43,258	22,706	5,830	312	14
White	214,614	104	21,732	68,810	58,028	39,446	20,844	5,346	296	8
Nonwhite	25,656	134	5,186	8,140	6,016	3,812	1,862	484	16	6
Metropolitan counties	187,864	192	19,866	59,042	51,088	34,952	18,014	4,548	230	12
White	163,212	64	14,810	51,186	45,328	31,276	16,242	4,086	214	6
Nonwhite	24,742	128	5,056	7,856	5,760	3,676	1,772	462	16	6
Nonmetropolitan counties	52,316	46	7,052	17,908	12,946	8,306	4,692	1,282	82	2
White	51,402	40	6,922	17,624	12,700	8,170	4,602	1,260	82	2
Nonwhite	914	6	130	284	246	136	90	22	-	-
RHODE ISLAND	18,370	6	1,728	5,876	4,718	3,516	2,022	474	30	-
White	17,618	4	1,602	5,670	4,512	3,406	1,942	454	28	-
Nonwhite	752	2	126	206	206	110	80	20	2	-
Metropolitan counties	15,190	4	1,362	4,796	3,950	2,962	1,696	396	24	-
White	14,608	4	1,266	4,636	3,788	2,874	1,642	376	22	-
Nonwhite	582	-	96	160	162	88	54	20	2	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	3,180	2	366	1,080	768	554	326	78	6	-
White	3,010	-	336	1,034	724	532	300	78	6	-
Nonwhite	170	2	30	46	44	22	26	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA	59,930	204	12,150	20,344	13,414	8,124	4,376	1,254	60	4
White	34,728	36	6,146	12,792	8,256	4,624	2,240	608	26	4
Nonwhite	25,202	168	6,004	7,552	5,158	3,500	2,136	646	34	4
Metropolitan counties	20,250	46	3,828	6,950	4,744	2,840	1,460	374	10	-
White	13,408	4	2,146	4,312	3,288	1,914	902	238	4	-
Nonwhite	6,842	42	1,680	2,638	1,456	926	558	136	6	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	39,680	158	8,324	13,394	8,670	5,284	2,916	880	50	4
White	21,320	32	4,000	7,880	4,968	2,710	1,338	370	22	-
Nonwhite	18,360	126	4,324	5,514	3,702	2,574	1,578	510	28	4
SOUTH DAKOTA	17,642	14	2,128	6,004	4,496	2,828	1,616	514	42	-
White	16,270	12	1,932	5,584	4,134	2,616	1,486	456	40	-
Nonwhite	1,372	2	196	410	362	212	130	58	2	-
Metropolitan counties	2,424	4	296	806	622	450	196	46	4	-
White	2,400	4	296	802	618	446	194	46	4	-
Nonwhite	24	-	10	4	4	4	2	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	15,218	10	1,832	5,198	3,874	2,378	1,420	468	38	-
White	13,870	8	1,646	4,792	3,516	2,170	1,292	410	36	-
Nonwhite	1,348	2	186	406	358	208	128	58	2	-
TENNESSEE	82,248	252	15,504	28,040	19,416	11,202	6,040	1,688	102	4
White	64,020	108	11,558	22,302	15,376	8,658	4,608	1,328	82	-
Nonwhite	18,228	144	3,946	5,738	4,040	2,544	1,432	360	20	4
Metropolitan counties	40,052	126	7,036	13,794	9,896	5,752	2,790	622	32	4
White	28,058	34	4,428	9,914	7,180	4,078	1,970	424	20	-
Nonwhite	11,994	92	2,608	3,880	2,706	1,674	820	198	12	4
Nonmetropolitan counties	42,196	126	8,468	14,246	9,520	5,450	3,250	1,066	70	-
White	35,962	74	7,130	12,388	8,186	4,580	2,638	904	62	-
Nonwhite	6,234	52	1,338	1,858	1,334	870	612	162	8	-
TEXAS	246,444	652	41,998	85,714	59,616	35,120	18,502	4,604	224	14
White	209,294	346	34,474	73,636	51,252	29,920	15,620	3,852	184	4
Nonwhite	37,150	306	7,524	12,078	8,364	5,200	2,882	752	40	4
Metropolitan counties	166,592	414	27,198	58,196	41,332	24,146	12,384	2,800	118	4
White	140,220	200	21,898	49,426	35,198	20,544	10,488	2,366	96	4
Nonwhite	26,372	214	5,300	8,770	6,134	3,602	1,896	434	22	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	79,852	238	14,800	27,518	18,284	10,974	6,118	1,804	106	10
White	69,074	146	12,576	24,210	16,054	9,376	5,132	1,486	88	6
Nonwhite	10,778	92	2,224	3,308	2,230	1,598	986	318	18	4
UTAH	26,466	12	3,510	9,282	6,726	4,040	2,248	608	40	-
White	25,846	10	3,432	9,086	6,588	3,928	2,168	594	40	-
Nonwhite	620	2	78	196	138	112	80	14	-	-
Metropolitan counties	17,798	10	2,426	6,226	4,492	2,744	1,488	388	24	-
White	17,534	8	2,392	6,160	4,428	2,688	1,448	396	24	-
Nonwhite	264	2	34	66	64	56	40	2	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	8,668	2	1,084	3,056	2,234	1,296	760	220	16	-
White	8,312	2	1,040	2,926	2,160	1,240	720	208	16	-
Nonwhite	356	-	44	130	74	56	40	12	-	-

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-13. Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Metropolitan and Non-metropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1961—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	AGE OF MOTHER								
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over
VERMONT-----	9,386	8	1,228	3,322	2,382	1,458	726	246	14	2
White-----	9,368	8	1,226	3,320	2,374	1,454	724	246	14	2
Nonwhite--	18	-	2	2	8	4	2	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	9,386	8	1,228	3,322	2,382	1,458	726	246	14	2
White-----	9,368	8	1,226	3,320	2,374	1,454	724	246	14	2
Nonwhite--	18	-	2	2	8	4	2	-	-	-
VIRGINIA-----	97,054	268	16,612	33,435	23,266	13,958	7,436	1,976	100	2
White-----	73,158	72	11,268	25,886	18,002	10,760	5,616	1,490	62	2
Nonwhite--	23,896	196	5,344	7,550	5,264	3,198	1,820	486	38	-
Metropolitan counties-----	52,108	136	7,942	17,852	13,052	7,982	4,110	986	46	2
White-----	40,220	28	5,436	14,058	10,408	6,296	3,184	776	32	2
Nonwhite--	11,888	108	2,506	3,794	2,644	1,686	926	210	14	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	44,946	132	8,670	15,584	10,214	5,976	3,326	990	54	-
White-----	32,938	44	5,832	11,628	7,594	4,484	2,432	714	30	-
Nonwhite--	12,008	88	2,838	3,956	2,620	1,512	894	276	24	-
WASHINGTON-----	65,056	44	9,344	24,260	16,280	9,066	4,750	1,228	84	-
White-----	61,238	32	8,812	23,104	15,224	8,338	4,446	1,154	78	-
Nonwhite--	3,818	12	532	1,156	1,056	678	304	74	6	-
Metropolitan counties-----	42,120	30	5,466	15,590	10,830	6,170	3,214	774	46	-
White-----	39,354	18	5,120	14,752	10,068	5,646	2,978	726	46	-
Nonwhite--	2,766	12	346	838	762	524	236	48	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	22,936	14	3,878	8,670	5,450	2,896	1,536	454	38	-
White-----	21,884	14	3,692	8,352	5,156	2,742	1,468	428	32	-
Nonwhite--	1,052	-	186	318	294	154	68	26	6	-
WEST VIRGINIA-----	39,034	52	6,788	13,412	9,050	5,586	3,100	978	68	-
White-----	37,104	38	6,426	12,852	8,608	5,262	2,942	910	66	-
Nonwhite--	1,930	14	362	560	442	324	158	68	2	-
Metropolitan counties-----	12,560	22	2,000	4,432	3,110	1,864	858	260	14	-
White-----	11,956	20	1,878	4,250	2,946	1,778	824	246	14	-
Nonwhite--	604	2	122	182	164	86	34	14	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	26,474	30	4,788	8,980	5,940	3,722	2,242	718	54	-
White-----	25,148	18	4,548	8,602	5,662	3,494	2,118	664	52	-
Nonwhite--	1,326	12	240	378	278	238	124	54	2	-
WISCONSIN-----	98,394	52	9,180	33,242	26,364	17,298	9,234	2,876	148	-
White-----	94,540	22	8,606	31,976	25,362	16,628	8,984	2,814	148	-
Nonwhite--	3,854	30	574	1,266	1,002	670	250	62	-	-
Metropolitan counties-----	47,650	32	4,170	16,220	13,330	8,500	4,170	1,174	54	-
White-----	44,278	2	3,668	15,100	12,456	7,926	3,964	1,128	54	-
Nonwhite--	3,372	30	502	1,120	894	574	206	46	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	50,744	20	5,010	17,022	13,034	8,798	5,064	1,702	94	-
White-----	50,262	20	4,938	16,876	12,926	8,702	5,020	1,686	94	-
Nonwhite--	482	-	72	146	108	96	44	16	-	-
WYOMING-----	8,560	2	1,370	3,226	2,186	1,010	600	136	20	-
White-----	8,254	2	1,320	3,104	2,126	968	580	136	18	-
Nonwhite--	306	-	50	122	70	42	20	-	2	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	8,560	2	1,370	3,226	2,186	1,010	600	136	20	-
White-----	8,254	2	1,320	3,104	2,126	968	580	136	18	-
Nonwhite--	306	-	50	122	70	42	20	-	2	-

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

2-61

Table 2-14. Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1961

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed. Areas shown are those listed in Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas issued in 1961 by the Bureau of the Budget, except for New England, where areas are metropolitan State economic areas as established by the Bureau of the Census in 1960. For definition of areas, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	AGE OF MOTHER								
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over
UNITED STATES, 201 AREAS	2,728,380	4,396	345,016	910,990	718,338	455,448	234,014	57,310	2,790	78
White	2,290,262	1,462	263,350	769,424	613,348	389,904	200,644	49,652	2,420	58
Nonwhite	438,118	2,934	81,666	141,566	104,990	65,544	33,370	7,658	370	20
Abilene, Texas	3,190	6	668	1,214	778	350	132	42	-	-
White	2,982	2	626	1,150	724	316	122	42	-	-
Nonwhite	208	4	42	64	54	34	10	-	-	-
Akron, Ohio	12,018	12	1,450	4,182	3,172	1,976	988	232	4	2
White	10,730	2	1,162	3,718	2,934	1,768	926	214	4	2
Nonwhite	1,288	10	288	464	238	208	62	18	-	-
Albany, Ga.	2,618	18	474	910	674	342	164	34	2	-
White	1,670	-	234	620	432	210	90	24	-	-
Nonwhite	948	18	180	290	242	132	74	10	2	-
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y.	13,998	12	1,272	4,318	3,984	2,712	1,348	340	10	2
White	13,398	4	1,176	4,142	3,816	2,616	1,306	326	10	2
Nonwhite	600	8	96	176	168	96	42	14	-	-
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	8,222	8	1,196	2,882	2,130	1,226	610	166	4	-
White	7,816	6	1,150	2,746	2,002	1,170	580	158	4	-
Nonwhite	406	2	46	136	128	56	30	8	-	-
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J.	9,674	4	1,108	3,134	2,576	1,746	870	228	8	-
White	9,512	2	1,070	3,086	2,540	1,720	862	224	8	-
Nonwhite	162	2	38	48	36	26	8	4	-	-
Altoona, Pa.	2,930	2	372	960	700	478	248	56	14	-
White	2,808	2	370	954	696	470	248	54	14	-
Nonwhite	22	-	2	6	4	8	-	2	-	-
Amarillo, Texas	4,016	6	742	1,562	972	472	212	44	4	2
White	3,726	4	686	1,454	902	440	198	36	4	2
Nonwhite	290	2	56	108	70	32	14	8	-	-
Ann Arbor, Mich.	4,574	2	498	1,698	1,248	756	294	76	2	-
White	4,156	-	436	1,554	1,136	694	282	72	2	-
Nonwhite	418	2	62	144	112	62	32	4	-	-
Anheville, N.C.	2,782	8	526	1,002	612	394	200	48	2	-
White	2,486	2	446	912	562	346	172	44	2	-
Nonwhite	306	6	80	90	50	48	28	4	-	-
Atlanta, Ga.	26,288	90	4,430	8,968	6,704	3,890	1,818	374	14	-
White	18,508	24	2,802	6,350	4,966	2,798	1,280	280	8	-
Nonwhite	7,780	66	1,628	2,618	1,738	1,092	538	94	6	-
Atlantic City, N.J.	3,218	8	382	1,114	810	520	296	82	6	-
White	2,394	2	244	836	622	380	238	68	4	-
Nonwhite	824	6	138	278	188	140	58	14	2	-
Augusta, Ga.-S.C.	5,294	26	1,094	1,732	1,278	732	358	70	4	-
White	3,552	4	690	1,196	914	480	226	40	2	-
Nonwhite	1,742	22	404	536	364	252	132	30	2	-
Austin, Texas	5,904	12	916	2,196	1,276	702	322	74	6	-
White	4,640	6	734	1,914	1,086	580	256	60	4	-
Nonwhite	864	6	182	282	190	122	66	14	2	-
Bakersfield, Calif.	7,790	10	1,670	2,776	1,638	1,022	514	146	14	-
White	7,004	8	1,488	2,552	1,460	906	448	132	10	-
Nonwhite	786	2	182	224	178	116	66	14	4	-
Baltimore, Md.	41,960	178	6,758	13,520	10,526	6,640	3,466	828	44	-
White	29,402	36	3,984	9,508	7,712	4,900	2,586	644	32	-
Nonwhite	12,558	142	2,774	4,012	2,814	1,740	880	184	12	-
Baton Rouge, La.	6,210	12	896	2,316	1,560	872	446	102	6	-
White	3,916	2	454	1,514	1,010	572	310	50	4	-
Nonwhite	2,294	10	442	802	550	300	136	52	2	-
Bay City, Mich.	2,910	2	356	1,046	786	424	222	86	8	-
White	2,904	2	356	1,042	786	422	222	86	8	-
Nonwhite	6	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
Beaumont-Port Arthur, Texas	7,622	22	1,084	2,742	1,862	1,134	630	140	8	-
White	5,690	2	760	2,132	1,398	846	450	96	6	-
Nonwhite	1,932	20	324	610	464	288	180	44	2	-
Billings, Mont.	1,992	-	238	700	512	310	184	48	-	-
White	1,950	-	232	684	500	304	182	48	-	-
Nonwhite	42	-	6	16	12	6	2	-	-	-
Binghamton, N.Y.	5,196	4	488	1,694	1,424	1,006	468	114	8	-
White	5,160	4	482	1,678	1,416	994	466	112	8	-
Nonwhite	36	-	6	16	8	12	2	2	-	-
Birmingham, Ala.	14,664	56	2,458	4,784	3,544	2,376	1,126	306	14	-
White	8,756	8	1,304	3,050	2,276	1,356	592	164	6	-
Nonwhite	5,908	48	1,154	1,734	1,268	1,020	534	142	8	-
Boston-Lowell-Lawrence, Mass.	71,030	34	5,260	20,624	21,068	14,430	7,572	1,998	92	14
White	67,864	22	4,736	19,574	20,242	13,996	7,342	1,946	92	14
Nonwhite	3,066	12	524	1,050	764	434	230	52	-	-
Bridgeport-Stamford-Norwalk, Conn.	14,046	8	1,082	4,036	3,932	2,966	1,580	422	20	-
White	12,720	4	892	3,560	3,588	2,762	1,482	412	20	-
Nonwhite	1,326	4	190	476	344	204	98	10	-	-
Brockton, Mass.	6,164	4	530	2,044	1,722	1,082	608	174	-	-
White	5,960	-	504	1,964	1,676	1,054	592	170	-	-
Nonwhite	204	4	26	80	46	28	16	4	-	-

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-14. Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1961—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	AGE OF MOTHER								
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over
Brownsville-Harlingen-San Benito, Texas	5,454	12	622	1,634	1,468	1,026	556	130	6	
White	5,420	10	616	1,630	1,462	1,010	556	130	6	
Nonwhite	34	2	6	4	6	16	-	-	-	
Buffalo, N.Y.	30,040	46	2,558	9,642	8,296	5,714	3,040	702	40	2
White	26,950	14	2,046	8,630	7,500	5,246	2,820	656	36	2
Nonwhite	3,090	32	512	1,012	796	468	220	46	4	
Canton, Ohio	7,606	2	974	2,606	1,968	1,180	686	184	6	
White	7,050	2	830	2,442	1,844	1,098	654	174	6	
Nonwhite	556	-	144	164	124	82	32	10	-	
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	3,700	4	452	1,360	1,064	534	234	50	2	
White	3,642	4	442	1,342	1,046	526	230	50	2	
Nonwhite	58	-	10	18	18	8	4	-	-	
Champaign-Urbana, Ill.	3,008	2	396	1,112	828	384	236	48	2	
White	2,780	-	344	1,054	754	360	222	44	2	
Nonwhite	228	2	52	58	74	24	14	4	-	
Charleston, S.C.	6,756	18	1,282	2,310	1,572	914	510	148	2	
White	3,982	2	610	1,528	978	526	258	80	-	
Nonwhite	2,774	16	672	782	594	388	252	68	2	
Charleston, W. Va.	5,788	14	938	2,048	1,434	874	354	120	6	
White	5,438	12	868	1,936	1,344	826	336	110	6	
Nonwhite	350	2	70	112	90	48	18	10	-	
Charlotte, N.C.	7,100	36	1,178	2,215	1,892	1,104	538	134	2	
White	4,824	6	572	1,570	1,360	818	380	98	-	
Nonwhite	2,276	30	606	646	532	286	158	36	2	
Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga.	6,652	12	1,412	2,386	1,484	818	452	78	10	
White	5,280	4	1,052	1,924	1,222	656	356	60	6	
Nonwhite	1,372	8	360	462	262	162	96	18	4	
Chicago, Ill.	152,554	274	17,152	50,158	40,812	26,794	13,904	3,302	158	
White	118,118	42	10,878	38,864	32,432	21,734	11,328	2,712	128	
Nonwhite	34,436	232	6,274	11,294	8,380	5,060	2,576	590	30	
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.	27,062	58	3,282	8,880	7,072	4,776	2,338	632	24	
White	23,100	36	2,562	7,610	6,174	4,080	2,052	554	22	
Nonwhite	3,962	22	720	1,270	898	696	286	78	2	
Cleveland, Ohio	41,076	86	3,870	13,456	11,300	7,442	3,972	908	42	
White	33,078	10	2,526	10,766	9,302	6,184	3,458	790	42	
Nonwhite	7,998	76	1,344	2,690	1,998	1,258	514	118	0	
Colorado Springs, Colo.	2,734	-	390	964	716	378	222	58	6	
White	2,618	-	360	926	684	362	220	58	6	
Nonwhite	116	-	30	38	32	16	2	-	-	
Columbia, S.C.	6,328	16	1,146	2,170	1,484	890	494	114	4	
White	4,058	2	600	1,476	1,026	576	304	72	2	
Nonwhite	2,270	14	546	694	468	314	190	42	2	
Columbus, Ga.-Ala.	6,158	24	1,222	2,356	1,430	712	362	68	4	
White	4,262	6	834	1,700	1,020	466	200	32	4	
Nonwhite	1,896	18	388	656	410	246	162	36	-	
Columbus, Ohio	18,368	32	2,600	6,842	4,930	2,660	1,212	282	10	
White	15,776	12	2,084	5,756	4,276	2,318	1,072	256	2	
Nonwhite	2,592	20	516	886	654	342	140	26	8	
Corpus Christi, Texas	6,484	8	952	2,132	1,522	1,064	654	154	8	
White	6,148	8	868	2,026	1,446	1,014	632	148	6	
Nonwhite	336	-	84	106	76	50	22	6	2	
Dallas, Texas	28,136	92	5,080	10,094	6,938	3,688	1,808	418	18	
White	22,028	40	3,726	7,954	5,584	2,946	1,426	336	16	
Nonwhite	6,108	52	1,354	2,140	1,354	742	382	82	2	
Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill.	6,522	2	892	2,340	1,620	1,026	482	154	6	
White	6,272	2	844	2,254	1,558	982	478	148	6	
Nonwhite	250	-	48	86	62	44	4	6	-	
Dayton, Ohio	17,290	40	2,216	6,100	4,668	2,664	1,298	296	8	
White	15,090	18	1,892	5,322	4,100	2,356	1,130	266	6	
Nonwhite	2,200	22	324	778	568	308	168	30	2	
Decatur, Ill.	2,688	-	456	928	640	410	204	50	-	
White	2,476	-	408	866	590	378	188	46	-	
Nonwhite	212	-	48	62	50	32	16	4	-	
Denver, Colo.	25,220	16	3,242	8,936	6,744	3,956	1,856	448	22	
White	23,810	12	2,984	8,518	6,350	3,724	1,772	428	22	
Nonwhite	1,410	4	258	418	394	232	84	20	-	
Des Moines, Iowa	6,540	10	954	2,410	1,716	886	452	108	4	
White	6,146	10	858	2,292	1,622	828	434	100	2	
Nonwhite	394	-	96	118	94	58	18	8	2	
Detroit, Mich.	90,010	124	10,082	27,156	23,970	17,142	9,296	2,156	84	
White	74,512	28	7,186	22,832	20,334	14,518	7,714	1,826	74	
Nonwhite	15,498	96	2,896	4,324	3,636	2,624	1,582	330	10	
Dubuque, Iowa	2,438	-	234	890	564	412	260	76	2	
White	2,436	-	234	890	564	412	258	76	2	
Nonwhite	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	
Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis.	6,234	2	656	2,126	1,590	1,060	578	212	10	
White	6,126	-	644	2,096	1,560	1,038	568	210	10	
Nonwhite	108	2	12	30	30	22	10	2	-	
Durham, N.C.	2,538	6	454	932	634	346	216	50	-	
White	1,822	6	226	612	422	220	124	18	-	
Nonwhite	1,016	6	228	320	212	126	92	32	-	
El Paso, Texas	12,536	18	1,508	4,028	3,288	2,248	1,184	254	8	
White	12,110	14	1,430	3,916	3,158	2,184	1,152	248	8	
Nonwhite	426	4	78	112	130	64	32	6	-	

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

2-63

Table 2-14 Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1961—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	AGE OF MOTHER								
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over
Erie, Pa.	5,700	2	464	1,880	1,524	1,076	588	150	16	-
White	5,432	-	420	1,802	1,472	1,018	558	146	16	-
Nonwhite	268	2	44	78	52	58	30	4	-	-
Eugene, Oreg.	4,112	-	722	1,636	934	498	252	66	4	-
White	4,068	-	718	1,620	918	492	250	66	4	-
Nonwhite	44	-	4	16	16	6	2	-	-	-
Evansville, Ind.-Ky.	4,380	8	648	1,476	1,092	670	368	116	2	-
White	4,018	4	578	1,366	1,016	614	332	106	2	-
Nonwhite	362	4	70	110	76	56	36	10	-	-
Fall River-New Bedford, Mass.	8,268	2	808	2,618	2,066	1,492	912	248	20	-
White	8,062	2	886	2,558	2,002	1,464	882	248	20	-
Nonwhite	204	-	22	60	64	28	30	-	-	-
Fargo-Moorhead, N. Dak.-Minn.	2,852	-	312	1,090	736	422	236	52	4	-
White	2,850	-	312	1,088	736	422	236	52	4	-
Nonwhite	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flint, Mich.	10,352	-	1,352	3,608	2,878	1,582	770	162	2	-
White	8,998	-	1,154	3,184	2,470	1,368	668	144	-	-
Nonwhite	1,354	-	198	422	408	214	102	18	2	-
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla.	7,684	32	1,176	2,434	1,984	1,230	648	170	10	-
White	5,288	4	668	1,670	1,362	948	488	126	2	-
Nonwhite	2,396	28	508	764	602	282	160	44	8	-
Fort Smith, Ark.	1,528	2	300	562	342	188	104	24	6	-
White	1,376	-	266	536	284	172	92	20	6	-
Nonwhite	152	2	34	26	58	16	12	4	-	-
Fort Wayne, Ind.	6,130	2	770	2,042	1,632	998	564	116	6	-
White	5,564	2	644	1,870	1,504	912	514	112	6	-
Nonwhite	566	-	126	172	128	86	50	4	-	-
Fort Worth, Texas	13,544	22	2,490	4,956	3,372	1,678	858	160	8	-
White	11,532	8	2,066	4,268	2,916	1,408	728	136	2	-
Nonwhite	2,012	14	424	688	456	270	130	24	6	-
Fresno, Calif.	9,350	16	1,620	3,202	2,242	1,342	742	178	8	-
White	8,522	10	1,472	2,960	2,040	1,198	670	166	6	-
Nonwhite	828	6	148	242	202	144	72	12	2	-
Gadsden, Ala.	2,118	8	444	702	462	304	156	40	2	-
White	1,684	2	328	600	348	248	118	38	2	-
Nonwhite	434	6	116	102	114	56	38	2	-	-
Galveston-Texas City, Texas	3,510	14	574	1,174	902	502	264	80	-	-
White	2,500	4	384	848	658	374	174	58	-	-
Nonwhite	1,010	10	190	326	244	128	90	22	-	-
Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind.	15,172	22	1,848	5,042	3,810	2,656	1,364	398	32	-
White	12,318	10	1,444	4,218	3,078	2,162	1,072	304	30	-
Nonwhite	2,854	12	404	824	732	494	292	94	2	-
Grand Rapids, Mich.	9,714	20	1,070	3,356	2,640	1,614	774	228	12	-
White	9,060	2	976	3,120	2,482	1,522	734	212	12	-
Nonwhite	654	18	94	236	158	92	40	16	-	-
Great Falls, Mont.	2,436	2	338	952	592	318	184	44	6	-
White	2,302	-	308	914	564	294	176	40	6	-
Nonwhite	134	2	30	38	28	24	8	4	-	-
Green Bay, Wis.	3,778	-	246	1,240	1,072	688	390	130	12	-
White	3,740	-	246	1,228	1,056	684	386	128	12	-
Nonwhite	38	-	-	12	16	4	4	2	-	-
Greensboro-High Point, N.C.	6,002	12	974	2,168	1,354	966	434	92	2	-
White	4,450	2	660	1,608	1,054	730	326	78	2	-
Nonwhite	1,542	10	314	560	300	236	108	14	-	-
Greenville, S.C.	5,312	6	1,024	1,864	1,228	782	314	90	4	-
White	4,062	-	698	1,472	942	654	244	70	2	-
Nonwhite	1,250	6	326	392	286	148	70	20	-	-
Hamilton-Middletown, Ohio	4,886	10	740	1,696	1,216	728	386	110	-	-
White	4,574	8	708	1,608	1,134	654	362	100	-	-
Nonwhite	312	2	32	88	82	74	24	10	-	-
Harrisburg, Pa.	7,612	6	1,082	2,594	1,994	1,208	580	144	4	-
White	6,866	6	988	2,348	1,834	1,122	538	128	4	-
Nonwhite	744	-	194	246	160	86	42	16	-	-
Hartford-New Britain-Bristol, Conn.	15,926	8	1,120	4,972	4,812	3,082	1,532	382	18	-
White	14,678	2	930	4,498	4,512	2,900	1,444	374	18	-
Nonwhite	1,248	6	190	474	300	182	88	8	-	-
Honolulu, Hawaii	14,906	20	1,626	5,046	4,274	2,582	1,088	254	16	-
White	5,020	4	502	2,100	1,390	676	274	72	2	-
Nonwhite	9,886	16	1,124	2,946	2,884	1,906	814	182	14	-
Houston, Texas	33,106	102	5,300	11,538	8,296	5,018	2,330	504	18	-
White	24,476	36	3,682	8,616	6,220	3,802	1,728	380	12	-
Nonwhite	8,630	66	1,618	2,922	2,076	1,216	602	124	6	-
Huntington-Ashland, W. Va.-Ky.-Ohio	5,602	6	1,044	2,016	1,272	774	364	120	6	-
White	5,408	6	1,004	1,952	1,220	750	350	120	6	-
Nonwhite	194	-	40	64	52	24	14	-	-	-
Huntsville, Ala.	3,728	8	580	1,310	1,000	494	258	64	14	-
White	12,984	4	402	1,078	846	418	184	44	8	-
Nonwhite	744	4	178	232	154	76	74	20	6	-
Indianapolis, Ind.	18,506	34	2,878	6,278	4,620	2,802	1,434	336	24	-
White	15,016	14	2,184	5,200	3,826	2,316	1,168	276	22	-
Nonwhite	3,490	20	694	1,078	794	486	266	60	2	-
Jackson, Mich.	3,180	10	474	1,128	764	458	248	62	6	-
White	2,942	4	426	1,070	720	432	224	60	6	-
Nonwhite	208	6	48	58	44	26	24	2	-	-

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-14. Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1961—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	AGE OF MOTHER								
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over
Jackson, Miss.	5,634	22	926	1,948	1,368	818	442	110	-	-
White	2,814	2	344	1,030	764	398	226	50	-	-
Nonwhite	2,820	20	582	918	604	420	216	60	-	-
Jacksonville, Fla.	12,859	58	2,290	4,588	2,934	1,822	930	224	12	-
White	9,302	6	1,546	3,478	2,174	1,314	626	152	8	-
Nonwhite	3,556	52	744	1,112	760	508	304	72	4	-
Jersey City, N.J.	13,142	20	1,288	4,484	3,516	2,356	1,190	298	20	-
White	11,378	8	974	3,832	3,092	2,112	1,068	274	18	-
Nonwhite	1,764	12	314	622	424	244	122	24	2	-
Johnstown, Pa.	5,768	4	584	1,846	1,414	1,144	592	172	12	-
White	5,688	4	572	1,816	1,404	1,122	586	170	12	-
Nonwhite	82	-	12	30	10	22	6	2	-	-
Kalamazoo, Mich.	4,232	2	576	1,658	1,088	542	296	66	4	-
White	3,978	2	526	1,558	1,032	520	276	60	4	-
Nonwhite	254	-	50	100	56	22	20	6	-	-
Kansas City, Mo.-Kans.	26,402	38	3,876	9,212	6,646	4,030	2,058	532	10	-
White	22,192	12	3,076	7,836	5,664	3,414	1,712	470	8	-
Nonwhite	4,210	26	800	1,376	982	616	346	62	2	-
Kenosha, Wis.	2,612	-	362	938	670	402	234	60	6	-
White	2,556	-	352	932	592	386	228	60	6	-
Nonwhite	56	-	10	6	18	16	6	-	-	-
Knoxville, Tenn.	8,182	18	1,312	2,812	1,974	1,260	646	156	4	-
White	7,394	18	1,152	2,582	1,812	1,106	584	134	4	-
Nonwhite	788	-	160	228	162	154	62	22	-	-
Lake Charles, La.	4,228	2	598	1,604	1,114	586	274	50	-	-
White	3,204	2	446	1,284	814	426	202	30	-	-
Nonwhite	1,024	-	152	320	300	160	72	20	-	-
Lancaster, Pa.	6,372	2	804	2,234	1,672	1,024	502	122	12	-
White	6,244	2	772	2,206	1,636	1,000	496	120	12	-
Nonwhite	128	-	32	28	36	24	6	2	-	-
Lansing, Mich.	7,826	4	996	3,038	2,012	1,102	530	138	6	-
White	7,536	2	956	2,964	1,934	1,042	494	138	6	-
Nonwhite	290	2	40	74	78	60	36	-	-	-
Laredo, Texas	2,672	2	252	766	740	512	310	86	4	-
White	2,654	2	250	760	732	512	310	84	4	-
Nonwhite	18	-	2	6	8	-	-	2	-	-
Las Vegas, Nev.	4,012	8	666	1,372	1,032	604	266	60	4	-
White	3,422	4	562	1,178	866	528	226	54	4	-
Nonwhite	590	4	104	194	166	76	40	6	-	-
Lawton, Okla.	2,972	4	496	1,176	706	382	166	40	-	2
White	2,518	2	424	1,044	580	296	132	38	-	2
Nonwhite	454	2	72	132	126	86	34	2	-	-
Lexington, Ky.	3,354	8	534	1,160	846	480	258	46	2	-
White	2,792	6	418	1,010	712	402	212	30	2	-
Nonwhite	542	2	116	150	134	78	46	16	-	-
Lima, Ohio	2,604	-	346	912	614	440	218	72	2	-
White	2,330	-	304	832	556	384	192	60	2	-
Nonwhite	274	-	42	80	58	56	26	12	-	-
Lincoln, Nebr.	4,368	2	562	1,780	1,218	542	208	56	-	-
White	4,226	-	538	1,724	1,178	524	206	56	-	-
Nonwhite	142	2	24	56	40	18	2	-	-	-
Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ark.	6,478	20	1,222	2,372	1,488	824	434	114	4	-
White	4,608	4	810	1,824	1,070	552	266	78	4	-
Nonwhite	1,870	16	412	548	418	272	168	36	-	-
Lorain-Elyria, Ohio	5,568	6	630	1,864	1,462	976	526	98	6	-
White	5,100	6	552	1,710	1,332	912	492	90	6	-
Nonwhite	468	-	78	154	130	64	34	8	-	-
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif.	159,702	172	22,652	54,648	41,188	24,994	12,926	3,002	118	2
White	138,672	92	19,324	47,802	35,570	21,852	11,312	2,612	106	2
Nonwhite	21,030	80	3,328	6,846	5,618	3,142	1,614	390	12	-
Louisville, Ky.-Ind.	18,114	46	2,898	6,108	4,426	2,846	1,424	364	12	-
White	15,580	22	2,288	5,346	3,902	2,470	1,216	324	12	-
Nonwhite	2,534	24	600	762	524	376	208	40	-	-
Lubbock, Texas	5,160	20	994	1,890	1,262	628	286	80	-	-
White	4,622	12	872	1,750	1,146	532	244	66	-	-
Nonwhite	538	8	122	140	116	96	42	14	-	-
Lynchburg, Va.	2,520	2	450	914	630	328	156	40	-	-
White	1,816	-	302	676	448	252	112	26	-	-
Nonwhite	704	2	148	238	182	76	44	14	-	-
Macon, Ga.	5,108	20	962	1,822	1,190	688	348	76	2	-
White	3,204	2	562	1,226	762	428	176	46	2	-
Nonwhite	1,904	18	400	596	428	260	172	30	-	-
Madison, Wis.	6,254	-	474	2,206	1,786	1,128	508	140	12	-
White	6,166	-	464	2,180	1,762	1,106	504	138	12	-
Nonwhite	88	-	10	26	24	22	4	2	-	-
Manchester, N.H.	4,316	2	472	1,384	1,170	746	428	110	2	2
White	4,308	2	472	1,382	1,168	742	428	110	2	2
Nonwhite	8	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	-
Memphis, Tenn.	16,788	64	2,962	5,712	4,128	2,426	1,190	290	12	4
White	9,076	2	1,284	3,264	2,372	1,352	646	152	4	-
Nonwhite	7,712	62	1,678	2,448	1,756	1,074	544	138	8	4
Miami, Fla.	19,608	52	2,570	6,466	5,088	3,368	1,682	356	26	-
White	14,466	2	1,684	4,804	3,700	2,636	1,326	292	22	-
Nonwhite	5,142	50	886	1,662	1,388	732	356	64	4	-

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

2-65

Table 2-14. Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1961—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	AGE OF MOTHER								
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over
Midland, Texas-----	1,698	2	294	490	482	236	116	28	-	-
White-----	1,508	2	242	434	442	264	100	24	-	-
Nonwhite--	190	-	52	56	40	22	16	4	-	-
Milwaukee, Wis-----	30,376	26	2,588	10,316	8,626	5,480	2,602	720	20	20
White-----	27,436	-	2,148	9,338	7,844	4,992	2,416	678	20	20
Nonwhite--	2,940	26	439	978	782	488	186	42	-	-
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn-----	40,508	16	3,520	14,150	11,246	7,084	3,490	954	48	48
White-----	39,510	12	3,386	13,622	10,990	6,910	3,402	942	46	46
Nonwhite--	998	4	134	328	256	174	88	12	2	2
Mobile, Ala-----	8,762	34	1,472	2,870	2,072	1,372	700	238	2	2
White-----	5,256	10	848	1,806	1,286	762	418	122	2	2
Nonwhite--	3,506	24	624	1,064	786	610	282	116	-	-
Monroe, La-----	2,850	18	534	1,014	618	428	184	50	4	4
White-----	1,726	2	264	686	420	228	98	26	2	2
Nonwhite--	1,124	16	270	328	198	200	86	24	2	2
Montgomery, Ala-----	4,108	12	694	1,422	920	634	344	78	4	4
White-----	2,050	-	358	764	464	308	142	32	2	2
Nonwhite--	2,058	12	356	658	456	326	202	46	2	2
Muncie, Ind-----	2,732	6	514	1,106	590	332	144	36	4	4
White-----	2,528	2	462	1,054	540	314	126	26	4	4
Nonwhite--	204	4	52	52	50	18	18	10	-	-
Munkegon-Munkegon Heights, Mich-----	4,070	10	588	1,420	980	628	334	108	2	2
White-----	3,624	4	498	1,306	872	542	298	102	2	2
Nonwhite--	446	6	90	114	108	86	36	6	-	-
Nashville, Tenn-----	9,560	32	1,598	3,284	2,552	1,386	582	120	6	6
White-----	7,360	10	1,166	2,514	2,014	1,088	458	94	6	6
Nonwhite--	2,200	22	432	770	538	298	124	26	-	-
Newark, N.J-----	36,442	66	3,230	11,374	10,264	7,042	3,580	848	36	2
White-----	28,374	6	1,804	8,628	8,248	5,890	3,028	746	24	2
Nonwhite--	8,068	60	1,426	2,746	2,016	1,152	554	102	12	-
New Haven-Waterbury, Conn-----	14,452	8	1,212	4,852	4,098	2,708	1,492	364	18	18
White-----	13,088	6	1,014	4,028	3,776	2,538	1,366	342	18	18
Nonwhite--	1,364	2	198	524	322	170	126	22	-	-
New Orleans, La-----	23,162	36	3,546	7,856	5,670	3,630	1,962	432	30	30
White-----	14,092	-	1,794	4,872	3,570	2,306	1,264	272	14	14
Nonwhite--	9,070	36	1,752	2,984	2,100	1,324	698	160	16	16
Newport News-Hampton, Va-----	6,170	22	1,016	2,226	1,498	866	428	112	2	2
White-----	4,294	2	642	1,538	1,084	606	294	78	-	-
Nonwhite--	1,876	20	374	688	414	260	134	34	2	2
New York, N.Y-----	222,056	258	19,652	69,630	64,378	42,036	20,888	4,966	240	8
White-----	180,454	88	12,988	55,158	54,224	35,746	17,766	4,268	212	4
Nonwhite--	41,602	170	6,664	14,472	10,154	6,290	3,122	698	28	4
Norfolk-Portsmouth, Va-----	16,550	62	2,942	5,752	3,946	2,368	1,200	264	16	-
White-----	11,780	8	1,854	4,288	2,890	1,656	788	188	8	-
Nonwhite--	4,770	54	988	1,464	1,056	712	412	76	8	-
Odessa, Texas-----	2,400	10	458	946	556	296	118	14	2	-
White-----	2,214	4	434	884	516	272	110	12	2	-
Nonwhite--	186	6	44	62	40	24	8	2	-	-
Ogden, Utah-----	3,166	2	490	1,110	710	508	266	76	4	4
White-----	3,080	-	480	1,094	692	494	250	76	4	4
Nonwhite--	76	2	10	16	18	14	16	-	-	-
Oklahoma City, Okla-----	12,964	22	2,382	5,066	3,080	1,456	762	178	18	-
White-----	11,020	8	2,020	4,386	2,630	1,230	608	128	10	-
Nonwhite--	1,944	14	362	680	450	226	154	50	8	-
Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa-----	13,586	16	1,702	4,936	3,650	1,950	1,054	268	10	-
White-----	12,332	14	1,456	4,526	3,292	1,808	982	246	8	-
Nonwhite--	1,254	2	246	410	358	142	72	22	2	-
Orlando, Fla-----	8,456	24	1,430	2,916	2,040	1,270	612	156	6	2
White-----	6,662	10	1,034	2,358	1,646	1,014	468	126	6	-
Nonwhite--	1,794	14	396	558	394	256	144	30	2	2
Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J-----	24,144	8	1,586	6,942	7,122	5,106	2,672	666	42	-
White-----	22,416	6	1,280	6,334	6,672	4,864	2,572	646	42	-
Nonwhite--	1,728	2	306	608	450	242	100	20	-	-
Pensacola, Fla-----	6,278	18	1,180	2,386	1,452	760	372	104	6	-
White-----	4,886	4	894	1,934	1,130	590	262	68	4	-
Nonwhite--	1,392	14	286	452	322	170	110	36	2	-
Peoria, Ill-----	6,994	8	1,072	2,408	1,762	1,102	532	108	2	-
White-----	6,576	6	976	2,302	1,656	1,028	502	104	2	-
Nonwhite--	418	2	96	106	106	74	30	4	-	-
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J-----	99,830	158	10,462	30,962	27,542	18,672	9,580	2,370	96	8
White-----	79,194	32	6,334	24,386	22,632	15,628	8,122	1,976	82	2
Nonwhite--	20,636	106	4,128	6,576	4,910	3,044	1,458	394	14	6
Phoenix, Ariz-----	18,326	14	2,918	6,268	4,530	2,722	1,462	376	34	2
White-----	16,784	6	2,636	5,766	4,172	2,464	1,348	356	34	2
Nonwhite--	1,542	8	282	502	358	258	114	20	2	2
Pittsburgh, Pa-----	49,920	38	4,762	15,404	13,692	9,696	5,074	1,198	54	2
White-----	45,564	12	3,854	14,026	12,716	8,034	4,740	1,128	52	2
Nonwhite--	4,356	26	908	1,378	976	662	334	70	2	2
Pittsfield, Mass-----	3,216	-	320	964	840	640	352	98	2	-
White-----	3,192	-	320	956	832	632	352	98	2	-
Nonwhite--	24	-	-	8	8	8	-	-	-	-
Portland, Maine-----	4,362	2	538	1,400	1,176	706	444	90	6	-
White-----	4,318	2	536	1,398	1,164	700	432	90	6	-
Nonwhite--	44	-	2	12	12	6	12	-	-	-

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-14. Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1961—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	AGE OF MOTHER								
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over
Portland, Oreg.—Wash.....	17,090	16	2,332	6,288	4,234	2,514	1,300	382	24	
White.....	16,304	8	2,212	6,042	4,012	2,414	1,222	370	24	
Nonwhite.....	786	8	120	246	222	100	78	12		
Providence, R.I.....	15,190	4	1,382	4,798	3,950	2,982	1,696	396	24	
White.....	14,608	4	1,266	4,636	3,788	2,874	1,642	376	24	
Nonwhite.....	582	—	96	160	162	88	54	20	2	
Provo-Orem, Utah.....	3,048	2	352	1,074	824	462	248	82	4	
White.....	3,028	2	350	1,070	814	460	246	82	4	
Nonwhite.....	20	—	2	4	10	2	2	—	—	
Pueblo, Colo.....	2,894	2	458	1,012	662	460	228	60	2	
White.....	2,830	2	450	1,000	644	448	224	60	2	
Nonwhite.....	64	—	8	12	18	12	4	—	—	
Racine, Wis.....	3,612	6	406	1,204	942	638	332	84	—	
White.....	3,370	2	362	1,110	888	598	326	84	—	
Nonwhite.....	242	4	44	94	54	40	6	—	—	
Raleigh, N.C.....	4,246	22	608	1,462	1,078	656	340	74	6	
White.....	2,918	8	324	1,078	786	474	200	44	4	
Nonwhite.....	1,328	14	284	384	292	182	140	30	2	
Reading, Pa.....	5,408	—	752	1,778	1,438	916	404	112	8	
White.....	5,238	—	708	1,718	1,404	896	394	110	8	
Nonwhite.....	170	—	44	60	34	20	10	2	—	
Reno, Nev.....	2,294	2	350	842	528	336	178	54	2	2
White.....	2,102	2	326	768	480	306	166	50	2	2
Nonwhite.....	192	—	24	74	48	30	12	4	—	—
Richmond, Va.....	9,414	32	1,518	3,072	2,390	1,526	706	158	12	
White.....	6,372	8	830	2,104	1,752	1,096	478	96	8	
Nonwhite.....	3,042	24	688	968	638	430	228	62	4	
Roanoke, Va.....	3,176	2	456	1,132	768	510	252	56	—	
White.....	2,680	2	346	950	674	450	216	52	—	
Nonwhite.....	496	—	110	182	94	60	36	4	—	
Rochester, N.Y.....	13,534	14	1,204	4,164	3,934	2,474	1,352	390	12	
White.....	12,328	6	992	3,776	3,608	2,292	1,268	374	12	
Nonwhite.....	1,206	8	212	388	326	182	84	6	—	
Rockford, Ill.....	5,442	4	772	1,880	1,402	852	432	92	8	
White.....	5,024	2	694	1,722	1,306	802	404	86	8	
Nonwhite.....	418	2	78	158	96	50	28	6	—	
Sacramento, Calif.....	13,806	30	1,880	4,994	3,600	2,030	1,008	254	10	
White.....	12,446	20	1,690	4,612	3,210	1,780	892	232	10	
Nonwhite.....	1,360	10	190	382	390	250	116	22	—	
Saginaw, Mich.....	5,160	6	642	1,824	1,354	828	394	108	4	
White.....	4,530	—	514	1,620	1,216	728	344	104	4	
Nonwhite.....	630	6	128	204	138	100	50	4	—	
St. Joseph, Mo.....	1,970	—	344	708	444	260	164	48	2	
White.....	1,882	—	332	670	428	246	160	44	2	
Nonwhite.....	88	—	12	38	16	14	4	4	—	
St. Louis, Mo.—Ill.....	50,312	114	6,528	16,576	12,940	8,468	4,492	1,134	56	4
White.....	40,402	22	4,586	13,518	10,644	6,918	3,728	956	48	2
Nonwhite.....	9,910	92	1,942	3,058	2,296	1,550	764	198	8	2
Salt Lake City, Utah.....	11,584	6	1,584	4,042	2,958	1,774	974	230	16	
White.....	11,416	6	1,562	3,996	2,922	1,734	952	228	16	
Nonwhite.....	168	—	22	46	36	40	22	2	—	
San Angelo, Texas.....	1,736	6	362	614	426	194	116	18	—	
White.....	1,642	6	326	592	412	182	108	16	—	
Nonwhite.....	94	—	36	22	14	12	8	2	—	
San Antonio, Texas.....	19,954	40	3,030	6,568	4,810	3,140	1,908	412	24	2
White.....	18,458	34	2,738	6,078	4,486	2,928	1,780	390	22	2
Nonwhite.....	1,496	6	292	490	324	212	128	22	2	
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario, Calif.....	20,134	24	3,424	7,190	4,894	2,714	1,478	384	22	4
White.....	18,652	18	3,146	6,720	4,528	2,510	1,346	360	20	4
Nonwhite.....	1,482	6	278	470	366	204	132	24	2	
San Diego, Calif.....	27,184	28	4,138	9,928	6,738	3,920	1,904	506	22	
White.....	24,632	18	3,818	9,056	6,054	3,462	1,732	470	22	
Nonwhite.....	2,552	10	320	872	684	458	172	36	—	
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif.....	63,514	122	8,284	21,488	16,458	10,408	5,430	1,260	64	
White.....	52,256	56	6,578	17,972	13,718	8,464	4,416	998	54	
Nonwhite.....	11,258	66	1,706	3,516	2,740	1,944	1,014	262	10	
San Jose, Calif.....	18,582	22	2,156	6,100	5,270	3,136	1,504	382	10	2
White.....	17,738	22	2,084	5,870	5,002	2,964	1,416	368	10	2
Nonwhite.....	844	—	72	230	268	172	88	14	—	
Santa Barbara, Calif.....	4,822	4	656	1,678	1,290	706	412	88	8	
White.....	4,588	2	640	1,592	1,220	672	388	66	8	
Nonwhite.....	234	2	16	86	70	34	24	2	—	
Savannah, Ga.....	5,228	22	1,078	1,894	1,086	746	310	88	4	
White.....	3,242	—	604	1,252	678	468	174	64	2	
Nonwhite.....	1,986	22	474	642	408	278	136	24	2	
Scranton, Pa.....	4,066	2	278	1,148	1,160	846	492	140	—	
White.....	4,042	2	274	1,146	1,152	842	488	138	—	
Nonwhite.....	24	—	4	2	8	4	4	2	—	
Seattle, Wash.....	25,656	20	2,940	9,442	6,870	3,824	2,068	460	32	
White.....	23,896	14	2,718	8,918	6,418	3,490	1,886	420	32	
Nonwhite.....	1,760	6	222	524	452	334	182	40	—	
Shreveport, La.....	7,292	30	1,414	2,632	1,776	956	396	78	10	
White.....	4,058	4	646	1,516	1,042	564	232	48	6	
Nonwhite.....	3,234	26	768	1,116	734	392	164	30	4	

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

2-67

Table 2-14. Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1961—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	AGE OF MOTHER								
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over
Sioux City, Iowa-----	2,696	2	352	998	662	408	202	70	2	-
White-----	2,638	2	344	978	640	404	198	70	2	-
Nonwhite--	58	-	8	20	22	4	4	-	-	-
Sioux Falls, S. Dak-----	2,424	4	296	806	622	450	196	46	4	-
White-----	2,400	4	286	802	618	446	194	46	4	-
Nonwhite--	24	-	10	4	4	4	2	-	-	-
South Bend, Ind-----	5,336	6	616	1,718	1,410	1,002	462	116	6	-
White-----	4,784	4	526	1,560	1,260	902	420	106	6	-
Nonwhite--	552	2	90	158	150	100	42	10	-	-
Spokane, Wash-----	6,280	4	952	2,294	1,494	962	450	122	2	-
White-----	6,026	2	918	2,218	1,414	914	442	116	2	-
Nonwhite--	254	2	34	76	80	48	8	6	-	-
Springfield, Ill-----	3,392	2	454	1,164	912	500	274	80	6	-
White-----	3,186	-	422	1,096	860	474	256	72	6	-
Nonwhite--	206	2	32	68	52	26	18	8	-	-
Springfield, Mo-----	2,702	4	496	1,024	614	354	152	52	6	-
White-----	2,646	2	482	1,004	608	346	146	52	6	-
Nonwhite--	56	2	14	20	6	8	6	-	-	-
Springfield, Ohio-----	3,002	4	506	1,104	736	392	216	40	4	-
White-----	2,700	2	444	1,000	666	364	188	32	4	-
Nonwhite--	302	2	62	104	70	28	28	8	-	-
Springfield-Holyoke, Mass-----	11,700	4	1,092	3,730	3,276	2,050	1,210	320	18	-
White-----	11,052	2	1,006	3,526	3,094	1,926	1,172	308	18	-
Nonwhite--	648	2	86	204	182	124	38	12	-	-
Steubenville-Weirton, Ohio-W. Va-----	3,748	4	480	1,276	936	626	346	78	2	-
White-----	3,502	2	434	1,190	866	588	330	70	2	-
Nonwhite--	246	2	46	86	50	38	16	8	-	-
Stockton, Calif-----	5,358	6	1,056	1,886	1,182	752	394	80	2	-
White-----	4,680	6	920	1,702	1,026	646	314	64	2	-
Nonwhite--	678	-	136	184	156	106	80	16	-	-
Syracuse, N.Y-----	14,384	8	1,336	4,434	4,006	2,808	1,424	340	28	-
White-----	13,734	4	1,252	4,200	3,856	2,680	1,380	338	24	-
Nonwhite--	650	4	84	234	150	128	44	2	4	-
Tacoma, Wash-----	8,182	6	1,270	3,110	1,956	1,120	544	144	12	-
White-----	7,436	2	1,180	2,880	1,732	988	500	142	12	-
Nonwhite--	726	4	90	230	224	132	44	2	-	-
Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla-----	15,214	44	2,730	5,402	3,556	2,056	1,116	302	8	-
White-----	12,262	14	2,074	4,344	2,950	1,694	920	258	8	-
Nonwhite--	2,952	30	656	1,058	606	362	196	44	-	-
Terre Haute, Ind-----	2,212	-	364	792	498	292	216	50	-	-
White-----	2,062	-	354	746	464	276	200	42	-	-
Nonwhite--	150	-	30	46	34	16	8	-	-	-
Texarkana, Texas-Ark-----	1,978	10	396	662	430	282	154	38	6	-
White-----	1,338	-	278	490	286	172	90	18	4	-
Nonwhite--	640	10	118	172	144	110	64	20	2	-
Toledo, Ohio-----	10,640	12	1,332	3,470	2,726	1,868	974	248	10	-
White-----	9,210	6	1,034	3,084	2,390	1,592	866	228	10	-
Nonwhite--	1,430	6	298	386	336	276	108	20	-	-
Topeka, Kans-----	4,104	4	588	1,572	1,058	534	282	62	4	-
White-----	3,730	-	504	1,456	968	486	254	58	4	-
Nonwhite--	374	4	84	116	90	48	28	4	-	-
Trenton, N.J-----	5,826	12	600	1,900	1,584	1,062	550	108	10	-
White-----	4,620	6	376	1,496	1,270	890	480	94	8	-
Nonwhite--	1,206	6	224	404	314	172	70	14	2	-
Tucson, Ariz-----	6,830	12	960	2,434	1,692	1,038	542	144	8	-
White-----	6,318	6	868	2,272	1,574	958	504	132	4	-
Nonwhite--	512	6	92	162	118	80	38	12	4	-
Tulsa, Okla-----	9,034	10	1,596	3,282	2,228	1,152	610	136	20	-
White-----	7,804	2	1,336	2,860	1,958	996	518	114	18	-
Nonwhite--	1,230	8	258	422	270	156	92	22	2	-
Tuscaloosa, Ala-----	2,520	4	466	930	570	352	142	52	4	-
White-----	1,540	-	274	618	336	206	82	22	2	-
Nonwhite--	980	4	192	312	234	146	60	30	2	-
Tyler, Texas-----	1,848	2	332	688	480	190	126	30	-	-
White-----	1,150	-	194	462	304	108	64	18	-	-
Nonwhite--	698	2	138	226	176	82	62	12	-	-
Utica-Rome, N.Y-----	7,700	8	818	2,526	2,058	1,322	766	184	18	-
White-----	7,454	6	784	2,440	2,000	1,286	740	180	18	-
Nonwhite--	246	2	34	86	58	36	26	4	-	-
Waco, Texas-----	3,300	6	528	1,216	844	436	210	60	-	-
White-----	2,678	-	408	1,022	690	354	164	40	-	-
Nonwhite--	622	6	120	194	154	82	46	20	-	-
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va-----	53,858	138	7,132	17,868	13,828	8,762	4,858	1,212	56	4
White-----	37,024	20	3,832	12,316	9,900	6,398	3,594	920	42	2
Nonwhite--	16,834	118	3,300	5,552	3,928	2,364	1,264	292	14	2
Waterloo, Iowa-----	3,400	2	470	1,294	818	506	264	36	10	-
White-----	3,158	-	412	1,190	774	482	254	36	10	-
Nonwhite--	242	2	58	104	44	24	10	-	-	-
West Palm Beach, Fla-----	5,060	26	796	1,690	1,228	784	416	112	8	-
White-----	3,378	2	442	1,132	882	532	308	76	4	-
Nonwhite--	1,682	24	354	558	346	252	108	36	4	-
Wheeling, W. Va.-Ohio-----	3,566	6	438	1,232	910	560	326	90	4	-
White-----	3,464	6	422	1,206	880	544	314	88	4	-
Nonwhite--	102	-	16	26	30	16	12	2	-	-

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-14. Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1961—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	AGE OF MOTHER								
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over
Wichita, Kans-----	8,590	8	1,192	3,100	2,226	1,262	650	152	20	-
White-----	7,726	4	1,048	2,820	2,000	1,116	572	146	20	-
Nonwhite--	864	4	144	280	226	146	58	6	-	-
Wichita Falls, Texas-----	3,484	6	750	1,344	782	412	148	42	-	-
White-----	3,206	6	692	1,244	728	370	134	32	-	-
Nonwhite--	278	-	58	100	54	42	14	10	-	-
Wilkes-Barre-Hazleton, Pa-----	5,810	2	424	1,710	1,674	1,124	692	170	12	2
White-----	5,780	2	418	1,700	1,666	1,118	692	170	12	2
Nonwhite--	30	-	6	10	8	6	-	-	-	-
Wilmington, Del.--N.J.-----	9,380	32	1,200	2,976	2,472	1,562	896	226	16	-
White-----	7,692	6	792	2,466	2,094	1,364	760	196	14	-
Nonwhite--	1,688	26	408	510	378	198	136	30	2	-
Winston-Salem, N.C.-----	4,692	8	754	1,616	1,262	672	318	56	6	-
White-----	3,370	-	418	1,198	978	514	220	36	6	-
Nonwhite--	1,322	8	336	418	284	158	98	20	-	-
Worcester, Mass-----	12,884	10	1,310	3,958	3,430	2,470	1,298	394	14	-
White-----	12,754	10	1,294	3,920	3,384	2,450	1,288	394	14	-
Nonwhite--	130	-	16	38	46	20	10	-	-	-
York, Pa-----	5,352	10	868	1,772	1,294	876	412	116	4	-
White-----	5,142	10	808	1,700	1,256	858	398	108	4	-
Nonwhite--	210	-	60	72	38	18	14	8	-	-
Youngstown-Warren, Ohio-----	11,312	10	1,064	3,714	3,056	2,120	1,090	240	18	-
White-----	10,008	6	822	3,306	2,730	1,932	972	224	16	-
Nonwhite--	1,304	4	242	408	326	188	118	16	2	-
STANDARD CONSOLIDATED AREAS										
New York-Northeastern New Jersey ¹ -----	309,704	356	26,636	96,032	89,682	59,686	29,856	7,096	350	10
White-----	255,856	110	17,818	77,378	76,470	51,646	25,888	6,232	308	6
Nonwhite--	53,848	246	8,818	18,654	13,212	8,040	3,968	864	42	4
Chicago-Northwestern Indiana ² -----	167,726	296	19,000	55,200	44,622	29,450	15,268	3,700	190	-
White-----	130,436	52	12,322	43,082	35,510	23,896	12,400	3,016	158	-
Nonwhite--	37,290	244	6,678	12,118	9,112	5,554	2,868	684	32	-

¹Comprised of four standard metropolitan statistical areas—New York, N.Y., Newark, N.J., Jersey City, N.J., and Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J.—and two nonmetropolitan counties, Middlesex and Somerset Counties, N.J.

²Comprised of two standard metropolitan statistical areas—Chicago, Ill., and Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind.

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-15. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Color, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1961

(By place of residence. Data refer only to birth occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. "Metropolitan counties" include all counties that are in standard metropolitan statistical areas (metropolitan State economic areas for New England). "Nonmetropolitan counties" include all other counties. For definitions of metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES	4,268,326	1,099,688	1,002,556	789,852	515,250	301,166	174,406	103,218	161,056	121,134
White	3,600,864	954,754	878,168	687,562	434,220	240,386	128,308	69,886	81,882	115,698
Nonwhite	667,462	144,934	124,388	102,290	81,030	60,780	46,098	33,332	69,174	5,436
Metropolitan counties	2,728,380	704,506	647,058	508,074	325,698	186,012	103,574	58,982	79,802	114,674
White	2,280,262	605,848	560,368	437,296	271,006	145,808	75,086	39,214	45,572	110,054
Nonwhite	438,118	98,658	86,690	70,778	54,692	40,204	28,488	19,768	34,230	4,610
Nonmetropolitan counties	1,539,946	395,182	355,498	281,778	189,552	115,154	70,832	44,236	81,254	6,460
White	1,310,602	348,906	317,800	250,266	163,214	94,578	53,222	30,572	46,310	5,634
Nonwhite	229,344	46,276	37,698	31,512	26,338	20,576	17,610	13,564	34,944	826
ALABAMA	80,680	22,094	18,462	13,658	8,952	5,578	3,688	2,540	5,612	108
White	50,600	15,420	13,420	9,538	5,578	2,930	1,354	832	1,218	62
Nonwhite	30,080	6,424	5,042	4,120	3,376	2,646	2,334	1,708	4,394	46
Metropolitan counties	37,166	9,988	8,710	6,586	4,302	2,600	1,686	1,162	2,104	28
White	22,798	6,978	6,254	4,522	2,574	1,274	550	296	310	8
Nonwhite	14,368	3,010	2,456	2,064	1,728	1,326	876	576	1,764	8
Nonmetropolitan counties	43,524	12,106	9,752	7,072	4,650	2,976	2,002	1,378	3,508	80
White	27,802	8,692	7,166	5,016	3,002	1,656	804	546	878	42
Nonwhite	15,722	3,414	2,586	2,056	1,648	1,320	1,198	832	2,630	38
ALASKA	7,564	1,756	1,584	1,412	1,010	570	388	248	578	18
White	5,090	1,380	1,254	1,050	730	354	174	90	86	12
Nonwhite	2,474	386	330	362	280	216	214	158	492	6
Nonmetropolitan election districts ¹	7,564	1,756	1,584	1,412	1,010	570	388	248	578	18
White	5,090	1,380	1,254	1,050	730	354	174	90	86	12
Nonwhite	2,474	386	330	362	280	216	214	158	492	6
ARIZONA	38,906	9,016	8,122	6,914	4,634	2,942	1,816	1,206	2,190	66
White	31,238	8,040	7,248	6,140	3,964	2,406	1,350	802	1,244	44
Nonwhite	5,668	976	874	774	670	536	466	404	946	22
Metropolitan counties	25,156	6,492	5,734	4,902	3,168	1,918	1,092	714	1,118	18
White	23,102	6,086	5,366	4,600	2,896	1,704	964	590	860	16
Nonwhite	2,054	408	368	302	272	214	128	124	238	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	11,750	2,524	2,388	2,012	1,466	1,024	724	492	1,072	48
White	8,136	1,854	1,882	1,540	1,068	702	386	212	364	28
Nonwhite	3,614	570	506	472	398	322	338	280	708	20
ARKANSAS	40,944	11,490	9,308	6,654	4,254	2,656	1,862	1,302	3,356	62
White	28,792	9,214	7,452	5,160	3,040	1,568	892	504	934	38
Nonwhite	12,152	2,276	1,856	1,494	1,214	1,088	970	798	2,422	34
Metropolitan counties	8,736	2,612	2,138	1,478	948	574	328	234	422	2
White	6,486	2,128	1,776	1,188	706	334	166	82	108	-
Nonwhite	2,250	486	362	290	242	240	162	152	314	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	32,208	8,878	7,170	5,176	3,306	2,082	1,534	1,068	2,934	60
White	22,306	7,088	5,676	3,972	2,334	1,234	726	422	826	28
Nonwhite	9,902	1,790	1,494	1,204	972	848	808	646	2,108	32
CALIFORNIA	381,606	107,568	97,054	74,752	46,470	25,236	13,402	7,254	9,774	96
White	337,686	97,006	86,900	67,168	40,846	21,592	11,056	5,788	7,258	72
Nonwhite	43,920	10,562	10,154	7,584	5,624	3,644	2,346	1,466	2,516	24
Metropolitan counties	330,242	93,878	84,360	64,524	40,014	21,644	11,440	6,160	8,138	84
White	289,190	83,860	74,836	57,440	34,800	18,256	9,282	5,618	5,838	60
Nonwhite	41,052	10,018	9,524	7,084	5,214	3,388	2,158	1,342	2,300	24
Nonmetropolitan counties	51,364	13,690	12,694	10,228	6,456	3,592	1,962	1,094	1,636	12
White	48,496	13,146	12,064	9,728	6,046	3,336	1,774	970	1,420	12
Nonwhite	2,868	544	630	500	410	256	188	124	216	-
COLORADO	44,652	12,120	11,072	8,862	5,540	2,942	1,712	968	1,414	22
White	42,902	11,734	10,668	8,526	5,332	2,778	1,598	918	1,336	12
Nonwhite	1,750	386	404	336	208	164	114	50	78	10
Metropolitan counties	30,838	8,450	7,858	6,196	3,840	1,976	1,118	612	780	8
White	29,256	8,100	7,482	5,898	3,646	1,828	1,020	572	706	4
Nonwhite	1,582	350	376	298	194	148	98	40	74	4
Nonmetropolitan counties	13,814	3,670	3,214	2,666	1,700	966	594	356	634	14
White	13,646	3,634	3,186	2,628	1,686	950	578	346	630	8
Nonwhite	168	36	28	38	14	16	16	10	4	6
CONNECTICUT	57,120	14,622	14,804	11,616	7,488	3,790	1,952	998	856	694
White	52,846	13,776	13,842	11,020	6,936	3,376	1,664	836	712	636
Nonwhite	4,274	846	962	796	552	414	288	162	244	10
Metropolitan counties	44,424	11,418	11,510	9,158	5,848	2,936	1,520	770	704	560
White	40,486	10,646	10,622	8,420	5,332	2,566	1,252	612	486	550
Nonwhite	3,938	772	888	738	516	370	268	158	218	10
Nonmetropolitan counties	12,696	3,204	3,294	2,658	1,640	854	432	228	252	134
White	12,360	3,130	3,220	2,600	1,604	810	412	224	226	134
Nonwhite	336	74	74	58	36	44	20	4	26	-
DELAWARE	11,854	2,938	2,916	2,486	1,440	828	542	282	418	4
White	9,474	2,434	2,482	2,064	1,158	666	350	150	158	2
Nonwhite	2,380	504	434	422	282	162	182	132	260	2
Metropolitan counties	7,962	2,034	1,924	1,658	1,006	552	358	178	252	-
White	6,580	1,718	1,666	1,402	838	468	260	100	128	-
Nonwhite	1,382	316	258	256	168	84	98	78	124	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	3,892	904	992	828	434	276	184	104	166	4
White	2,894	716	816	662	320	198	100	50	30	2
Nonwhite	998	188	176	166	114	78	84	54	136	2

¹County equivalents.

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-15. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Color, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1961.—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA (metropolitan)-----	20,372	6,320	4,826	3,228	2,268	1,332	902	614	842	40
White-----	6,140	2,526	1,568	926	442	256	106	60	66	10
Nonwhite--	14,232	3,694	3,258	2,302	1,826	1,096	796	554	776	30
FLORIDA-----	116,656	31,624	28,288	21,692	14,298	8,022	4,818	2,912	4,958	54
White-----	85,850	25,548	22,934	17,090	10,378	4,924	2,370	1,154	1,412	40
Nonwhite--	30,806	6,076	5,354	4,602	3,910	3,098	2,448	1,758	3,546	14
Metropolitan counties-----	75,158	20,568	18,452	14,130	9,256	5,140	2,964	1,772	2,834	42
White-----	56,244	16,818	15,126	11,198	6,850	3,186	1,506	710	818	32
Nonwhite--	18,914	3,750	3,326	2,932	2,406	1,954	1,458	1,062	2,016	10
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	41,498	11,056	9,836	7,562	5,032	2,882	1,854	1,140	2,124	12
White-----	29,606	8,730	7,808	5,892	3,528	1,738	864	444	594	8
Nonwhite--	11,892	2,326	2,028	1,670	1,504	1,144	990	696	1,530	4
GEORGIA-----	100,584	28,370	23,812	17,334	11,124	6,570	4,420	2,998	5,872	84
White-----	64,368	20,494	17,544	12,258	6,914	3,370	1,680	886	1,174	39
Nonwhite--	36,216	7,876	6,268	5,076	4,210	3,200	2,730	2,112	4,698	46
Metropolitan counties-----	48,704	14,238	12,088	8,988	5,456	3,082	1,862	1,226	1,752	12
White-----	33,656	10,894	9,292	6,628	3,632	1,726	778	344	356	6
Nonwhite--	15,048	3,344	2,796	2,360	1,824	1,356	1,084	882	1,396	6
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	51,880	14,132	11,724	8,346	5,668	3,488	2,558	1,772	4,120	72
White-----	30,712	9,600	8,252	5,630	3,282	1,644	912	542	818	32
Nonwhite--	21,168	4,532	3,472	2,716	2,386	1,844	1,646	1,230	3,302	40
HAWAII-----	17,616	4,854	4,304	3,364	2,204	1,290	708	396	494	2
White-----	5,418	1,684	1,422	1,080	608	324	178	64	58	-
Nonwhite--	12,198	3,170	2,882	2,284	1,596	966	530	332	436	2
Metropolitan counties-----	14,906	4,246	3,714	2,822	1,830	1,070	552	298	372	2
White-----	5,020	1,588	1,334	1,004	546	290	148	58	52	-
Nonwhite--	9,886	2,658	2,380	1,818	1,284	780	404	240	320	2
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	2,710	608	590	542	374	220	156	98	122	-
White-----	398	96	88	76	62	34	30	6	6	-
Nonwhite--	2,312	512	502	466	312	186	126	92	116	-
IDAHO-----	16,902	4,272	3,804	3,296	2,356	1,404	804	404	548	14
White-----	16,586	4,204	3,728	3,248	2,316	1,368	788	392	528	14
Nonwhite--	316	68	76	48	40	36	16	12	20	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	16,902	4,272	3,804	3,296	2,356	1,404	804	404	548	14
White-----	16,586	4,204	3,728	3,248	2,316	1,368	788	392	528	14
Nonwhite--	316	68	76	48	40	36	16	12	20	-
ILLINOIS-----	237,382	61,140	57,098	46,258	30,296	18,300	10,352	5,938	7,940	60
White-----	198,088	52,784	49,784	40,012	25,216	14,334	7,452	3,972	4,484	50
Nonwhite--	39,294	8,356	7,314	6,246	5,080	3,966	2,900	1,966	3,456	10
Metropolitan counties-----	189,580	48,714	45,442	36,804	24,210	14,728	8,356	4,820	6,458	48
White-----	151,466	40,604	38,310	30,740	19,270	10,906	5,544	2,928	3,126	39
Nonwhite--	38,114	8,110	7,132	6,064	4,940	3,822	2,812	1,892	3,332	10
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	47,802	12,426	11,656	9,454	6,086	3,572	1,996	1,118	1,482	12
White-----	46,622	12,180	11,474	9,272	5,946	3,428	1,908	1,044	1,358	12
Nonwhite--	1,180	246	182	182	140	144	88	74	124	-
INDIANA-----	112,294	28,946	27,060	22,038	14,230	8,420	4,790	2,902	3,690	219
White-----	103,044	27,114	25,462	20,524	13,114	7,480	4,054	2,296	2,726	194
Nonwhite--	9,250	1,832	1,598	1,514	1,116	940	736	506	964	24
Metropolitan counties-----	56,414	13,904	12,974	11,044	7,242	4,542	2,720	1,684	2,130	174
White-----	48,196	12,306	11,544	9,742	6,232	3,704	2,026	1,228	1,262	152
Nonwhite--	8,218	1,598	1,430	1,302	1,010	838	694	456	868	22
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	55,880	15,042	14,086	10,994	6,988	3,878	2,070	1,218	1,560	44
White-----	54,848	14,808	13,918	10,782	6,882	3,776	2,008	1,168	1,464	42
Nonwhite--	1,032	234	168	212	106	102	62	50	96	2
IOWA-----	65,540	16,014	15,154	12,354	8,642	5,018	2,748	1,622	1,970	18
White-----	62,486	15,788	14,918	12,176	8,504	4,918	2,670	1,598	1,900	16
Nonwhite--	1,054	226	236	178	138	100	78	26	70	2
Metropolitan counties-----	24,034	6,084	5,870	4,640	3,312	1,810	1,110	522	680	6
White-----	23,186	5,904	5,696	4,490	3,206	1,730	1,034	502	620	4
Nonwhite--	848	180	174	150	106	80	76	20	60	2
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	39,506	9,930	9,284	7,714	5,330	3,208	1,638	1,100	1,290	12
White-----	39,300	9,884	9,222	7,696	5,298	3,188	1,636	1,094	1,280	12
Nonwhite--	206	46	62	28	32	20	2	6	10	-
KANSAS-----	49,988	13,136	12,184	10,068	6,480	3,728	1,800	1,078	1,490	14
White-----	46,748	12,498	11,508	9,554	6,066	3,380	1,600	922	1,206	14
Nonwhite--	3,240	638	676	514	424	348	200	156	284	-
Metropolitan counties-----	21,152	5,370	5,218	4,324	2,664	1,622	758	490	702	4
White-----	18,930	4,976	4,764	3,978	2,380	1,264	612	366	486	4
Nonwhite--	2,222	394	454	346	284	258	146	124	216	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	28,836	7,766	6,966	5,744	3,826	2,106	1,042	588	788	10
White-----	27,818	7,522	6,744	5,576	3,686	2,016	988	556	720	10
Nonwhite--	1,018	244	222	168	140	90	54	32	68	-
KENTUCKY-----	71,434	19,242	16,436	12,314	8,382	5,070	3,294	2,282	4,216	199
White-----	65,300	17,998	15,284	11,446	7,546	4,426	2,872	1,952	3,582	194
Nonwhite--	6,134	1,244	1,152	868	836	644	422	330	634	4
Metropolitan counties-----	25,934	6,798	6,002	4,892	3,354	1,942	1,228	750	954	14
White-----	22,748	6,128	5,414	4,436	2,906	1,588	1,008	564	690	14
Nonwhite--	3,186	670	588	456	448	354	220	186	264	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	45,500	12,444	10,434	7,422	5,028	3,128	2,066	1,532	3,262	184
White-----	42,552	11,870	9,870	7,010	4,640	2,838	1,864	1,388	2,892	180
Nonwhite--	2,948	574	564	412	388	290	202	144	370	4

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

2-71

Table 2-15. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Color, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1961—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
LOUISIANA-----	88,952	21,368	18,798	15,856	11,422	7,258	4,790	3,184	6,246	32
White-----	53,996	14,086	13,100	10,976	7,350	3,924	1,128	1,396	1,396	16
Nonwhite--	34,956	7,282	5,698	4,880	4,102	3,334	2,640	2,056	4,850	16
Metropolitan parishes ¹ -----	43,742	11,190	9,746	7,994	5,542	3,488	2,146	1,414	2,214	8
White-----	26,896	7,590	6,778	5,492	3,594	1,754	924	454	472	8
Nonwhite--	16,746	3,600	2,968	2,502	1,734	1,222	960	1,742	1,742	8
Nonmetropolitan parishes ¹ -----	45,210	10,178	9,050	7,862	5,880	3,770	2,644	1,770	4,032	24
White-----	27,000	6,496	6,322	5,394	3,796	2,170	1,226	674	924	8
Nonwhite--	18,210	3,682	2,728	2,478	2,084	1,600	1,418	1,096	3,108	16
MAINE-----	23,552	6,080	5,316	4,528	3,282	1,856	1,080	556	710	144
White-----	23,222	6,012	5,248	4,460	3,232	1,832	1,066	540	688	144
Nonwhite--	330	68	68	68	50	24	14	16	22	-
Metropolitan counties-----	4,362	1,084	970	852	680	320	220	92	96	48
White-----	4,318	1,076	966	840	674	318	218	88	90	48
Nonwhite--	44	8	4	12	6	2	2	4	6	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	19,190	4,986	4,346	3,676	2,602	1,536	860	464	614	96
White-----	18,904	4,936	4,282	3,620	2,558	1,514	848	452	598	96
Nonwhite--	286	60	64	56	44	22	12	12	16	-
MARYLAND-----	77,748	20,620	18,728	14,810	9,810	5,796	3,424	1,828	2,564	68
White-----	60,310	16,830	15,584	12,084	7,590	4,006	2,122	1,012	1,054	48
Nonwhite--	17,438	3,790	3,144	2,826	2,220	1,790	1,302	816	1,530	20
Metropolitan counties-----	61,168	15,988	14,816	11,876	7,884	4,596	2,652	1,410	1,884	62
White-----	47,018	12,930	12,242	9,544	6,052	3,124	1,614	754	710	48
Nonwhite--	14,150	3,058	2,574	2,332	1,832	1,472	1,038	656	1,174	14
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	16,580	4,632	3,912	3,034	1,926	1,200	772	418	680	6
White-----	13,292	3,900	3,342	2,540	1,538	882	508	258	324	-
Nonwhite--	3,288	732	570	494	388	318	264	160	356	6
MASSACHUSETTS ² -----	116,484	452	364	276	186	90	40	30	26	115,020
White-----	112,102	444	358	268	186	88	40	30	26	110,662
Nonwhite--	4,382	8	6	8	-	2	-	-	-	4,358
Metropolitan counties-----	113,260	444	354	262	182	86	40	30	26	111,836
White-----	108,934	436	348	254	182	84	40	30	26	107,584
Nonwhite--	4,276	8	6	8	-	2	-	-	-	4,252
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	3,224	8	10	14	4	4	-	-	-	3,184
White-----	3,118	8	10	14	4	4	-	-	-	3,078
Nonwhite--	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106
MICHIGAN-----	193,152	46,454	43,830	38,306	26,760	16,474	9,340	5,126	6,798	64
White-----	171,832	41,810	39,938	34,904	24,186	14,400	7,780	4,046	4,704	54
Nonwhite--	21,320	4,644	3,892	3,402	2,564	2,074	1,560	1,080	2,094	10
Metropolitan counties-----	141,998	34,060	32,444	28,126	19,552	12,232	6,800	3,826	4,816	42
White-----	122,230	29,734	28,822	24,976	17,150	10,318	5,372	2,834	2,992	32
Nonwhite--	19,768	4,326	3,622	3,150	2,402	1,914	1,428	992	1,824	10
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	51,154	12,394	11,386	10,180	7,208	4,242	2,540	1,300	1,882	22
White-----	49,602	12,076	11,116	9,928	7,046	4,082	2,408	1,212	1,712	22
Nonwhite--	1,552	318	270	252	162	160	132	88	170	-
MINNESOTA-----	86,112	20,202	18,788	16,626	11,974	7,750	4,626	2,616	3,490	40
White-----	84,498	19,852	18,448	16,368	11,762	7,620	4,524	2,534	3,350	40
Nonwhite--	1,614	350	340	258	212	130	102	82	140	-
Metropolitan counties-----	46,800	11,660	10,706	9,400	6,522	3,820	2,260	1,106	1,506	20
White-----	45,702	11,418	10,462	9,230	6,362	3,734	2,188	1,054	1,234	20
Nonwhite--	1,098	242	244	170	160	86	72	52	72	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	39,312	8,542	8,082	7,226	5,452	3,930	2,366	1,510	2,184	20
White-----	38,796	8,434	7,966	7,138	5,400	3,886	2,336	1,480	2,116	20
Nonwhite--	516	108	96	88	52	44	30	30	68	-
MISSISSIPPI-----	59,614	13,852	11,924	9,460	6,622	4,554	3,356	2,636	7,054	156
White-----	27,464	8,092	7,176	5,422	3,116	1,674	830	442	700	12
Nonwhite--	32,150	5,760	4,748	4,038	3,506	2,880	2,526	2,194	6,354	144
Metropolitan counties-----	5,634	1,446	1,306	990	608	438	242	204	396	4
White-----	2,814	880	824	570	286	154	54	28	18	-
Nonwhite--	2,820	566	482	420	322	284	188	176	378	4
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	53,980	12,406	10,618	8,470	6,014	4,116	3,114	2,432	6,658	152
White-----	24,650	7,212	6,352	4,852	2,830	1,520	776	414	682	12
Nonwhite--	29,330	5,194	4,266	3,618	3,184	2,596	2,338	2,018	5,976	140
MISSOURI-----	97,056	25,326	23,414	18,330	11,816	7,228	4,186	2,620	4,094	42
White-----	83,824	22,676	21,004	16,348	10,162	5,954	3,220	1,894	2,532	32
Nonwhite--	13,232	2,650	2,410	1,982	1,654	1,274	966	726	1,562	10
Metropolitan counties-----	50,978	15,478	14,612	11,766	7,596	4,776	2,648	1,652	2,426	26
White-----	49,720	15,250	14,506	10,950	6,170	3,680	1,824	1,030	1,212	18
Nonwhite--	11,258	2,228	2,106	1,736	1,426	1,096	824	622	1,214	8
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	36,078	9,850	8,802	6,564	4,220	2,452	1,538	968	1,668	16
White-----	34,104	9,428	8,498	6,318	3,992	2,274	1,396	866	1,320	14
Nonwhite--	1,974	424	304	246	228	178	142	102	348	2
MONTANA-----	17,368	4,220	3,912	3,510	2,414	1,548	812	484	648	20
White-----	16,020	3,986	3,676	3,260	2,232	1,240	696	432	478	20
Nonwhite--	1,348	234	236	250	182	108	116	52	170	-
Metropolitan counties-----	4,428	1,166	1,052	922	590	316	158	106	108	10
White-----	4,252	1,122	1,012	894	568	302	154	104	88	10
Nonwhite--	176	44	40	28	24	14	4	2	20	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	12,940	3,054	2,860	2,588	1,824	1,032	654	378	540	10
White-----	11,768	2,864	2,664	2,366	1,668	938	542	328	390	10
Nonwhite--	1,172	190	196	222	158	94	112	50	150	-

¹County equivalents.²Massachusetts did not require reporting of birth order. Birth order data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-15. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Color, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1961—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
NEBRASKA-----	34,554	8,748	8,538	6,748	4,566	2,630	1,516	776	998	14
White-----	32,948	8,464	8,202	6,506	4,356	2,438	1,418	690	860	14
Nonwhite--	1,586	284	336	242	210	192	98	86	138	-
Metropolitan counties-----	15,664	4,204	3,956	2,932	2,056	1,132	632	346	406	-
White-----	14,286	3,950	3,664	2,714	1,872	968	550	272	296	-
Nonwhite--	1,378	254	292	218	184	82	74	110	110	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	18,870	4,544	4,582	3,816	2,510	1,498	884	430	592	14
White-----	18,662	4,514	4,538	3,792	2,484	1,470	868	418	564	14
Nonwhite--	208	30	44	24	26	28	16	12	28	-
NEVADA-----	8,084	2,308	2,032	1,626	1,004	544	314	118	138	-
White-----	7,110	2,128	1,810	1,480	854	454	234	86	64	-
Nonwhite--	974	180	222	146	150	90	80	32	74	-
Metropolitan counties-----	6,306	1,888	1,588	1,204	794	412	226	78	116	-
White-----	5,524	1,740	1,410	1,088	668	338	170	56	54	-
Nonwhite--	782	148	178	116	126	74	56	22	62	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	1,778	420	444	422	210	132	88	40	22	-
White-----	1,586	388	400	392	186	116	64	30	10	-
Nonwhite--	192	32	44	30	24	16	24	10	12	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	13,914	3,398	3,178	2,684	1,760	1,040	482	268	282	822
White-----	13,854	3,384	3,166	2,664	1,754	1,038	482	266	278	822
Nonwhite--	60	14	12	20	6	2	-	2	4	-
Metropolitan counties-----	4,316	998	976	838	596	378	138	116	106	170
White-----	4,308	996	976	832	596	378	138	116	106	170
Nonwhite--	8	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	9,598	2,400	2,202	1,846	1,164	662	344	152	176	652
White-----	9,546	2,388	2,190	1,832	1,158	660	344	150	172	652
Nonwhite--	52	12	12	14	6	2	-	2	4	-
NEW JERSEY-----	135,680	36,006	55,992	27,726	16,660	9,062	4,466	2,364	2,832	272
White-----	116,692	31,570	51,888	24,552	14,366	7,448	3,374	1,604	1,648	242
Nonwhite--	18,688	4,436	4,104	3,174	2,294	1,614	1,092	760	1,184	30
Metropolitan counties-----	104,578	28,856	28,052	20,954	12,448	6,632	3,322	1,732	2,184	198
White-----	88,592	24,860	24,502	18,224	10,520	5,434	2,416	1,124	1,240	172
Nonwhite--	15,986	3,996	3,550	2,730	1,928	1,398	906	608	944	26
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	30,802	7,150	7,940	6,772	4,212	2,230	1,144	632	648	74
White-----	28,100	6,610	7,386	6,328	3,846	2,014	958	480	408	70
Nonwhite--	2,702	540	554	444	366	216	186	152	240	4
NEW MEXICO-----	29,942	7,196	6,700	5,468	3,690	2,364	1,564	944	1,984	32
White-----	26,580	6,590	6,160	4,942	3,312	2,022	1,298	742	1,502	22
Nonwhite--	3,352	606	540	526	378	342	266	202	482	10
Metropolitan counties-----	8,222	2,212	2,024	1,464	1,074	614	366	188	274	6
White-----	7,816	2,118	1,936	1,390	1,032	566	338	180	252	4
Nonwhite--	406	84	88	74	42	48	28	8	22	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	21,720	4,984	4,676	4,004	2,616	1,750	1,188	756	1,710	26
White-----	18,774	4,472	4,224	3,552	2,280	1,456	980	562	1,250	18
Nonwhite--	2,946	512	452	452	336	294	239	194	460	8
NEW YORK-----	362,520	101,628	95,030	70,862	43,016	23,792	12,496	7,018	8,232	446
White-----	313,314	88,536	83,724	62,270	37,142	19,880	10,024	5,430	5,900	408
Nonwhite--	49,206	13,092	11,306	8,592	5,874	3,912	2,472	1,588	2,332	38
Metropolitan counties-----	306,908	88,250	81,650	60,044	35,534	19,322	9,922	5,558	6,388	240
White-----	259,478	75,526	70,734	51,714	29,898	15,556	7,580	4,052	4,214	204
Nonwhite--	47,430	12,724	10,916	8,330	5,636	3,766	2,342	1,506	2,174	36
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	55,612	13,378	13,380	10,818	7,482	4,470	2,574	1,460	1,844	206
White-----	53,836	13,010	12,990	10,556	7,244	4,324	2,444	1,378	1,686	204
Nonwhite--	1,776	368	390	262	238	146	130	82	158	2
NORTH CAROLINA-----	111,880	32,778	27,162	19,480	12,368	7,078	4,384	2,838	5,728	64
White-----	76,850	25,128	21,108	14,554	8,246	3,866	1,826	898	1,188	36
Nonwhite--	35,030	7,650	6,054	4,926	4,122	3,212	2,558	1,940	4,540	28
Metropolitan counties-----	27,470	8,228	7,282	4,914	3,112	1,638	934	500	844	18
White-----	19,680	6,436	5,752	3,732	2,116	858	426	156	196	8
Nonwhite--	7,790	1,792	1,530	1,182	996	780	508	344	648	10
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	84,410	24,550	19,880	14,566	9,256	5,440	3,450	2,338	4,884	46
White-----	57,170	18,692	15,356	10,822	6,130	3,008	1,400	742	892	28
Nonwhite--	27,240	5,858	4,524	3,744	3,126	2,432	2,050	1,596	3,992	18
NORTH DAKOTA-----	16,566	3,846	3,524	3,048	2,306	1,528	854	596	854	10
White-----	15,886	3,724	3,420	2,942	2,212	1,470	806	552	750	10
Nonwhite--	680	122	104	106	94	58	48	44	104	-
Metropolitan counties-----	1,776	532	402	324	214	130	80	42	52	-
White-----	1,774	532	402	324	214	128	80	42	52	-
Nonwhite--	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	14,790	3,314	3,122	2,724	2,092	1,398	774	554	802	10
White-----	14,112	3,192	3,018	2,618	1,998	1,342	726	510	688	10
Nonwhite--	678	122	104	106	94	56	48	44	104	-
OHIO-----	229,920	57,692	55,384	45,666	30,594	17,760	10,096	5,480	7,166	82
White-----	205,578	52,446	50,548	41,520	27,348	15,438	8,430	4,368	5,404	76
Nonwhite--	24,342	5,246	4,836	4,146	3,246	2,322	1,666	1,112	1,762	6
Metropolitan counties-----	161,144	40,892	39,046	32,124	21,530	12,292	6,878	3,770	4,560	52
White-----	138,320	35,938	34,530	28,226	18,476	10,106	5,328	2,736	2,934	46
Nonwhite--	22,824	4,954	4,516	3,898	3,054	2,186	1,550	1,034	1,626	6
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	68,776	16,800	16,338	13,542	9,064	5,468	3,218	1,710	2,606	30
White-----	67,258	16,508	16,018	13,294	8,872	5,332	3,102	1,632	2,470	30
Nonwhite--	1,518	292	320	248	192	136	116	78	136	-

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

.2-73

Table 2-15. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Color, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1961—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
OKLAHOMA	51,052	15,188	13,350	9,568	5,574	2,922	1,632	1,016	1,752	50
White	43,818	13,662	12,066	8,464	4,634	2,294	1,086	610	960	42
Nonwhite	7,234	1,526	1,284	1,104	940	628	546	406	792	8
Metropolitan counties	24,970	7,558	6,650	4,810	2,720	1,400	742	434	636	20
White	21,342	6,776	5,938	4,258	2,240	1,074	492	264	312	18
Nonwhite	3,628	782	712	572	480	326	260	170	324	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	26,082	7,630	6,700	4,758	2,854	1,522	890	582	1,116	30
White	22,476	6,886	6,128	4,226	2,394	1,220	604	348	648	24
Nonwhite	3,606	744	572	532	460	302	286	236	468	6
OREGON	37,539	10,264	9,152	7,646	4,958	2,624	1,282	698	889	26
White	36,248	9,956	8,896	7,445	4,806	2,484	1,210	636	790	24
Nonwhite	1,290	308	256	200	152	140	72	62	98	2
Metropolitan counties	19,180	5,450	4,660	3,890	2,538	1,254	676	316	396	10
White	18,376	5,252	4,482	3,764	2,450	1,152	634	298	338	8
Nonwhite	804	198	168	116	88	102	42	30	58	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	18,358	4,814	4,492	3,756	2,420	1,370	606	382	492	16
White	17,872	4,704	4,404	3,682	2,356	1,332	576	350	452	16
Nonwhite	486	110	88	64	64	38	30	32	40	-
PENNSYLVANIA	240,270	62,980	60,090	49,108	30,504	17,378	9,410	5,118	6,490	192
White	214,614	56,754	54,950	43,790	27,316	15,122	7,720	4,088	4,732	142
Nonwhite	25,656	6,226	5,140	4,318	3,188	2,256	1,690	1,030	1,758	50
Metropolitan counties	187,954	49,340	47,062	37,856	23,868	13,574	7,318	3,886	4,878	172
White	163,212	43,310	42,094	33,676	20,788	11,432	5,706	2,894	3,188	124
Nonwhite	24,742	6,030	4,968	4,180	3,080	2,142	1,612	992	1,690	48
Nonmetropolitan counties	52,316	13,640	13,028	10,252	6,636	3,804	2,092	1,232	1,612	20
White	51,402	13,444	12,856	10,114	6,528	3,690	2,014	1,194	1,544	18
Nonwhite	914	196	172	138	108	114	78	38	68	2
RHODE ISLAND	18,370	4,648	4,334	3,692	2,282	1,270	698	380	468	598
White	17,618	4,168	4,168	3,576	2,182	1,200	648	350	392	596
Nonwhite	752	132	166	116	100	70	50	30	86	2
Metropolitan counties	15,190	3,838	3,652	3,092	1,936	1,054	566	324	396	342
White	14,608	3,736	3,510	3,012	1,866	1,000	526	296	322	340
Nonwhite	582	102	142	80	70	54	40	28	64	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	3,180	810	682	600	346	216	132	56	82	256
White	3,010	780	658	564	316	200	122	54	60	256
Nonwhite	170	30	24	36	30	16	10	2	22	-
SOUTH CAROLINA	59,930	18,560	13,430	9,908	6,618	4,114	2,700	2,032	4,270	298
White	34,728	11,050	9,240	6,702	3,982	1,854	862	474	608	56
Nonwhite	25,202	5,510	4,190	3,206	2,736	2,260	1,838	1,558	3,662	242
Metropolitan counties	20,250	5,754	4,774	3,508	2,366	1,332	802	594	1,080	40
White	13,408	4,180	3,582	2,654	1,582	708	332	164	198	28
Nonwhite	6,842	1,574	1,192	874	784	624	470	430	882	12
Nonmetropolitan counties	39,680	10,806	8,656	6,400	4,252	2,782	1,898	1,438	3,190	258
White	21,320	6,870	5,658	4,068	2,500	1,146	530	310	410	28
Nonwhite	18,360	3,936	2,998	2,332	1,752	1,636	1,368	1,128	2,780	230
SOUTH DAKOTA	17,642	4,132	3,608	3,352	2,498	1,678	990	578	778	28
White	16,270	3,864	3,404	3,128	2,310	1,556	868	500	614	26
Nonwhite	1,372	268	204	224	188	122	122	78	164	2
Metropolitan counties	2,424	556	506	488	280	212	130	84	68	-
White	2,400	644	504	494	276	212	130	84	66	-
Nonwhite	24	12	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	15,218	3,476	3,102	2,864	2,218	1,466	860	494	710	28
White	13,870	3,220	2,900	2,644	2,034	1,344	738	416	548	26
Nonwhite	1,348	256	202	220	184	122	122	78	162	2
TENNESSEE	82,248	23,754	20,206	14,148	8,942	5,372	3,448	2,320	4,026	32
White	64,020	20,038	16,958	11,440	6,736	3,650	2,094	1,212	1,880	22
Nonwhite	18,228	3,716	3,248	2,708	2,206	1,722	1,354	1,108	2,146	10
Metropolitan counties	40,052	11,342	9,904	7,214	4,486	2,752	1,648	1,096	1,696	14
White	28,058	8,856	7,650	5,372	2,990	1,536	774	408	460	12
Nonwhite	11,994	2,486	2,154	1,842	1,496	1,216	874	688	1,236	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	42,196	12,412	10,402	6,934	4,456	2,620	1,800	1,224	2,330	18
White	35,962	11,182	9,308	6,068	3,746	2,114	1,310	804	1,420	8
Nonwhite	6,234	1,230	1,094	866	710	506	490	420	910	8
TEXAS	246,444	64,092	58,868	45,356	29,320	17,342	10,866	6,942	13,404	254
White	209,294	56,200	52,080	39,580	24,460	13,808	8,122	5,042	9,808	194
Nonwhite	37,150	7,892	6,788	5,776	4,860	3,534	2,744	1,900	3,596	60
Metropolitan counties	166,592	43,866	40,510	31,336	20,200	11,524	7,092	4,386	7,566	112
White	140,220	38,232	35,484	27,030	16,622	9,038	5,170	3,104	5,446	94
Nonwhite	26,372	5,634	5,026	4,306	3,578	2,486	1,922	1,282	2,120	18
Nonmetropolitan counties	79,852	20,226	18,358	14,020	9,120	5,818	3,774	2,556	5,838	142
White	69,074	17,968	16,596	12,550	7,838	4,770	2,952	1,938	4,362	100
Nonwhite	10,778	2,258	1,762	1,470	1,282	1,048	822	618	1,476	42
UTAH	26,466	6,584	5,390	4,962	3,904	2,504	1,470	704	840	108
White	25,846	6,440	5,266	4,866	3,824	2,456	1,438	690	772	104
Nonwhite	620	144	124	96	80	48	32	24	68	4
Metropolitan counties	17,798	4,688	3,834	3,378	2,626	1,594	912	432	500	54
White	17,554	4,606	3,576	3,322	2,594	1,574	900	422	486	54
Nonwhite	244	62	58	56	32	20	12	10	14	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	8,668	1,916	1,756	1,584	1,278	910	558	272	340	54
White	8,312	1,834	1,690	1,544	1,230	882	538	252	286	50
Nonwhite	356	82	66	40	48	28	20	14	54	4

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-15. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Color, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1961-Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
VERMONT-----	9,386	2,312	2,096	1,720	1,322	818	446	230	354	89
White-----	9,368	2,306	2,090	1,718	1,320	818	446	228	354	89
Nonwhite--	18	6	6	2	2	-	-	2	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	9,386	2,312	2,096	1,720	1,322	818	446	230	354	89
White-----	9,368	2,306	2,090	1,718	1,320	818	446	228	354	89
Nonwhite--	18	6	6	2	2	-	-	2	-	-
VIRGINIA-----	97,054	27,910	23,944	17,418	11,282	6,466	3,932	2,172	3,715	214
White-----	73,159	22,778	19,636	13,886	8,266	4,068	2,220	974	1,412	118
Nonwhite--	23,896	5,132	4,308	3,732	3,016	2,398	1,712	1,198	2,304	96
Metropolitan counties-----	52,108	15,304	13,158	9,900	6,126	3,352	1,922	974	1,206	70
White-----	40,220	12,660	10,996	7,930	4,584	2,142	1,062	418	374	54
Nonwhite--	11,888	2,644	2,162	1,970	1,542	1,210	860	556	832	22
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	44,946	12,606	10,786	7,518	5,156	3,114	2,010	1,198	2,420	138
White-----	32,928	10,118	8,640	5,756	3,632	1,926	1,158	556	1,039	64
Nonwhite--	12,008	2,488	2,146	1,762	1,474	1,188	852	642	1,382	74
WASHINGTON-----	65,056	17,474	16,250	13,254	8,500	4,504	2,418	1,238	1,330	29
White-----	61,239	16,620	15,442	12,566	8,012	4,160	2,212	1,094	1,106	20
Nonwhite--	3,818	854	808	688	488	344	206	144	224	2
Metropolitan counties-----	42,120	11,482	10,706	8,598	5,442	2,876	1,490	742	774	10
White-----	39,254	10,846	10,082	8,068	5,086	2,626	1,338	656	622	10
Nonwhite--	2,766	636	624	510	356	250	152	86	152	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	22,936	5,992	5,544	4,656	3,058	1,628	928	496	616	19
White-----	21,884	5,774	5,360	4,478	2,926	1,534	874	438	484	10
Nonwhite--	1,052	218	184	178	132	94	54	58	132	2
WEST VIRGINIA-----	39,034	10,846	9,230	6,778	4,584	2,776	1,720	1,056	2,020	24
White-----	37,104	10,454	8,922	6,488	4,282	2,560	1,582	944	1,818	24
Nonwhite--	1,930	392	308	290	292	196	138	112	202	-
Metropolitan counties-----	12,560	3,676	3,192	2,296	1,504	832	432	254	368	6
White-----	11,956	3,568	3,078	2,192	1,404	752	404	228	326	6
Nonwhite--	604	108	114	104	100	80	28	28	42	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	26,474	7,170	6,038	4,482	3,080	1,944	1,288	802	1,652	18
White-----	25,148	6,886	5,844	4,286	2,888	1,828	1,178	718	1,492	18
Nonwhite--	1,326	284	194	186	192	116	110	84	160	-
WISCONSIN-----	98,394	22,986	21,598	18,616	13,520	8,928	5,250	3,120	4,282	94
White-----	94,540	22,212	20,934	18,052	13,008	8,512	4,982	2,864	3,884	92
Nonwhite--	3,854	774	664	564	512	416	268	256	398	2
Metropolitan counties-----	47,650	11,884	10,948	9,358	6,374	3,966	2,186	1,284	1,614	30
White-----	44,278	11,192	10,366	8,968	5,910	3,602	1,958	1,062	1,286	34
Nonwhite--	3,372	692	582	490	464	364	228	222	328	2
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	50,744	11,102	10,650	9,258	7,146	4,962	3,064	1,836	2,668	59
White-----	50,262	11,020	10,568	9,184	7,098	4,910	3,024	1,802	2,598	59
Nonwhite--	482	82	82	74	48	52	40	34	70	-
WYOMING-----	8,560	2,262	2,110	1,716	1,124	624	320	188	216	-
White-----	8,254	2,174	2,060	1,660	1,100	602	300	180	178	-
Nonwhite--	306	88	50	56	24	22	20	8	38	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	8,560	2,262	2,110	1,716	1,124	624	320	188	216	-
White-----	8,254	2,174	2,060	1,660	1,100	602	300	180	178	-
Nonwhite--	306	88	50	56	24	22	20	8	38	-

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

2-75

Table 2-16. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Color, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1961

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Areas shown are those listed in Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas issued in 1961 by the Bureau of the Budget, except for New England, where areas are metropolitan State economic areas as established by the Bureau of the Census in 1960. For definitions of areas, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES, 201 AREAS-----	2,728,380	704,506	647,058	508,074	325,698	186,012	103,574	58,982	79,802	114,674
White-----	2,290,262	605,848	560,368	437,296	271,006	145,808	75,086	39,214	45,572	110,064
Nonwhite--	438,118	98,658	86,690	70,778	54,692	40,204	28,488	19,768	34,230	4,610
Arlene, Texas-----	3,190	1,054	654	566	310	190	78	40	96	2
White-----	2,982	1,000	820	538	282	174	62	36	69	2
Nonwhite--	208	54	34	28	28	16	16	4	28	-
Akron, Ohio-----	12,018	2,958	2,992	2,462	1,710	968	492	196	238	2
White-----	10,730	2,650	2,750	2,238	1,516	846	402	148	178	2
Nonwhite--	1,288	308	242	224	194	122	90	48	60	-
Albany, Ga-----	2,618	710	604	458	306	170	118	92	158	2
White-----	1,670	498	456	332	200	92	46	24	22	-
Nonwhite--	948	212	148	126	106	78	72	68	136	2
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y-----	13,998	3,458	3,410	2,830	1,940	1,070	528	310	399	56
White-----	13,598	3,324	3,312	2,724	1,850	1,014	494	286	352	52
Nonwhite--	600	134	98	106	90	56	42	24	46	4
Albuquerque, N. Mex-----	8,222	2,212	2,024	1,464	1,074	366	188	124	274	6
White-----	7,816	2,118	1,936	1,390	1,032	338	180	120	252	4
Nonwhite--	406	94	88	74	42	48	28	8	22	2
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J-----	9,674	2,670	2,686	1,992	1,210	614	256	112	126	8
White-----	9,512	2,626	2,656	1,962	1,190	598	248	104	120	8
Nonwhite--	162	44	30	30	20	16	8	8	6	-
Altoona, Pa-----	2,830	770	680	550	376	202	86	74	92	-
White-----	2,808	766	672	548	374	202	84	74	88	-
Nonwhite--	22	4	8	2	2	-	2	-	4	-
Amarillo, Texas-----	4,016	1,162	1,062	774	464	242	136	58	116	2
White-----	3,726	1,102	1,006	734	424	218	112	42	86	2
Nonwhite--	290	60	56	40	40	24	24	16	30	-
Ann Arbor, Mich-----	4,574	1,470	1,228	778	554	280	128	78	78	-
White-----	4,156	1,352	1,128	718	476	254	106	60	62	-
Nonwhite--	418	118	100	60	58	26	22	18	16	-
Asheville, N.C-----	2,792	950	698	498	330	134	88	34	58	2
White-----	2,486	864	636	438	290	112	78	22	44	2
Nonwhite--	306	86	62	60	40	22	10	12	14	-
Atlanta, Ga-----	26,288	7,570	6,674	4,964	2,970	1,614	992	650	858	6
White-----	18,508	5,888	5,156	3,672	2,032	910	454	196	206	4
Nonwhite--	7,780	1,682	1,518	1,292	938	704	528	464	652	2
Atlantic City, N.J-----	3,218	838	798	638	416	182	148	74	120	4
White-----	2,394	644	640	494	308	130	92	34	58	4
Nonwhite--	824	194	158	154	108	52	56	40	62	-
Augusta, Ga.-S.C-----	5,294	1,644	1,192	984	554	340	218	144	212	6
White-----	3,552	1,246	882	752	340	182	88	36	26	-
Nonwhite--	1,742	398	310	232	214	130	108	108	186	6
Austin, Texas-----	5,504	1,732	1,344	940	582	350	216	130	208	2
White-----	4,640	1,554	1,160	808	478	262	144	96	136	2
Nonwhite--	864	178	184	132	104	88	72	34	72	-
Bakersfield, Calif-----	7,790	2,086	1,876	1,446	898	526	354	224	376	4
White-----	7,004	1,918	1,728	1,332	816	460	300	178	270	2
Nonwhite--	786	168	148	114	82	66	54	46	106	2
Baltimore, Md-----	41,960	11,076	9,996	7,868	5,356	3,252	1,926	1,050	1,596	50
White-----	29,402	8,312	7,686	5,812	3,720	1,964	1,012	476	584	36
Nonwhite--	12,558	2,764	2,310	2,056	1,636	1,288	914	574	1,002	14
Baton Rouge, La-----	6,210	1,620	1,442	1,116	838	498	234	178	284	-
White-----	3,916	1,096	1,006	786	554	248	102	56	68	-
Nonwhite--	2,294	524	436	330	284	250	132	122	216	-
Bay City, Mich-----	2,910	672	596	608	402	276	164	86	106	-
White-----	2,904	670	596	608	400	274	164	86	106	-
Nonwhite--	6	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Beaumont-Port Arthur, Texas-----	7,622	1,850	1,920	1,484	954	588	324	190	306	6
White-----	5,690	1,452	1,580	1,188	704	400	182	86	96	2
Nonwhite--	1,932	398	340	296	250	188	142	104	210	4
Billings, Mont-----	1,992	520	450	412	282	140	78	54	56	-
White-----	1,950	510	442	406	274	136	78	54	50	-
Nonwhite--	42	10	8	6	8	4	-	-	6	-
Binghamton, N.Y-----	5,196	1,318	1,334	1,068	646	410	230	110	76	4
White-----	5,160	1,312	1,326	1,062	640	406	224	110	76	4
Nonwhite--	36	6	8	6	6	4	6	-	-	-
Birmingham, Ala-----	14,664	4,028	3,494	2,620	1,672	1,046	644	454	702	4
White-----	8,756	2,736	2,456	1,798	968	454	164	88	98	4
Nonwhite--	5,908	1,292	1,038	822	704	592	480	366	614	-
Boston-Lowell-Lawrence, Mass. ¹ -----	71,030	190	150	86	68	32	8	8	8	70,480
White-----	67,964	188	144	84	68	32	8	8	8	67,424
Nonwhite--	3,066	2	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	3,056
Bridgeport-Stamford-Norwalk, Conn-----	14,046	3,660	3,668	2,954	1,846	968	450	258	240	22
White-----	12,720	3,342	3,400	2,720	1,668	836	370	206	160	18
Nonwhite--	1,326	318	268	234	178	132	80	52	80	4
Brockton, Mass. ¹ -----	6,164	20	8	4	6	2	-	-	-	6,124
White-----	5,950	18	8	4	6	2	-	-	-	5,922
Nonwhite--	204	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	202

¹Massachusetts did not require reporting of birth order. Birth order data shown are for births in other States to residents of this area.

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-16. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Color, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1961--Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Brownsville-Harlingen-San Benito, Texas	5,454	1,074	1,024	828	692	512	364	298	680	2
White	5,420	1,068	1,014	824	688	512	358	296	658	2
Nonwhite	34	6	10	4	4	-	6	2	2	-
Buffalo, N.Y.	30,040	7,332	7,112	6,140	4,134	2,652	1,194	722	750	4
White	26,950	6,666	6,540	5,612	3,744	2,346	950	566	524	2
Nonwhite	3,090	666	572	528	390	306	244	156	228	2
Canton, Ohio	7,606	1,934	1,872	1,552	1,040	610	292	144	158	4
White	7,050	1,808	1,752	1,456	970	568	260	104	128	4
Nonwhite	556	126	120	96	70	42	32	40	30	-
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	3,700	1,028	970	734	508	230	118	56	56	-
White	3,642	1,012	952	726	500	226	114	56	56	-
Nonwhite	58	16	18	8	8	4	4	-	-	-
Champaign-Urbana, Ill.	3,008	1,036	756	558	302	176	88	46	44	2
White	2,780	990	716	514	266	166	70	30	30	2
Nonwhite	228	56	40	44	36	10	18	16	8	-
Charleston, S.C.	5,756	1,508	1,508	1,122	752	510	316	238	464	20
White	3,982	1,214	1,044	802	434	254	104	40	72	18
Nonwhite	2,774	592	464	320	318	256	212	198	412	2
Charleston, W. Va.	5,788	1,720	1,508	994	658	396	218	126	166	2
White	5,438	1,652	1,436	948	606	338	202	112	142	2
Nonwhite	350	68	72	46	52	58	16	14	24	-
Charlotte, N.C.	7,100	2,046	1,850	1,288	846	460	252	124	228	6
White	4,924	1,514	1,410	964	564	214	90	32	36	-
Nonwhite	2,276	532	440	324	282	246	162	92	192	6
Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga.	6,652	2,064	1,744	1,220	684	382	234	128	196	-
White	5,280	1,722	1,494	998	506	256	144	70	90	-
Nonwhite	1,372	342	250	222	178	126	90	58	106	-
Chicago, Ill.	152,554	39,136	36,556	29,436	19,510	11,858	6,742	3,966	5,312	38
White	118,118	31,734	30,042	23,950	15,006	8,394	4,234	2,314	2,416	28
Nonwhite	34,436	7,402	6,514	5,486	4,504	3,464	2,508	1,652	2,896	10
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.	27,062	6,778	6,128	5,044	3,540	2,214	1,432	816	1,108	4
White	23,100	5,990	5,372	4,372	3,054	1,806	1,126	608	760	2
Nonwhite	3,962	788	756	672	486	408	296	208	348	2
Cleveland, Ohio	41,076	10,504	10,056	8,390	5,526	2,966	1,698	886	1,032	18
White	33,078	8,646	8,382	7,040	4,480	2,212	1,178	564	552	14
Nonwhite	7,998	1,858	1,674	1,350	1,036	754	520	322	480	4
Colorado Springs, Colo.	2,734	708	716	568	324	220	90	50	56	2
White	2,616	676	698	544	310	206	80	50	52	-
Nonwhite	118	32	18	24	14	14	10	-	4	2
Columbia, S.C.	6,328	1,852	1,444	1,088	738	410	234	178	380	4
White	4,058	1,288	1,058	792	508	206	98	54	60	2
Nonwhite	2,270	564	386	296	238	204	136	124	320	2
Columbus, Ga.-Ala.	6,158	1,980	1,408	1,056	708	418	206	146	222	4
White	4,262	1,556	1,084	750	470	244	78	42	26	2
Nonwhite	1,896	424	324	296	238	174	128	104	196	2
Columbus, Ohio	18,368	5,078	4,568	3,696	2,412	1,258	658	334	360	4
White	15,776	4,482	4,026	3,222	2,016	1,018	512	260	236	4
Nonwhite	2,592	596	542	474	396	240	146	74	124	-
Corpus Christi, Texas	6,494	1,498	1,328	1,154	614	538	346	230	582	4
White	6,148	1,416	1,252	1,082	702	484	338	220	550	4
Nonwhite	346	82	76	82	32	54	8	10	22	-
Dallas, Texas	28,136	7,826	7,338	5,596	3,376	1,646	996	576	770	12
White	22,028	6,524	6,210	4,542	2,486	1,046	564	288	358	10
Nonwhite	6,108	1,302	1,128	1,054	890	600	432	288	412	2
Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill.	6,522	1,630	1,696	1,172	866	514	278	162	202	2
White	6,272	1,582	1,652	1,128	838	480	270	148	172	2
Nonwhite	250	48	44	44	28	34	8	14	30	-
Dayton, Ohio	17,290	4,410	4,398	3,456	2,302	1,274	650	404	400	6
White	15,090	3,980	3,912	3,080	1,992	1,054	518	280	268	6
Nonwhite	2,200	430	476	376	310	220	132	124	132	-
Decatur, Ill.	2,688	710	652	580	326	210	110	48	50	2
White	2,476	670	620	540	300	196	98	28	22	2
Nonwhite	212	40	32	40	26	14	12	20	28	-
Denver, Colo.	25,220	7,080	6,500	5,046	3,124	1,498	892	494	582	4
White	23,810	6,768	6,152	4,784	2,954	1,374	806	458	512	2
Nonwhite	1,410	312	348	262	170	124	86	36	70	2
Des Moines, Iowa	6,540	1,776	1,652	1,294	882	442	230	118	144	2
White	6,146	1,702	1,566	1,212	836	408	196	104	120	2
Nonwhite	394	74	86	82	46	34	34	14	24	-
Detroit, Mich.	90,010	21,176	20,384	17,844	12,376	7,874	4,436	2,580	3,306	34
White	74,512	17,646	17,530	15,396	10,554	6,400	3,354	1,804	1,802	26
Nonwhite	15,498	3,530	2,854	2,448	1,822	1,474	1,082	776	1,504	8
Dubuque, Iowa	2,438	514	484	456	326	242	188	106	122	-
White	2,436	514	484	456	326	240	188	106	122	-
Nonwhite	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis.	6,234	1,346	1,422	1,268	914	588	314	194	180	8
White	6,126	1,334	1,390	1,252	892	584	306	180	170	8
Nonwhite	108	12	32	16	22	4	8	4	10	-
Durham, N.C.	2,638	832	694	456	264	138	80	72	98	4
White	1,622	578	480	310	154	50	26	8	12	4
Nonwhite	1,016	254	214	146	110	88	54	64	86	-
El Paso, Texas	12,536	3,036	2,646	2,264	1,608	1,062	676	392	802	50
White	12,110	2,938	2,540	2,194	1,542	1,022	656	382	790	46
Nonwhite	426	98	106	70	66	40	20	10	12	4

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

2-77

Table 2-16. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Color, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1961—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Erie, Pa-----	5,700	1,244	1,274	1,228	838	522	270	124	198	4
White-----	5,432	1,198	1,232	1,194	802	506	249	110	148	4
Nonwhite--	268	46	42	44	34	16	22	14	50	-
Eugene, Ore-----	4,112	1,258	948	824	576	284	110	60	72	-
White-----	4,068	1,246	938	816	568	258	110	60	72	-
Nonwhite--	44	12	10	8	8	6	-	-	-	-
Evansville, Ind.-Ky-----	4,380	1,132	1,048	800	574	336	182	120	188	-
White-----	4,018	1,072	964	752	508	300	164	112	146	-
Nonwhite--	362	60	84	48	66	36	18	8	42	-
Fall River-New Bedford, Mass. ¹ -----	8,266	108	120	82	50	22	12	12	6	7,854
White-----	8,062	104	120	76	50	20	12	12	6	7,662
Nonwhite--	204	4	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	192
Fargo-Moorhead, N. Dak.-Minn-----	2,852	842	628	532	364	202	136	70	78	-
White-----	2,850	842	628	532	364	200	136	70	78	-
Nonwhite--	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Flint, Mich-----	10,352	2,290	2,586	2,126	1,510	892	550	244	354	-
White-----	8,988	2,078	2,128	1,906	1,308	748	410	176	234	-
Nonwhite--	1,364	212	258	220	202	144	84	68	120	-
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla-----	7,684	1,876	1,818	1,412	1,046	532	428	194	368	10
White-----	5,288	1,458	1,424	1,052	738	280	186	58	82	10
Nonwhite--	2,396	418	394	360	308	252	242	136	286	-
Fort Smith, Ark-----	1,528	462	390	248	178	112	52	44	42	-
White-----	1,376	424	366	230	164	92	48	32	20	-
Nonwhite--	152	38	24	18	14	20	4	12	22	-
Fort Wayne, Ind-----	6,130	1,368	1,366	1,218	774	544	306	182	218	154
White-----	5,564	1,246	1,268	1,128	702	492	270	154	164	140
Nonwhite--	566	122	98	90	72	52	36	28	54	14
Fort Worth, Texas-----	13,544	3,708	3,756	2,780	1,618	796	392	226	268	-
White-----	11,532	3,284	3,364	2,454	1,286	606	260	154	144	-
Nonwhite--	2,012	424	392	326	332	190	132	92	124	-
Fresno, Calif-----	9,350	2,322	2,220	1,712	1,184	620	478	302	510	2
White-----	8,522	2,144	2,050	1,596	1,060	538	422	268	442	2
Nonwhite--	828	178	170	116	124	82	56	34	68	-
Gadsden, Ala-----	2,118	602	544	374	246	140	64	52	92	4
White-----	1,684	502	452	320	182	96	42	30	46	4
Nonwhite--	434	100	82	54	64	44	22	22	46	-
Galveston-Texas City, Texas-----	3,510	894	812	682	460	238	168	104	152	-
White-----	2,500	656	642	512	344	146	94	42	64	-
Nonwhite--	1,010	238	170	170	116	92	74	62	88	-
Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind-----	15,172	3,582	3,340	2,928	1,988	1,272	822	506	728	6
White-----	12,318	3,032	2,890	2,520	1,670	990	544	318	352	2
Nonwhite--	2,854	550	450	408	318	282	278	188	376	4
Grand Rapids, Mich-----	9,714	2,250	2,224	1,892	1,442	904	488	264	270	-
White-----	9,060	2,114	2,106	1,784	1,346	830	448	224	208	-
Nonwhite--	654	116	118	108	96	74	40	40	62	-
Great Falls, Mont-----	2,436	646	602	510	308	178	80	52	52	10
White-----	2,302	612	570	488	292	166	76	50	38	10
Nonwhite--	134	34	32	22	16	10	4	2	14	-
Green Bay, Wis-----	3,778	772	706	710	524	438	232	160	226	10
White-----	3,740	768	698	706	520	434	226	156	222	10
Nonwhite--	38	4	8	4	4	4	6	4	4	-
Greensboro-High Point, N.C-----	6,002	1,676	1,606	1,082	720	394	250	104	166	4
White-----	4,460	1,340	1,302	854	494	240	130	40	60	-
Nonwhite--	1,542	336	304	228	226	154	120	64	106	4
Greenville, S.C-----	5,312	1,542	1,392	924	660	320	182	132	150	10
White-----	4,062	1,250	1,150	728	512	198	100	60	56	8
Nonwhite--	1,250	292	242	196	148	122	82	72	94	2
Hamilton-Middletown, Ohio-----	4,886	1,242	1,232	964	612	300	202	132	202	-
White-----	4,574	1,198	1,184	920	562	284	178	124	146	-
Nonwhite--	312	46	48	44	50	36	24	8	56	-
Harrisburg, Pa-----	7,612	2,138	1,962	1,552	954	452	226	146	122	-
White-----	6,868	1,994	1,812	1,410	876	388	196	114	78	-
Nonwhite--	744	204	150	142	78	64	30	32	44	-
Hartford-New Britain-Bristol, Conn-----	15,926	3,938	3,972	3,268	2,084	1,040	578	288	242	516
White-----	14,678	3,722	3,682	3,008	1,926	932	494	230	172	512
Nonwhite--	1,248	216	290	260	158	108	84	58	70	4
Honolulu, Hawaii-----	14,906	4,246	3,714	2,822	1,830	1,070	552	298	372	2
White-----	5,020	1,588	1,334	1,004	546	290	148	58	52	-
Nonwhite--	9,886	2,658	2,380	1,818	1,284	780	404	240	320	2
Houston, Texas-----	33,106	8,680	8,248	6,352	4,172	2,204	1,422	886	1,148	14
White-----	24,476	6,856	6,586	4,924	2,976	1,430	774	452	486	12
Nonwhite--	8,630	1,844	1,662	1,428	1,196	774	648	414	662	2
Runtington-Ashland, W. Va.-Ky.-Ohio-----	5,602	1,682	1,354	1,020	634	350	218	122	220	2
White-----	5,408	1,650	1,318	974	598	354	200	120	212	2
Nonwhite--	194	32	36	46	36	16	18	2	8	-
Huntsville, Ala-----	3,728	1,046	1,002	724	424	180	126	70	146	10
White-----	2,984	880	876	610	330	128	66	36	44	4
Nonwhite--	744	166	126	114	94	52	60	34	102	6
Indianapolis, Ind-----	18,506	4,722	4,230	3,646	2,368	1,472	860	548	652	8
White-----	15,016	4,028	3,574	3,050	1,918	1,104	606	374	356	8
Nonwhite--	3,490	694	656	596	452	368	254	174	296	-
Jackson, Mich-----	3,150	770	686	704	430	250	122	84	102	2
White-----	2,942	734	670	646	404	240	108	78	80	2
Nonwhite--	208	36	16	58	26	30	14	6	22	-

¹Massachusetts did not require reporting of birth order. Birth order data shown are for births in other States to residents of this area.

Table 2-16. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Color, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1961—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Jackson, Miss-----	5,634	1,446	1,306	990	608	438	242	204	396	4
White-----	2,814	880	824	570	286	154	54	28	18	
Nonwhite--	2,820	566	482	420	322	284	188	176	378	4
Jacksonville, Fla-----	12,858	3,526	3,058	2,426	1,548	928	518	338	532	4
White-----	9,302	2,774	2,408	1,892	1,098	586	286	122	132	4
Nonwhite--	3,556	752	630	534	450	342	232	216	400	
Jersey City, N.J-----	13,142	3,920	3,462	2,532	1,404	782	452	244	326	20
White-----	11,378	3,536	3,114	2,244	1,166	622	316	176	182	18
Nonwhite--	1,764	384	348	288	238	160	136	68	140	2
Johnstown, Pa-----	5,768	1,442	1,336	1,110	772	460	280	150	214	4
White-----	5,686	1,434	1,318	1,096	756	454	272	148	204	4
Nonwhite--	82	8	18	14	16	6	8	2	10	
Kalamazoo, Mich-----	4,232	1,146	1,054	870	576	316	134	52	84	
White-----	3,978	1,078	1,006	824	544	290	122	52	64	
Nonwhite--	254	70	48	46	32	26	12	-	20	
Kansas City, Mo.-Kans-----	26,402	6,888	6,472	5,198	3,280	1,936	998	684	932	14
White-----	22,192	6,124	5,640	4,522	2,724	1,508	702	468	492	12
Nonwhite--	4,210	764	832	676	556	428	296	216	440	2
Kenosha, Wis-----	2,612	654	574	542	380	218	116	56	72	
White-----	2,556	648	568	534	362	212	110	56	66	
Nonwhite--	56	6	6	8	18	6	6	-	6	
Knoxville, Tenn-----	8,182	2,470	2,114	1,454	908	520	252	164	296	4
White-----	7,384	2,282	1,978	1,340	790	438	224	130	198	4
Nonwhite--	788	178	136	114	118	82	28	34	98	
Lake Charles, La-----	4,228	994	934	858	564	338	206	174	160	
White-----	3,204	806	752	708	436	232	134	82	54	
Nonwhite--	1,024	188	182	150	128	106	72	92	106	
Lancaster, Pa-----	6,372	1,658	1,678	1,236	798	404	230	154	214	
White-----	6,244	1,632	1,658	1,220	788	394	210	148	194	
Nonwhite--	128	26	20	16	10	10	20	6	20	
Lansing, Mich-----	7,826	2,164	1,880	1,444	1,066	562	314	180	214	2
White-----	7,536	2,110	1,822	1,406	1,022	540	290	162	182	2
Nonwhite--	290	54	58	38	44	22	24	18	32	
Laredo, Texas-----	2,672	570	504	488	380	222	150	92	266	
White-----	2,654	570	500	478	380	220	150	92	264	
Nonwhite--	18	-	4	10	-	2	-	-	2	
Las Vegas, Nev-----	4,012	1,168	982	740	542	292	138	58	92	
White-----	3,422	1,062	850	658	442	234	100	38	38	
Nonwhite--	590	106	132	82	100	58	38	20	54	
Lawton, Okla-----	2,972	1,016	666	586	288	186	112	48	68	2
White-----	2,518	934	570	482	232	148	90	30	30	2
Nonwhite--	454	82	96	104	56	38	22	18	38	
Lexington, Ky-----	3,334	1,036	848	620	376	190	100	60	104	
White-----	2,792	950	750	546	300	128	60	32	46	
Nonwhite--	542	106	98	74	76	62	40	28	58	
Lima, Ohio-----	2,604	646	582	498	314	208	136	92	116	2
White-----	2,330	602	560	454	288	178	104	68	74	2
Nonwhite--	274	44	32	44	26	30	32	24	42	
Lincoln, Nebr-----	4,368	1,358	1,210	902	488	208	100	50	52	
White-----	4,226	1,322	1,178	870	466	200	96	48	46	
Nonwhite--	142	36	32	32	22	8	4	2	6	
Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ark-----	6,478	1,970	1,572	1,124	678	408	240	154	330	2
White-----	4,608	1,560	1,282	876	490	208	96	38	68	
Nonwhite--	1,870	410	290	248	198	200	144	116	262	2
Lorain-Elyria, Ohio-----	5,568	1,302	1,190	1,138	816	512	288	154	168	
White-----	5,100	1,222	1,130	1,038	740	478	244	130	118	
Nonwhite--	468	80	60	100	76	34	44	24	50	
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif-----	159,702	45,554	41,018	31,360	19,318	10,436	5,306	2,934	3,742	34
White-----	138,672	40,348	36,100	27,686	16,628	8,732	4,276	2,260	2,618	24
Nonwhite--	21,030	5,206	4,918	3,674	2,690	1,704	1,030	674	1,124	10
Louisville, Ky.-Ind-----	18,114	4,524	4,284	3,492	2,334	1,426	860	550	634	10
White-----	15,580	3,998	3,808	3,130	1,976	1,144	692	386	436	10
Nonwhite--	2,534	526	476	362	358	282	168	164	198	
Lubbock, Texas-----	5,160	1,462	1,218	904	590	332	198	158	296	2
White-----	4,622	1,360	1,150	832	524	278	152	122	204	2
Nonwhite--	538	102	68	72	66	56	46	36	92	
Lynchburg, Va-----	2,520	726	670	492	244	178	90	60	54	0
White-----	1,816	574	540	372	162	92	42	18	12	4
Nonwhite--	704	152	130	120	82	86	48	42	42	2
Macon, Ga-----	5,108	1,384	1,282	958	582	318	212	138	252	2
White-----	3,204	1,010	930	664	350	154	56	18	22	
Nonwhite--	1,904	374	352	274	232	164	156	120	230	2
Madison, Wis-----	6,254	1,648	1,546	1,166	780	484	304	140	174	2
White-----	6,166	1,612	1,516	1,146	780	480	298	138	174	2
Nonwhite--	88	36	10	20	10	4	6	2	-	
Manchester, N.H-----	4,316	998	976	838	596	378	138	116	106	170
White-----	4,308	996	976	832	596	378	138	116	106	170
Nonwhite--	8	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	
Memphis, Tenn-----	16,788	4,502	3,948	2,978	1,934	1,262	608	602	952	6
White-----	9,076	2,792	2,578	1,840	1,020	466	206	100	70	4
Nonwhite--	7,712	1,510	1,366	1,138	914	796	602	502	882	2
Miami, Fla-----	19,608	5,576	4,926	3,856	2,396	1,264	728	408	642	14
White-----	14,466	4,574	4,010	2,796	1,658	734	350	138	196	10
Nonwhite--	5,142	1,002	916	860	738	530	376	270	446	4

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

2-79

Table 2-16. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Color, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1961—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Midland, Texas-----	1,898	420	418	384	212	112	62	26	64	-
White-----	1,508	372	384	356	188	92	52	18	46	-
Nonwhite--	190	48	34	28	24	20	10	8	18	-
Milwaukee, Wis-----	30,376	7,752	7,158	6,008	4,016	2,386	1,306	774	976	22
White-----	27,456	7,154	6,640	5,586	3,610	2,056	1,116	574	680	20
Nonwhite--	2,940	598	498	420	406	330	190	200	296	2
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn-----	40,508	10,224	9,270	8,106	5,624	3,260	1,944	936	1,132	12
White-----	39,510	9,994	9,056	7,950	5,484	3,178	1,878	888	1,070	12
Nonwhite--	998	230	214	156	140	82	66	46	62	-
Mobile, Ala-----	8,762	2,088	1,852	1,620	1,068	680	494	324	624	2
White-----	5,256	1,462	1,282	1,078	630	396	196	86	124	2
Nonwhite--	3,506	626	570	542	438	284	298	238	500	-
Monroe, La-----	2,850	820	606	510	286	218	128	112	172	-
White-----	1,726	590	420	352	158	108	46	30	32	-
Nonwhite--	1,124	240	186	158	128	110	80	82	140	-
Montgomery, Ala-----	4,108	1,085	918	630	494	308	206	140	312	4
White-----	2,050	643	586	354	254	116	52	22	14	4
Nonwhite--	2,058	443	332	276	240	192	154	118	298	-
Muncie, Ind-----	2,732	824	666	526	330	182	100	46	50	6
White-----	2,528	782	626	496	312	160	72	38	40	2
Nonwhite--	204	42	40	32	18	22	28	8	10	4
Muskegon-Muskegon Heights, Mich-----	4,070	930	850	800	542	400	228	118	202	-
White-----	3,624	842	788	748	502	350	190	88	116	-
Nonwhite--	446	88	62	52	40	50	38	30	86	-
Nashville, Tenn-----	9,560	2,838	2,332	1,774	1,072	654	388	218	280	4
White-----	7,360	2,360	1,916	1,398	780	430	228	122	122	4
Nonwhite--	2,200	478	416	376	292	224	160	96	158	-
Newark, N.J-----	36,442	10,266	9,940	7,250	4,132	2,360	1,128	538	744	84
White-----	28,374	8,210	8,080	5,816	3,186	1,680	736	286	338	62
Nonwhite--	8,068	2,056	1,860	1,434	946	700	392	252	406	22
New Haven-Waterbury, Conn-----	14,452	3,820	3,870	2,958	1,918	928	492	224	222	22
White-----	13,088	3,582	3,540	2,692	1,738	798	388	176	154	20
Nonwhite--	1,364	238	330	264	180	130	104	48	68	2
New Orleans, La-----	23,162	5,814	5,074	4,160	3,008	1,862	1,220	680	1,328	6
White-----	14,092	3,886	3,478	2,812	1,910	944	524	246	286	6
Nonwhite--	9,070	1,928	1,596	1,348	1,098	918	696	444	1,042	-
Newport News-Hampton, Va-----	6,170	1,724	1,570	1,154	766	400	240	126	170	20
White-----	4,294	1,294	1,250	838	496	214	104	40	46	12
Nonwhite--	1,876	430	320	316	270	186	136	86	124	8
New York, N.Y-----	222,056	67,348	61,346	42,814	23,914	12,400	6,480	3,530	4,074	150
White-----	180,454	55,852	51,462	35,474	19,064	9,204	4,590	2,284	2,402	122
Nonwhite--	41,602	11,496	9,884	7,340	4,850	3,196	1,890	1,246	1,672	28
Norfolk-Portsmouth, Va-----	16,550	4,650	3,960	3,046	2,020	1,164	688	386	606	20
White-----	11,780	3,608	3,180	2,326	1,424	676	312	142	104	8
Nonwhite--	4,770	1,042	780	720	596	488	376	254	502	12
Olemiss, Texas-----	2,400	598	640	530	320	122	70	48	70	2
White-----	2,214	570	600	500	284	104	62	38	54	2
Nonwhite--	186	28	40	30	36	18	8	10	16	-
Ogden, Utah-----	3,166	774	672	622	478	306	164	64	86	-
White-----	3,090	752	658	604	470	304	158	62	82	-
Nonwhite--	76	22	14	18	8	2	6	2	4	-
Oklahoma City, Okla-----	12,964	3,832	3,474	2,478	1,416	708	342	240	362	12
White-----	11,020	3,812	3,106	2,194	1,158	540	206	134	160	10
Nonwhite--	1,944	420	368	284	258	168	136	106	202	2
Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa-----	13,586	3,404	3,358	2,492	1,884	1,076	622	324	424	2
White-----	12,332	3,184	3,096	2,306	1,718	920	542	252	314	2
Nonwhite--	1,254	220	262	186	166	156	80	72	110	2
Orlando, Fla-----	8,456	2,400	1,904	1,688	1,032	604	330	182	312	4
White-----	6,662	2,022	1,636	1,430	832	394	168	74	102	4
Nonwhite--	1,794	378	268	258	200	210	162	108	210	-
Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J-----	24,144	6,538	6,748	5,040	3,012	1,434	618	342	348	64
White-----	22,416	6,132	6,326	4,760	2,796	1,292	532	254	260	64
Nonwhite--	1,728	406	422	280	216	142	86	88	88	-
Pensacola, Fla-----	6,278	1,778	1,598	1,148	678	440	218	158	258	2
White-----	4,886	1,474	1,374	960	518	286	118	82	72	2
Nonwhite--	1,392	304	224	188	160	154	100	76	186	-
Peoria, Ill-----	6,994	1,930	1,626	1,392	910	506	262	150	218	-
White-----	6,576	1,836	1,564	1,344	848	466	230	128	160	-
Nonwhite--	418	94	62	48	62	40	32	22	58	-
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J-----	99,850	25,932	24,652	19,836	12,676	7,502	4,184	2,182	2,734	132
White-----	79,194	20,952	20,444	16,332	10,120	5,672	2,834	1,340	1,410	90
Nonwhite--	20,656	4,980	4,208	3,504	2,556	1,830	1,350	842	1,324	42
Phoenix, Ariz-----	18,326	4,616	4,152	3,544	2,338	1,400	866	540	866	14
White-----	16,784	4,324	3,888	3,314	2,130	1,248	748	446	674	12
Nonwhite--	1,542	292	264	230	208	152	108	94	192	2
Pittsburgh, Pa-----	49,920	12,958	12,530	10,370	6,426	3,680	1,824	954	1,150	28
White-----	45,564	11,854	11,648	9,658	5,886	3,340	1,558	796	802	22
Nonwhite--	4,356	1,104	882	712	540	340	266	158	348	6
Pittsfield, Mass ¹ -----	3,216	16	4	16	8	4	-	-	4	3,164
White-----	3,192	16	4	16	8	4	-	-	4	3,140
Nonwhite--	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Portland, Maine-----	4,362	1,064	970	852	680	320	220	92	96	48
White-----	4,318	1,076	966	840	674	318	218	88	90	48
Nonwhite--	44	8	4	12	6	2	2	4	6	-

¹Massachusetts did not require reporting of birth order. Birth order data shown are for births in other States to residents of this area.

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-16. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Color, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1961—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Portland, Oreg.—Wash-----	17,080	4,724	4,212	3,478	2,218	1,144	646	290	368	10
White-----	16,304	4,536	4,044	3,364	2,132	1,046	604	260	310	0
Nonwhite--	786	188	168	114	86	98	42	30	58	2
Providence, R.I-----	15,190	3,838	3,652	3,092	1,936	1,054	568	324	386	342
White-----	14,608	3,736	3,510	3,012	1,866	1,000	526	296	322	340
Nonwhite--	582	102	142	80	70	54	40	28	64	2
Provo-Orem, Utah-----	3,048	754	584	544	492	292	200	70	104	0
White-----	3,028	748	578	542	490	290	200	68	104	0
Nonwhite--	20	6	6	2	2	2	-	2	-	-
Pueblo, Colo-----	2,864	662	642	582	392	258	136	68	142	2
White-----	2,830	656	632	570	382	248	134	64	142	2
Nonwhite--	34	6	10	12	10	10	2	4	-	-
Racine, Wis-----	5,612	838	772	752	498	340	174	102	134	2
White-----	5,370	790	714	716	474	320	156	86	112	2
Nonwhite--	242	48	58	36	24	20	18	16	22	-
Raleigh, N.C-----	4,246	1,276	1,148	722	452	264	116	88	160	-
White-----	2,918	1,012	896	518	292	116	46	22	16	-
Nonwhite--	1,328	264	252	204	160	148	70	66	164	-
Reading, Pa-----	5,408	1,526	1,506	1,110	636	280	146	90	112	2
White-----	5,238	1,486	1,470	1,082	610	262	140	84	102	2
Nonwhite--	170	40	36	28	26	18	6	6	10	-
Reno, Nev-----	2,284	720	606	464	252	120	88	20	24	-
White-----	2,102	678	560	430	226	104	70	18	16	-
Nonwhite--	182	42	46	34	26	16	18	2	8	-
Richmond, Va-----	9,414	2,758	2,338	1,952	1,118	562	328	154	192	12
White-----	8,372	2,032	1,710	1,402	734	258	138	46	40	12
Nonwhite--	3,042	726	628	550	384	304	190	108	152	-
Roanoke, Va-----	3,176	892	934	594	340	216	96	52	50	2
White-----	2,690	790	840	502	276	152	64	32	22	2
Nonwhite--	486	102	94	52	64	64	32	20	28	-
Rochester, N.Y-----	13,534	3,416	3,346	2,788	1,868	934	496	318	362	6
White-----	12,328	3,184	3,142	2,560	1,692	834	410	252	238	6
Nonwhite--	1,206	232	204	228	176	100	86	56	124	-
Rockford, Ill-----	5,442	1,326	1,348	1,094	728	438	268	136	104	-
White-----	5,024	1,266	1,272	1,050	674	380	226	102	74	-
Nonwhite--	418	60	76	64	54	58	42	34	30	-
Sacramento, Calif-----	13,806	3,684	3,588	2,802	1,734	946	468	234	350	-
White-----	12,446	3,356	3,270	2,564	1,540	872	390	202	272	-
Nonwhite--	1,360	348	318	238	194	74	78	32	78	-
Saginaw, Mich-----	5,160	1,212	1,156	1,060	674	478	226	140	200	4
White-----	4,530	1,112	1,048	940	594	412	180	104	138	2
Nonwhite--	630	100	108	120	80	66	56	36	62	2
St. Joseph, Mo-----	1,970	534	438	392	244	156	72	44	90	-
White-----	1,882	524	426	374	232	148	66	36	76	-
Nonwhite--	88	10	12	18	12	8	6	8	14	-
St. Louis, Mo.—Ill-----	50,312	12,024	11,750	9,946	6,374	4,160	2,438	1,440	2,160	20
White-----	40,402	10,020	9,964	8,438	5,192	3,210	1,680	858	1,026	14
Nonwhite--	9,910	2,004	1,786	1,508	1,182	950	758	582	1,134	6
Salt Lake City, Utah-----	11,584	3,140	2,378	2,212	1,656	996	548	298	310	46
White-----	11,416	3,106	2,340	2,176	1,634	980	542	292	300	46
Nonwhite--	168	34	38	36	22	16	6	6	10	-
San Angelo, Texas-----	1,736	488	428	324	210	120	56	46	60	4
White-----	1,642	460	406	312	204	112	52	36	56	4
Nonwhite--	94	28	22	12	6	8	4	10	4	-
San Antonio, Texas-----	19,934	4,878	4,388	3,548	2,398	1,514	1,080	660	1,366	2
White-----	18,458	4,534	4,056	3,296	2,246	1,492	968	604	1,260	2
Nonwhite--	1,476	344	332	252	152	122	112	56	106	-
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario, Calif-----	20,134	5,128	4,882	3,956	2,650	1,536	838	484	656	4
White-----	18,652	4,814	4,586	3,746	2,478	1,366	722	396	540	4
Nonwhite--	1,482	314	296	210	172	170	116	88	116	-
San Diego, Calif-----	27,184	7,930	6,950	5,312	3,296	1,822	930	436	500	8
White-----	24,632	7,382	6,296	4,882	2,936	1,536	822	364	366	8
Nonwhite--	2,552	548	654	450	360	226	108	72	134	-
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif-----	63,514	19,308	18,460	12,152	7,244	3,658	2,100	1,086	1,284	22
White-----	52,256	16,484	13,870	10,170	5,890	2,928	1,464	738	702	10
Nonwhite--	11,258	2,824	2,590	1,982	1,354	930	636	348	582	12
San Jose, Calif-----	18,582	4,976	4,810	3,852	2,472	1,200	618	258	412	4
White-----	17,738	4,744	4,572	3,594	2,350	1,148	568	246	392	4
Nonwhite--	844	232	238	138	122	52	50	12	20	-
Santa Barbara, Calif-----	4,822	1,378	1,222	992	578	320	136	82	110	4
White-----	4,588	1,318	1,164	940	560	302	126	74	100	4
Nonwhite--	234	60	58	52	18	18	10	8	10	-
Savannah, Ga-----	5,228	1,526	1,310	946	556	330	218	140	202	-
White-----	3,242	1,006	942	658	318	158	70	42	48	-
Nonwhite--	1,986	520	368	288	238	172	148	98	154	-
Scranton, Pa-----	4,066	1,072	1,096	806	512	270	140	64	104	2
White-----	4,042	1,068	1,092	802	506	268	138	62	104	2
Nonwhite--	24	4	4	4	6	2	2	2	-	-
Seattle, Wash-----	25,656	6,990	6,656	5,292	3,254	1,728	862	406	462	6
White-----	23,896	6,544	6,274	4,974	3,066	1,562	750	360	360	6
Nonwhite--	1,760	446	382	318	188	166	112	46	102	-
Shreveport, La-----	7,282	1,942	1,690	1,350	846	572	360	260	270	2
White-----	4,058	1,222	1,122	834	466	222	118	40	32	2
Nonwhite--	3,224	720	568	516	380	350	242	220	238	-

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

2-81

Table 2-16. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Color, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1961 -Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Sioux City, Iowa	2,696	674	620	504	368	236	146	62	86	-
White	2,638	662	608	494	362	234	132	62	84	-
Nonwhite	58	12	12	10	6	2	14	-	2	-
Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	2,424	656	506	488	280	212	130	84	68	-
White	2,400	644	504	484	276	212	130	84	66	-
Nonwhite	24	12	2	4	4	-	-	-	2	-
South Bend, Ind.	5,336	1,244	1,270	1,086	728	410	256	174	168	-
White	4,794	1,140	1,194	990	666	358	192	144	100	-
Nonwhite	552	104	76	96	62	52	64	30	68	-
Spokane, Wash.	6,280	1,614	1,554	1,232	854	470	274	150	130	2
White	6,026	1,560	1,496	1,200	804	452	264	134	114	2
Nonwhite	254	54	58	32	50	18	10	16	16	-
Springfield, Ill.	3,392	958	814	596	438	276	150	72	88	-
White	3,186	912	784	568	410	258	128	62	64	-
Nonwhite	206	46	30	28	28	18	22	10	24	-
Springfield, Mo.	2,702	812	722	516	282	174	78	40	78	-
White	2,646	802	708	498	280	166	76	40	76	-
Nonwhite	56	10	14	18	2	8	2	-	2	-
Springfield, Ohio	3,002	808	848	568	376	186	108	52	56	-
White	2,700	738	776	516	334	162	94	42	38	-
Nonwhite	302	70	72	52	42	24	14	10	18	-
Springfield-Holyoke, Mass. ¹	11,700	42	18	18	8	2	2	-	-	11,610
White	11,052	42	18	18	8	2	2	-	-	10,962
Nonwhite	648	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	648
Steubenville-Weirton, Ohio-W. Va.	3,748	884	958	776	496	314	116	92	106	6
White	3,502	832	908	726	466	298	106	76	84	6
Nonwhite	246	52	50	50	30	16	10	16	22	-
Stockton, Calif.	5,358	1,512	1,334	960	640	360	212	120	198	2
White	4,680	1,372	1,200	850	542	314	172	92	136	2
Nonwhite	678	140	134	110	98	66	40	28	62	-
Syracuse, N.Y.	14,384	3,568	3,224	2,840	2,056	1,204	638	368	470	16
White	13,734	3,420	3,128	2,744	1,960	1,136	590	352	390	14
Nonwhite	650	148	96	96	96	68	48	16	80	2
Tacoma, Wash.	8,162	2,346	1,996	1,652	1,078	524	274	152	136	2
White	7,436	2,212	1,822	1,498	966	460	244	128	104	2
Nonwhite	726	134	174	154	112	64	30	24	34	-
Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla.	15,214	4,196	3,834	2,864	1,910	1,026	510	322	450	2
White	12,262	3,596	3,350	2,594	1,556	710	298	164	190	2
Nonwhite	2,952	600	584	468	354	316	212	158	260	-
Terre Haute, Ind.	2,212	592	558	414	258	150	100	68	82	-
White	2,062	556	532	386	244	130	90	58	66	-
Nonwhite	150	26	26	28	14	20	10	10	16	-
Texarkana, Texas-Ark.	1,978	536	460	312	226	142	100	84	118	-
White	1,338	424	350	226	146	86	54	24	28	-
Nonwhite	640	112	110	86	80	56	46	60	90	-
Toledo, Ohio	10,640	2,662	2,284	2,058	1,380	920	536	322	466	2
White	9,210	2,320	2,078	1,850	1,222	776	434	240	288	2
Nonwhite	1,430	342	206	208	168	144	102	82	178	-
Topeka, Kans.	4,104	1,214	1,046	760	490	312	126	66	100	-
White	3,730	1,112	964	702	440	268	110	58	76	-
Nonwhite	374	102	82	58	40	44	16	8	24	-
Trenton, N.J.	5,826	1,772	1,552	1,064	592	394	194	98	134	6
White	4,620	1,466	1,302	896	460	266	110	52	64	4
Nonwhite	1,206	306	250	168	132	128	84	46	70	2
Tucson, Ariz.	6,830	1,876	1,582	1,358	830	518	236	174	252	4
White	6,318	1,762	1,478	1,266	766	456	216	144	206	4
Nonwhite	512	114	104	72	64	62	20	30	46	-
Tulsa, Okla.	9,034	2,610	2,510	1,746	1,016	506	288	146	206	6
White	7,804	2,330	2,282	1,562	850	386	186	100	122	6
Nonwhite	1,230	280	248	184	166	120	102	46	84	-
Tuscaloosa, Ala.	2,520	784	618	422	282	154	96	68	114	2
White	1,540	548	448	260	162	66	18	16	20	2
Nonwhite	980	236	170	162	120	88	78	52	94	-
Tyler, Texas	1,848	518	482	324	192	114	70	54	90	4
White	1,150	368	352	226	112	56	12	12	12	-
Nonwhite	698	150	130	98	80	58	58	42	78	4
Utica-Rome, N.Y.	7,700	1,810	1,878	1,564	976	652	358	200	258	4
White	7,454	1,768	1,824	1,538	948	616	332	192	232	4
Nonwhite	246	42	54	26	28	36	26	8	26	-
Waco, Texas	3,300	858	810	574	360	244	146	82	122	4
White	2,678	850	790	492	290	174	84	46	60	2
Nonwhite	622	128	120	82	70	70	62	36	62	2
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va.	53,858	15,786	13,332	9,898	6,434	3,508	2,108	1,160	1,564	68
White	37,024	11,606	9,700	7,148	4,266	2,136	1,110	478	542	38
Nonwhite	16,834	4,180	3,632	2,750	2,168	1,372	998	682	1,022	30
Waterloo, Iowa	3,400	836	778	672	510	276	158	66	102	2
White	3,158	776	734	634	478	244	142	64	84	2
Nonwhite	242	60	44	38	32	32	16	2	18	-
West Palm Beach, Fla.	5,060	1,216	1,234	936	646	346	234	170	272	6
White	3,378	920	924	672	450	196	100	72	44	-
Nonwhite	1,682	296	310	264	196	150	134	98	228	6
Wheeling, W. Va.-Ohio	3,566	940	874	716	452	268	142	74	98	2
White	3,464	926	852	696	442	260	136	64	86	2
Nonwhite	102	14	22	20	10	8	6	10	12	-

¹Massachusetts did not require reporting of birth order. Birth order data shown are for births in other States to residents of this area.

Table 2-16. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Color, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1961—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Wichita, Kans-----	8,590	2,050	2,150	1,772	1,132	642	332	194	308	-
White-----	7,726	1,850	1,970	1,646	1,002	536	264	134	224	-
Nonwhite--	864	110	180	126	130	106	68	60	84	-
Wichita Falls, Texas-----	3,484	1,104	1,006	634	354	190	78	62	56	-
White-----	3,206	1,056	940	584	318	160	62	50	36	-
Nonwhite--	278	48	66	50	36	30	16	12	20	-
Wilkes-Barre-Hazleton, Pa-----	5,810	1,596	1,582	1,114	672	408	174	114	144	6
White-----	5,780	1,590	1,570	1,112	670	404	174	114	140	6
Nonwhite--	30	6	12	2	2	4	-	-	4	-
Wilmington, Del.-N.J-----	9,380	2,420	2,222	1,920	1,194	664	424	216	308	2
White-----	7,682	2,040	1,928	1,632	976	556	294	114	150	2
Nonwhite--	1,688	380	294	288	218	108	130	102	158	-
Winston-Salem, N.C-----	4,692	1,448	1,286	868	500	248	148	78	114	2
White-----	3,370	1,128	1,028	648	322	126	56	32	28	2
Nonwhite--	1,322	320	258	220	178	122	92	46	86	-
Worcester, Mass ¹ -----	12,884	68	54	56	42	24	18	10	8	12,604
White-----	12,754	68	54	56	42	24	18	10	8	12,474
Nonwhite--	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130
York, Pa-----	5,352	1,410	1,334	1,090	704	348	218	120	124	4
White-----	5,142	1,360	1,304	1,064	676	320	200	108	110	4
Nonwhite--	210	50	30	26	28	28	18	12	14	-
Youngstown-Warren, Ohio-----	11,312	2,710	2,760	2,292	1,622	892	486	258	294	8
White-----	10,008	2,462	2,524	2,068	1,428	752	372	198	196	8
Nonwhite--	1,304	248	236	224	194	130	114	60	98	-
STANDARD CONSOLIDATED AREAS										
New York-Northeastern New Jersey ² -----	308,704	91,134	85,322	60,834	34,406	17,964	9,080	4,882	5,714	358
White-----	253,856	76,656	72,670	51,288	28,052	13,702	6,528	3,196	5,348	316
Nonwhite--	53,848	14,478	12,652	9,446	6,354	4,262	2,552	1,686	2,366	52
Chicago-Northwestern Indiana ³ -----	167,726	42,718	39,896	32,364	21,498	13,130	7,564	4,472	6,040	44
White-----	130,436	34,766	32,922	26,470	16,676	9,384	4,778	2,632	2,768	30
Nonwhite--	37,290	7,952	6,964	5,894	4,822	3,746	2,786	1,840	3,272	14

¹Massachusetts did not require reporting of birth order. Birth order data shown are for births in other States to residents of this area.²Comprised of four standard metropolitan statistical areas—New York, N.Y., Newark, N.J., Jersey City, N.J., and Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J.—and two nonmetropolitan counties, Middlesex and Somerset Counties, N.J.³Comprised of two standard metropolitan statistical areas—Chicago, Ill., and Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind.

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

2-83

Table 2-17. Live Births by Age of Father, Age of Mother, Sex of Child, and Color: United States, 1961

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AGE OF MOTHER, SEX OF CHILD, AND COLOR	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
TOTAL-----	4,268,326	72	131,210	1,014,260	1,180,840	864,170	506,392	234,848	64,668	28,346	14,352	209,168
Under 15 years-----	7,462	34	1,872	884	120	32	28	16	4	4	4	4,464
15-19 years-----	601,720	20	114,414	335,302	60,256	10,200	2,974	919	388	169	180	78,920
20-24 years-----	1,445,054	-	14,446	632,354	570,494	124,250	27,214	7,614	2,626	1,072	714	64,270
25-29 years-----	1,081,706	4	402	42,980	494,664	387,686	91,014	23,044	7,382	2,818	1,606	30,106
30-34 years-----	577,284	6	52	3,896	49,212	305,300	217,408	60,070	16,384	5,762	3,192	17,932
35-39 years-----	355,750	-	20	759	5,458	35,854	155,482	102,332	31,048	9,444	4,750	10,324
40-44 years-----	94,114	-	-	100	600	2,756	12,050	39,790	24,804	7,830	3,408	2,878
45-49 years-----	5,118	-	-	2	30	80	212	742	2,220	1,122	498	210
50 years and over-----	138	8	2	4	6	12	10	22	12	26	22	14
Male-----	2,186,274	40	67,888	521,050	605,736	442,448	257,858	119,698	43,010	14,536	7,422	106,588
Under 15 years-----	3,876	12	1,034	452	74	16	12	10	4	2	2	2,280
15-19 years-----	309,558	14	59,076	171,538	30,970	5,254	1,542	484	196	90	82	40,310
20-24 years-----	741,838	-	7,520	324,798	292,628	64,224	13,910	3,892	1,292	542	376	32,656
25-29 years-----	553,402	4	212	21,828	253,668	198,440	46,052	11,466	3,818	1,494	808	15,512
30-34 years-----	345,958	2	32	1,908	25,268	154,780	111,108	30,956	9,262	2,986	1,614	9,082
35-39 years-----	181,028	-	12	374	2,806	18,292	78,996	52,250	15,748	4,798	2,502	5,270
40-44 years-----	47,928	-	-	50	310	1,394	6,124	20,302	12,542	4,016	1,782	1,428
45-49 years-----	2,614	-	2	-	10	40	110	368	1,142	582	264	86
50 years and over-----	74	8	-	2	2	8	4	10	6	16	14	4
Female-----	2,082,052	32	63,322	493,210	575,104	421,722	248,534	115,150	41,658	13,810	6,930	102,580
Under 15 years-----	3,586	22	838	432	46	16	16	6	-	2	4	2,204
15-19 years-----	292,164	6	55,338	161,764	29,286	4,946	1,432	434	192	78	78	38,610
20-24 years-----	703,216	-	6,926	307,556	277,866	60,026	13,304	3,722	1,334	530	338	31,614
25-29 years-----	528,304	-	190	21,052	240,896	189,246	44,962	11,578	3,564	1,324	798	14,594
30-34 years-----	331,306	4	20	1,988	23,944	148,520	106,300	29,134	8,122	2,776	1,578	8,920
35-39 years-----	174,722	-	8	384	2,652	17,562	76,486	50,402	15,300	4,646	2,248	5,054
40-44 years-----	46,186	-	-	50	290	1,362	5,926	19,498	12,062	3,814	1,644	1,450
45-49 years-----	2,504	-	-	-	20	40	102	374	1,078	530	234	124
50 years and over-----	64	-	2	2	4	4	6	12	6	10	8	10
WHITE-----	3,600,864	48	109,564	880,584	1,037,536	780,208	435,946	197,664	67,908	20,922	9,728	80,756
Under 15 years-----	2,808	16	946	578	72	20	16	8	-	2	2	1,148
15-19 years-----	471,706	18	95,570	282,952	50,472	8,394	2,390	726	272	110	122	50,680
20-24 years-----	1,254,434	-	12,668	556,694	502,022	105,982	21,642	5,818	1,910	686	462	26,528
25-29 years-----	927,682	4	324	36,492	437,586	341,912	74,812	17,568	5,282	1,808	1,006	10,890
30-34 years-----	577,994	4	42	3,194	42,254	269,990	189,016	48,998	12,248	3,338	2,006	6,316
35-39 years-----	301,866	-	12	590	4,378	31,446	137,118	88,734	25,136	7,062	3,266	3,904
40-44 years-----	79,978	-	-	80	520	2,404	10,772	35,138	21,098	6,326	2,450	1,188
45-49 years-----	4,312	-	-	2	26	62	174	658	1,952	952	384	102
50 years and over-----	86	6	2	2	6	8	6	16	12	18	10	-
Male-----	1,848,794	28	56,754	453,546	533,146	389,818	222,602	100,942	34,626	10,764	5,034	41,534
Under 15 years-----	1,512	4	538	298	52	12	6	4	-	2	-	596
15-19 years-----	243,596	14	49,436	146,094	26,104	4,326	1,248	400	138	59	60	15,718
20-24 years-----	653,224	-	6,574	286,470	256,034	54,850	11,056	2,998	944	346	248	13,704
25-29 years-----	475,448	4	172	18,758	224,698	175,274	39,088	8,666	2,712	942	510	5,626
30-34 years-----	285,948	-	26	1,576	21,622	138,064	96,864	25,328	6,166	2,090	1,004	3,208
35-39 years-----	153,854	-	8	308	2,360	16,052	69,758	45,196	12,812	3,596	1,716	2,048
40-44 years-----	40,948	-	-	42	266	1,208	5,492	18,018	10,822	3,220	1,286	594
45-49 years-----	2,220	-	-	-	10	28	88	324	1,026	498	206	40
50 years and over-----	44	6	-	-	2	4	2	8	6	12	4	-
Female-----	1,752,070	20	52,610	427,038	504,390	370,390	213,344	96,722	33,282	10,158	4,694	39,222
Under 15 years-----	1,296	12	408	280	20	8	10	4	-	-	2	552
15-19 years-----	228,110	4	46,134	136,858	24,368	4,068	1,142	326	134	52	62	14,962
20-24 years-----	599,208	-	6,094	270,224	245,988	51,132	10,586	2,820	966	340	234	12,824
25-29 years-----	452,236	-	152	17,754	212,890	166,638	36,724	8,902	2,570	866	496	5,264
30-34 years-----	282,046	4	16	1,618	20,632	131,916	92,152	23,670	6,080	1,848	1,002	3,108
35-39 years-----	148,012	-	4	282	2,218	15,394	67,360	43,538	12,324	3,486	1,550	1,856
40-44 years-----	39,028	-	-	38	254	1,196	5,280	17,120	10,276	3,106	1,164	594
45-49 years-----	2,092	-	-	2	16	34	86	334	926	454	178	62
50 years and over-----	42	-	2	2	4	4	4	8	6	6	6	-
NONWHITE-----	667,462	24	21,646	133,676	143,304	103,962	70,446	37,184	16,760	7,424	4,624	128,412
Under 15 years-----	4,654	18	926	306	48	12	12	8	4	2	2	3,316
15-19 years-----	130,014	2	18,844	50,350	9,784	1,806	584	192	116	58	39	48,240
20-24 years-----	210,622	-	1,778	75,660	68,472	18,268	5,572	1,796	716	386	232	37,742
25-29 years-----	154,022	-	78	6,488	57,078	45,774	16,202	5,476	2,100	1,010	600	19,216
30-34 years-----	99,270	2	10	702	6,958	33,320	28,382	11,072	4,138	1,824	1,186	11,666
35-39 years-----	53,884	-	8	148	880	4,408	18,364	15,898	5,912	2,362	1,484	6,420
40-44 years-----	14,138	-	-	20	80	352	1,278	4,652	3,506	1,604	956	1,690
45-49 years-----	806	-	2	-	4	18	38	84	268	170	114	108
50 years and over-----	52	2	-	2	-	4	4	6	-	8	12	14
Male-----	337,480	12	11,134	67,504	72,590	52,630	35,256	18,756	8,384	3,772	2,388	65,084
Under 15 years-----	2,364	8	486	154	22	4	6	6	4	-	-	1,664
15-19 years-----	65,980	-	9,640	25,444	4,866	928	294	84	58	32	22	24,592
20-24 years-----	106,634	-	946	38,328	34,594	9,574	2,854	894	348	196	128	18,552
25-29 years-----	77,954	-	40	3,170	28,972	23,166	7,964	2,800	1,106	552	298	9,886
30-34 years-----	50,010	2	6	332	3,646	16,716	14,244	5,608	2,096	896	610	5,854
35-39 years-----	27,174	-	4	66	446	2,240	9,238	7,034	2,956	1,202	786	3,222
40-44 years-----	6,980	-	-	8	44	186	632	2,284	1,720	796	476	894
45-49 years-----	394	-	2	-	-	12	22	44	116	94	58	46
50 years and over-----	30	2	-	2	-	4	4	2	-	4	10	4

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-17. Live Births by Age of Father, Age of Mother, Sex of Child, and Color: United States, 1961—Con.

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AGE OF MOTHER, SEX OF CHILD, AND COLOR	TOTAL	AGE OF FATHER											
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated	
NONWHITE—Continued													
Female-----	329,982	12	10,512	66,172	70,714	51,332	35,190	18,428	8,376	3,652	2,236	63,358	
Under 15 years-----	2,290	10	430	152	26	8	6	2	-	2	2	1,652	
15-19 years-----	64,054	2	9,204	24,906	4,918	878	290	108	58	26	16	23,640	
20-24 years-----	104,008	-	832	37,332	33,878	8,894	2,718	902	368	190	104	18,790	
25-29 years-----	76,068	-	38	3,318	28,106	22,608	8,238	2,676	994	458	302	9,330	
30-34 years-----	49,260	-	4	370	3,312	16,604	14,148	5,464	2,042	928	576	5,812	
35-39 years-----	26,710	-	4	82	434	2,168	9,126	6,864	2,976	1,160	699	3,199	
40-44 years-----	7,158	-	-	12	36	166	646	2,368	1,786	808	480	856	
45-49 years-----	412	-	-	-	4	6	16	40	152	75	56	62	
50 years and over-----	22	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	4	2	10	

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

2-85

Table 2-18. Live Births by Age of Father, Sex of Child, and Color: United States and Each State, 1961

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES	4,268,526	72	131,210	1,014,260	1,180,840	864,170	506,392	234,848	84,669	28,346	14,352	209,168
Male	2,186,274	40	67,888	521,050	605,736	442,449	257,859	119,698	43,010	14,536	7,422	106,598
Female	2,082,052	32	63,322	493,210	575,104	421,722	248,534	115,150	41,658	13,810	6,930	102,570
White	3,600,864	48	109,564	880,584	1,037,536	760,208	435,946	197,664	67,908	20,922	9,728	80,756
Male	1,848,794	28	56,754	453,546	533,146	389,818	222,802	100,942	34,826	10,764	5,034	41,534
Female	1,752,070	20	52,810	427,038	504,390	370,390	213,144	96,722	33,082	10,158	4,694	39,222
Nonwhite	667,462	24	21,646	133,676	143,304	103,962	70,446	37,184	16,760	7,424	4,624	128,412
Male	337,480	12	11,134	67,504	72,590	52,630	35,256	18,756	8,394	3,772	2,388	65,054
Female	329,982	12	10,512	66,172	70,714	51,332	35,190	18,428	8,376	3,652	2,236	63,358
ALABAMA	80,690	2	2,478	19,460	19,348	13,296	8,424	4,482	1,832	796	540	10,032
Male	41,394	2	1,318	9,922	10,044	6,736	4,336	2,398	924	392	254	5,068
Female	39,296	2	1,160	9,538	9,304	6,560	4,088	2,084	908	404	286	4,964
White	50,600	2	1,864	14,142	14,278	9,552	5,416	2,730	948	356	206	1,106
Male	26,122	2	976	7,246	7,430	4,852	2,842	1,452	478	184	90	570
Female	24,478	2	888	6,896	6,848	4,700	2,574	1,278	470	172	116	536
Nonwhite	30,090	-	614	5,318	5,070	3,744	3,008	1,752	884	440	354	8,926
Male	15,272	-	342	2,676	2,614	1,884	1,494	946	446	208	164	4,498
Female	14,818	-	272	2,642	2,456	1,860	1,514	806	438	232	170	4,428
ALASKA	7,564	-	108	1,514	2,216	1,700	936	440	160	74	18	398
Male	3,908	-	50	760	1,136	870	466	214	70	44	6	192
Female	3,756	-	58	754	1,080	830	470	226	90	30	12	206
White	5,090	-	98	1,222	1,628	1,172	540	260	74	34	2	60
Male	2,570	-	42	614	848	598	268	122	32	16	-	30
Female	2,520	-	56	608	780	574	272	138	42	18	2	30
Nonwhite	2,474	-	10	292	588	528	396	180	86	40	16	338
Male	1,238	-	8	146	288	272	198	92	38	28	6	162
Female	1,236	-	2	146	300	256	198	88	48	12	10	176
ARIZONA	36,906	6	1,432	9,616	10,310	7,086	4,118	1,936	890	282	212	1,018
Male	18,896	4	754	4,938	5,258	3,708	2,076	976	442	126	120	498
Female	18,010	2	678	4,680	5,052	3,378	2,042	960	448	156	92	520
White	31,238	2	1,234	8,426	8,986	6,122	3,442	1,592	668	190	122	464
Male	15,996	2	854	4,304	4,592	3,196	1,716	804	326	90	76	236
Female	15,242	2	580	4,122	4,394	2,926	1,726	788	342	90	46	226
Nonwhite	5,668	4	198	1,190	1,324	984	676	344	222	102	30	554
Male	2,900	2	100	632	684	512	360	172	116	36	44	282
Female	2,768	2	98	558	660	452	316	172	106	66	46	272
ARKANSAS	40,944	-	1,646	10,994	9,698	6,210	3,926	2,302	1,056	556	378	4,176
Male	21,048	-	836	5,632	5,020	3,134	2,040	1,192	516	298	202	2,158
Female	19,896	-	810	5,362	4,678	3,076	1,886	1,110	542	258	176	2,018
White	28,792	-	1,378	8,996	7,782	4,656	2,798	1,464	602	264	164	688
Male	14,784	-	656	4,608	4,052	2,322	1,456	752	310	142	92	364
Female	13,998	-	682	4,388	3,730	2,334	1,342	712	292	122	72	324
Nonwhite	12,152	-	268	1,998	1,916	1,554	1,128	898	456	292	214	3,488
Male	6,254	-	140	1,044	968	812	584	440	206	156	110	1,794
Female	5,898	-	128	954	948	742	544	398	250	136	104	1,694
CALIFORNIA	381,606	12	15,116	100,308	109,918	77,372	43,912	19,246	6,850	2,540	1,134	4,838
Male	195,696	8	7,862	51,686	56,324	39,660	22,404	9,816	3,524	1,322	618	2,472
Female	185,910	4	7,254	48,622	53,594	38,072	21,508	9,430	3,326	1,218	516	2,366
White	337,686	8	13,210	90,016	97,852	69,154	38,286	16,642	5,676	1,846	782	4,214
Male	173,312	6	6,894	46,394	50,182	35,322	19,578	8,560	2,978	944	414	2,140
Female	164,374	2	6,316	43,622	47,670	33,832	18,708	8,082	2,798	902	368	2,074
Nonwhite	43,920	4	1,906	10,292	12,066	8,578	5,626	2,604	1,174	684	352	624
Male	22,384	2	968	5,292	6,142	4,338	2,828	1,256	646	378	204	332
Female	21,536	2	938	5,000	5,924	4,240	2,800	1,348	528	316	148	292
COLORADO	44,652	-	1,670	12,020	13,422	8,848	4,744	2,142	834	266	96	610
Male	23,002	-	890	6,172	6,898	4,632	2,438	1,062	408	128	56	318
Female	21,650	-	780	5,848	6,524	4,216	2,306	1,080	426	138	40	292
White	42,902	-	1,568	11,612	12,884	8,544	4,514	2,068	812	256	80	564
Male	22,118	-	838	5,966	6,630	4,474	2,334	1,024	396	122	48	286
Female	20,784	-	730	5,646	6,254	4,070	2,180	1,044	416	134	32	278
Nonwhite	1,750	-	102	408	538	304	230	74	22	10	16	46
Male	884	-	52	206	268	158	104	38	12	6	8	32
Female	866	-	50	202	270	146	126	36	10	4	8	14
CONNECTICUT	57,120	-	984	10,816	16,572	13,686	7,922	3,624	1,052	304	112	2,048
Male	29,138	-	522	5,664	8,424	6,950	4,056	1,758	554	134	56	1,020
Female	27,982	-	462	5,152	8,148	6,736	3,866	1,866	498	170	56	1,028
White	52,846	-	898	9,944	15,530	13,036	7,494	3,430	980	290	102	1,142
Male	27,000	-	480	5,252	7,898	6,636	3,844	1,648	514	126	50	552
Female	25,846	-	418	4,692	7,632	6,400	3,650	1,782	466	164	52	590
Nonwhite	4,274	-	86	872	1,042	650	428	194	72	14	10	906
Male	2,138	-	42	412	526	314	212	110	40	8	6	468
Female	2,136	-	44	460	516	336	216	84	32	6	4	438
DELAWARE	11,854	-	258	2,518	3,240	2,512	1,340	684	174	44	18	1,066
Male	6,138	-	156	1,252	1,692	1,340	690	328	98	26	10	546
Female	5,716	-	102	1,266	1,548	1,172	650	356	76	18	8	520
White	9,474	-	210	2,080	2,796	2,198	1,132	568	150	32	10	298
Male	4,938	-	126	1,034	1,470	1,192	590	272	84	20	6	144
Female	4,536	-	84	1,046	1,326	1,006	542	296	66	12	4	154
Nonwhite	2,380	-	48	438	444	314	208	116	24	12	8	768
Male	1,200	-	30	218	222	148	100	56	14	6	4	402
Female	1,180	-	18	220	222	166	108	60	10	6	4	366

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-18. Live Births by Age of Father, Sex of Child, and Color: United States and Each State, 1961-Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	20,372	-	614	4,408	4,644	2,948	1,858	884	340	110	68	4,498
Male	10,314	-	310	2,302	2,348	1,474	858	472	180	64	44	2,262
Female	10,058	-	304	2,106	2,296	1,474	1,000	412	160	46	24	2,236
White	6,140	-	196	1,684	1,656	1,060	632	330	114	34	28	406
Male	3,176	-	110	860	850	560	320	168	62	22	14	190
Female	2,964	-	86	824	806	500	312	142	52	12	14	216
Nonwhite	14,232	-	418	2,724	2,988	1,888	1,226	554	226	76	40	4,032
Male	7,138	-	200	1,442	1,498	914	538	284	118	42	30	2,072
Female	7,094	-	218	1,282	1,490	974	688	270	108	34	10	2,020
FLORIDA	116,656	4	3,586	28,324	30,330	21,576	12,736	5,936	2,442	880	440	10,422
Male	60,078	2	1,796	14,608	15,918	10,900	6,522	3,022	1,196	484	216	5,414
Female	56,578	2	1,790	13,716	14,412	10,676	6,214	2,914	1,246	396	224	5,008
White	85,850	4	2,750	22,290	24,102	17,228	9,978	4,494	1,656	558	248	2,542
Male	44,516	2	1,400	11,608	12,714	8,816	5,076	2,300	818	310	126	1,546
Female	41,334	2	1,350	10,682	11,388	8,412	4,902	2,194	838	248	122	1,196
Nonwhite	30,806	-	816	6,034	6,228	4,348	2,758	1,442	786	322	132	7,880
Male	15,562	-	396	3,000	3,204	2,084	1,446	722	378	174	50	4,068
Female	15,244	-	420	3,034	3,024	2,264	1,312	720	408	148	102	3,812
GEORGIA	100,584	-	3,858	25,986	25,694	16,716	9,940	5,154	2,012	704	414	10,116
Male	51,428	-	2,030	13,200	13,278	8,538	4,866	2,706	1,046	352	226	5,084
Female	49,156	-	1,828	12,786	12,406	8,178	4,974	2,448	966	352	188	5,032
White	64,368	-	2,600	18,338	18,728	11,986	6,522	3,150	1,202	352	204	1,326
Male	33,330	-	1,402	9,396	9,812	6,094	3,354	1,690	604	166	118	684
Female	31,038	-	1,198	8,942	8,916	5,872	3,168	1,460	598	166	86	632
Nonwhite	36,216	-	1,258	7,648	6,956	4,750	3,418	2,004	810	372	210	8,790
Male	18,096	-	628	3,804	3,466	2,444	1,612	1,016	442	186	108	4,330
Female	18,120	-	630	3,844	3,490	2,306	1,806	988	368	186	102	4,400
HAWAII	17,616	-	358	3,712	4,866	3,752	2,270	992	442	214	78	922
Male	9,128	-	166	1,940	2,540	1,950	1,166	524	244	98	30	470
Female	8,488	-	192	1,772	2,326	1,802	1,104	468	198	116	48	452
White	5,418	-	92	1,528	1,764	1,120	454	210	48	6	4	192
Male	2,796	-	54	822	890	564	234	118	24	-	2	88
Female	2,622	-	38	706	874	556	220	92	24	6	2	104
Nonwhite	12,198	-	266	2,184	3,102	2,632	1,816	782	394	208	74	740
Male	6,332	-	112	1,118	1,650	1,386	932	406	220	98	28	382
Female	5,866	-	154	1,066	1,452	1,246	884	376	174	110	46	358
IDAHO	16,902	-	690	4,762	4,808	3,160	1,760	878	368	98	38	340
Male	8,586	-	328	2,412	2,390	1,602	926	452	200	52	28	198
Female	8,316	-	364	2,350	2,418	1,558	834	426	168	46	10	142
White	16,586	-	682	4,712	4,720	3,098	1,708	862	368	92	38	306
Male	8,434	-	320	2,394	2,362	1,566	890	442	200	50	28	182
Female	8,152	-	362	2,318	2,358	1,532	818	420	168	42	10	124
Nonwhite	316	-	8	50	88	62	52	16	6	-	-	34
Male	152	-	6	18	28	36	36	10	-	2	-	16
Female	164	-	2	32	60	26	16	6	-	4	-	18
ILLINOIS	237,382	4	7,430	55,310	67,590	52,198	30,542	13,692	4,784	1,360	666	5,806
Male	120,880	-	3,828	28,410	34,350	26,420	15,622	6,954	2,398	672	334	1,892
Female	116,502	4	3,602	26,900	33,240	25,778	14,920	6,738	2,386	688	332	1,914
White	198,088	2	5,280	45,876	57,594	44,744	25,870	11,362	3,738	1,000	480	2,142
Male	101,148	-	2,718	25,616	29,366	22,670	13,322	5,756	1,910	512	238	1,040
Female	96,940	2	2,562	22,260	28,228	22,074	12,548	5,606	1,828	488	242	1,102
Nonwhite	39,294	2	2,150	9,434	9,996	7,454	4,672	2,330	1,046	360	186	1,664
Male	19,732	-	1,110	4,794	4,984	3,750	2,300	1,198	488	160	96	852
Female	19,562	2	1,040	4,640	5,012	3,704	2,372	1,132	558	200	90	812
INDIANA	112,294	-	4,422	30,246	31,298	21,502	12,518	5,622	2,076	662	278	3,670
Male	57,552	-	2,388	15,458	16,004	10,878	6,412	2,876	1,074	328	152	1,892
Female	54,742	-	2,034	14,788	15,294	10,624	6,106	2,746	1,002	334	126	1,698
White	103,044	-	4,064	28,502	29,210	19,784	11,434	5,038	1,858	544	232	2,398
Male	52,842	-	2,194	14,566	14,992	9,996	5,860	2,566	956	270	126	1,316
Female	50,202	-	1,870	13,936	14,218	9,788	5,574	2,472	882	274	106	1,072
Nonwhite	9,250	-	358	1,744	2,088	1,708	1,084	584	238	118	46	1,262
Male	4,710	-	194	892	1,012	882	532	310	118	58	26	656
Female	4,540	-	164	852	1,076	826	552	274	120	60	20	616
IOWA	63,540	2	2,128	16,620	18,554	12,452	7,074	3,362	1,146	292	128	1,762
Male	32,300	2	1,100	8,458	9,514	6,358	3,420	1,784	556	136	70	802
Female	31,240	-	1,028	8,162	9,040	6,094	3,654	1,578	590	156	58	860
White	62,486	2	2,098	16,402	18,300	12,308	6,984	3,336	1,126	288	118	1,624
Male	31,764	2	1,082	8,372	9,378	6,278	3,370	1,758	544	134	64	782
Female	30,722	-	1,016	8,030	8,922	6,030	3,614	1,578	582	154	54	742
Nonwhite	1,054	-	30	218	254	144	90	46	20	4	10	238
Male	536	-	18	86	136	80	50	26	12	2	6	120
Female	518	-	12	132	118	64	40	20	8	2	4	118
KANSAS	49,988	2	1,828	13,848	14,658	9,756	5,484	2,466	802	288	110	746
Male	25,674	-	912	7,090	7,620	4,936	2,858	1,296	396	152	62	352
Female	24,314	2	916	6,758	7,038	4,820	2,626	1,170	406	136	48	394
White	46,748	2	1,870	13,026	13,742	9,198	5,154	2,266	740	262	86	602
Male	24,062	-	840	6,710	7,158	4,654	2,700	1,192	364	142	58	294
Female	22,686	2	830	6,316	6,604	4,544	2,454	1,074	376	126	28	318
Nonwhite	3,240	-	158	822	916	558	330	200	62	26	24	144
Male	1,592	-	72	380	482	282	158	104	32	10	4	69
Female	1,648	-	86	442	434	276	172	96	30	16	20	76

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

2-87

Table 2-18. Live Births by Age of Father, Sex of Child, and Color: United States and Each State, 1961—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
KENTUCKY	71,434	-	2,626	18,696	18,178	12,714	8,148	4,174	1,732	742	456	3,968
Male	36,432	-	1,306	9,676	9,404	6,412	4,094	2,084	960	376	234	1,986
Female	35,002	-	1,320	9,020	8,774	6,302	4,054	2,090	872	366	222	1,982
White	65,300	-	2,464	17,650	17,108	11,886	7,550	3,830	1,582	658	416	2,156
Male	33,258	-	1,226	9,118	8,828	5,982	3,800	1,908	772	334	216	1,074
Female	32,042	-	1,238	8,532	8,280	5,904	3,750	1,922	810	324	200	1,082
Nonwhite	6,134	-	162	1,046	1,070	828	598	344	150	84	40	1,812
Male	3,174	-	80	558	576	430	294	176	88	42	18	912
Female	2,960	-	82	488	494	398	304	168	62	42	22	900
LOUISIANA	88,952	2	2,732	21,152	22,858	15,960	9,926	4,762	1,864	726	444	8,526
Male	45,360	2	1,422	10,734	11,994	8,050	5,010	2,380	908	378	204	4,278
Female	43,592	-	1,310	10,418	10,864	7,910	4,916	2,382	956	348	240	4,248
White	53,996	2	1,656	14,208	15,654	10,932	6,416	2,776	906	322	138	966
Male	27,780	2	864	7,260	8,210	5,608	3,240	1,412	444	182	66	492
Female	26,216	-	792	6,948	7,444	5,324	3,176	1,364	462	140	72	494
Nonwhite	34,956	-	1,076	6,944	7,204	5,028	3,510	1,986	958	404	306	7,540
Male	17,580	-	558	3,474	3,784	2,442	1,770	968	464	196	138	3,786
Female	17,376	-	518	3,470	3,420	2,586	1,740	1,018	494	208	168	3,754
MAINE	23,552	-	846	5,850	6,830	4,698	2,570	1,238	400	156	64	900
Male	12,072	-	438	3,014	3,536	2,334	1,340	634	226	74	22	454
Female	11,480	-	408	2,836	3,294	2,364	1,230	604	174	82	42	446
White	23,222	-	846	5,800	6,698	4,624	2,546	1,220	392	154	64	878
Male	11,902	-	438	2,998	3,460	2,294	1,328	628	222	74	22	458
Female	11,320	-	408	2,802	3,238	2,330	1,218	592	170	80	42	440
Nonwhite	330	-	-	50	132	74	24	18	8	2	-	22
Male	170	-	-	16	76	40	12	6	4	-	-	16
Female	160	-	-	34	56	34	12	12	4	2	-	6
MARYLAND	77,748	6	3,298	18,716	21,914	16,448	9,476	4,590	1,464	444	210	1,182
Male	39,894	6	1,728	9,604	11,196	8,380	5,068	2,346	702	228	110	634
Female	37,754	6	1,572	9,112	10,718	8,068	4,408	2,244	762	216	100	548
White	60,310	2	1,902	14,000	17,646	13,516	7,560	3,600	1,062	302	118	602
Male	31,186	2	864	7,210	8,036	6,314	4,094	1,894	518	144	52	350
Female	29,124	2	918	6,790	9,610	7,202	3,466	1,716	544	158	66	252
Nonwhite	17,438	4	1,396	4,716	4,268	2,932	1,916	990	402	142	92	580
Male	8,808	4	742	2,394	2,160	1,466	974	462	184	84	58	284
Female	8,630	4	654	2,322	2,108	1,466	942	528	218	58	34	296
MASSACHUSETTS	116,484	4	2,176	22,392	34,160	27,870	16,462	7,300	2,140	508	180	3,292
Male	59,824	4	1,116	11,494	17,492	14,278	8,506	3,768	1,126	254	82	1,708
Female	56,660	4	1,060	10,898	16,668	13,592	7,956	3,532	1,014	254	98	1,584
White	112,102	4	2,076	21,476	33,098	27,080	15,958	7,108	2,084	472	174	2,592
Male	57,630	4	1,060	11,026	16,974	13,908	8,242	3,662	1,086	242	80	1,350
Female	54,472	4	1,016	10,450	16,124	13,172	7,716	3,446	978	230	94	1,242
Nonwhite	4,382	-	100	916	1,062	790	504	192	76	36	6	700
Male	2,194	-	56	468	518	370	264	106	40	12	2	358
Female	2,188	-	44	448	544	420	240	86	36	24	4	342
MICHIGAN	193,152	2	5,890	45,536	54,492	41,732	24,376	10,644	3,752	1,046	466	5,216
Male	98,844	2	3,020	23,260	28,322	21,528	12,194	5,394	1,820	574	230	2,702
Female	94,308	2	2,870	22,276	26,370	20,204	12,182	5,250	1,932	472	236	2,514
White	171,832	2	4,942	41,432	49,468	37,450	21,462	9,152	3,128	794	344	3,658
Male	88,110	-	2,518	21,240	25,552	19,334	10,782	4,636	1,524	444	168	1,912
Female	83,722	2	2,424	20,192	23,916	18,116	10,680	4,516	1,604	350	176	1,746
Nonwhite	21,320	-	948	4,104	5,024	4,282	2,914	1,492	624	252	122	1,558
Male	10,754	-	502	2,020	2,570	2,194	1,412	758	296	130	62	790
Female	10,566	-	446	2,084	2,454	2,088	1,502	734	328	122	60	768
MINNESOTA	86,112	-	1,816	18,714	24,716	19,042	11,222	5,458	1,908	558	174	2,504
Male	43,880	-	936	9,656	12,496	9,620	5,628	2,760	912	284	96	1,292
Female	42,232	-	880	9,058	12,220	9,422	5,594	2,698	996	274	78	1,212
White	84,498	-	1,780	16,456	24,376	18,732	11,046	5,372	1,866	544	170	2,156
Male	43,050	-	916	9,516	12,316	9,656	5,534	2,728	890	272	96	1,126
Female	41,448	-	864	8,940	12,060	9,076	5,512	2,644	976	272	74	1,030
Nonwhite	1,614	-	36	258	340	310	176	86	42	14	4	348
Male	830	-	20	140	180	164	94	32	22	12	-	166
Female	784	-	16	118	160	146	82	54	20	2	4	182
MISSISSIPPI	59,614	-	1,790	13,038	12,986	9,466	6,180	3,522	1,792	600	692	9,346
Male	30,382	-	860	6,688	6,528	4,884	3,100	1,752	698	428	374	4,770
Female	29,232	-	930	6,350	6,458	4,584	3,080	1,770	894	372	318	4,576
White	27,464	-	990	7,590	7,802	5,470	2,890	1,362	590	212	120	448
Male	14,206	-	544	3,934	3,944	2,886	1,466	694	306	116	62	254
Female	13,258	-	446	3,656	3,858	2,584	1,414	668	284	96	58	194
Nonwhite	32,150	-	800	5,448	5,184	3,998	3,300	2,160	1,202	588	572	8,898
Male	16,176	-	416	2,754	2,584	1,998	1,654	1,058	592	312	312	4,516
Female	15,974	-	384	2,694	2,600	2,000	1,666	1,102	610	276	260	4,382
MISSOURI	97,056	-	3,408	23,962	26,198	18,508	11,008	5,192	2,050	682	404	5,644
Male	49,892	-	1,776	12,494	13,330	9,594	5,570	2,602	1,104	376	200	2,846
Female	47,164	-	1,632	11,468	12,868	8,914	5,438	2,590	946	306	204	2,798
White	83,824	-	3,024	21,666	23,692	16,562	9,778	4,536	1,754	542	318	1,952
Male	43,078	-	1,598	11,248	12,074	8,568	4,856	2,256	944	302	156	996
Female	40,746	-	1,426	10,418	11,618	7,994	4,922	2,270	810	240	162	956
Nonwhite	13,232	-	384	2,296	2,506	1,940	1,230	656	296	140	86	3,692
Male	6,614	-	188	1,246	1,256	1,026	634	336	156	74	44	1,850
Female	6,618	-	196	1,050	1,250	920	596	320	136	66	42	1,842

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-18. Live Births by Age of Father, Sex of Child, and Color: United States and Each State, 1961—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
MONTANA-----	17,368	-	476	4,310	4,858	5,438	2,052	1,032	418	126	56	602
Male-----	8,914	-	262	2,248	2,508	1,756	1,018	504	218	66	22	312
Female--	8,454	-	214	2,062	2,350	1,682	1,034	528	200	60	34	290
White-----	16,020	-	442	4,076	4,542	5,178	1,925	956	384	114	54	348
Male-----	8,190	-	240	2,126	2,350	1,606	958	464	196	62	20	168
Female--	7,830	-	202	1,950	2,192	1,572	968	492	188	52	34	180
Nonwhite-----	1,348	-	34	234	316	260	126	76	34	12	2	254
Male-----	724	-	22	122	158	150	60	40	22	4	2	144
Female--	624	-	12	112	158	110	66	36	12	8	-	110
NEBRASKA-----	54,554	-	1,074	8,862	10,344	6,922	3,848	1,752	542	150	54	886
Male-----	17,576	-	588	4,598	5,206	3,466	1,928	976	294	76	22	418
Female--	16,958	-	486	4,264	5,138	3,456	1,920	776	248	74	28	468
White-----	32,948	-	1,022	8,590	9,910	6,684	3,704	1,676	512	144	52	654
Male-----	16,788	-	558	4,420	4,994	3,340	1,852	938	278	72	26	310
Female--	16,160	-	464	4,170	4,916	3,344	1,852	738	234	72	26	344
Nonwhite-----	1,586	-	52	372	434	238	144	76	30	6	2	232
Male-----	788	-	30	178	212	126	76	38	16	4	-	108
Female--	798	-	22	194	222	112	68	38	14	2	2	124
NEVADA-----	8,084	-	282	2,090	2,272	1,488	878	442	198	58	40	336
Male-----	4,126	-	154	1,040	1,172	784	446	230	104	26	22	168
Female--	3,958	-	128	1,050	1,100	704	432	212	94	32	18	168
White-----	7,110	-	274	1,902	2,006	1,328	784	392	176	52	30	166
Male-----	3,636	-	148	960	1,016	692	402	200	92	22	18	86
Female--	3,474	-	126	942	990	636	382	192	84	30	12	80
Nonwhite-----	974	-	8	188	266	160	94	50	22	6	10	170
Male-----	490	-	6	80	156	72	44	30	12	4	4	82
Female--	484	-	2	108	110	88	50	20	10	2	6	88
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	13,914	-	422	3,464	3,994	2,920	1,666	694	230	78	29	418
Male-----	6,944	-	208	1,776	2,002	1,508	800	316	120	36	10	169
Female--	6,970	-	214	1,688	1,992	1,412	866	378	110	42	18	250
White-----	13,854	-	422	3,450	3,980	2,900	1,660	692	230	78	28	414
Male-----	6,930	-	208	1,776	1,998	1,500	798	316	120	36	10	169
Female--	6,924	-	214	1,674	1,982	1,400	862	376	110	42	18	246
Nonwhite-----	60	-	-	14	14	20	6	2	-	-	-	4
Male-----	14	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Female--	46	-	-	14	10	18	4	2	-	-	-	4
NEW JERSEY-----	135,380	-	2,238	25,130	38,504	32,968	19,732	8,412	2,612	756	286	4,742
Male-----	69,518	-	1,132	13,024	19,658	16,890	10,124	4,394	1,296	386	132	2,482
Female--	65,862	-	1,106	12,106	18,846	16,078	9,608	4,018	1,316	370	154	2,260
White-----	116,692	-	1,754	21,030	33,868	29,810	17,764	7,538	2,232	616	216	1,884
Male-----	60,134	-	916	11,012	17,394	15,294	9,082	3,910	1,114	312	100	1,000
Female--	56,558	-	838	10,018	16,474	14,516	8,682	3,628	1,118	304	116	884
Nonwhite-----	18,688	-	484	4,100	4,636	3,158	1,968	874	380	140	70	2,878
Male-----	9,384	-	216	2,012	2,264	1,596	1,042	484	182	74	32	1,482
Female--	9,304	-	268	2,088	2,372	1,562	826	390	198	66	38	1,396
NEW MEXICO-----	29,942	-	982	7,784	8,262	5,414	3,138	1,552	692	234	164	1,720
Male-----	15,232	-	476	3,934	4,340	2,708	1,650	790	342	122	78	892
Female--	14,710	-	506	3,850	3,922	2,706	1,588	762	350	112	86	828
White-----	26,590	-	932	7,130	7,470	4,904	2,746	1,354	564	188	120	1,182
Male-----	13,554	-	454	3,638	3,902	2,470	1,362	674	290	94	56	614
Female--	13,036	-	478	3,492	3,568	2,434	1,384	680	274	94	64	568
Nonwhite-----	3,352	-	50	654	792	510	392	198	128	46	44	538
Male-----	1,678	-	22	296	438	238	188	116	52	28	22	278
Female--	1,674	-	28	358	354	272	204	82	76	18	22	260
NEW YORK-----	562,520	8	5,754	67,490	101,784	84,186	49,196	21,820	7,258	2,250	958	21,816
Male-----	185,440	4	3,012	34,506	52,014	43,048	25,174	11,318	3,756	1,144	492	10,972
Female--	177,080	4	2,742	32,984	49,770	41,138	24,022	10,502	3,502	1,106	466	10,844
White-----	515,314	6	4,672	58,292	91,232	76,780	44,308	19,498	6,298	1,934	766	9,548
Male-----	160,752	2	2,436	29,918	46,696	39,304	22,690	10,120	3,264	992	406	4,934
Female--	152,562	4	2,236	28,374	44,536	37,476	21,618	9,378	3,034	942	360	4,614
Nonwhite-----	49,206	2	1,082	9,198	10,552	7,426	4,888	2,322	960	316	192	12,268
Male-----	24,688	2	576	4,588	5,328	3,744	2,484	1,198	482	152	86	6,038
Female--	24,518	-	506	4,610	5,224	3,682	2,404	1,124	478	164	106	6,230
NORTH CAROLINA-----	111,880	-	3,924	28,764	29,524	19,628	11,458	5,288	1,948	600	404	10,252
Male-----	57,774	-	2,048	14,900	15,166	10,252	5,800	2,678	998	350	224	5,358
Female--	54,106	-	1,876	13,864	14,358	9,376	5,658	2,610	950	340	180	4,894
White-----	76,850	-	3,004	22,036	22,546	14,662	7,746	3,296	1,182	368	190	1,820
Male-----	39,918	-	1,586	11,508	11,622	7,716	3,890	1,686	636	186	108	1,000
Female--	36,932	-	1,418	10,528	10,924	6,946	3,856	1,610	546	182	82	820
Nonwhite-----	35,030	-	920	6,728	6,978	4,966	3,712	1,992	766	322	214	8,432
Male-----	17,856	-	482	3,392	3,544	2,536	1,910	992	362	164	116	4,358
Female--	17,174	-	438	3,336	3,434	2,430	1,802	1,000	404	158	98	4,074
NORTH DAKOTA-----	15,566	-	374	3,710	4,798	3,380	2,166	1,028	458	172	56	424
Male-----	8,602	-	192	1,896	2,518	1,792	1,078	542	254	96	28	206
Female--	7,964	-	182	1,814	2,280	1,588	1,088	486	204	76	28	218
White-----	15,886	-	358	3,588	4,638	3,244	2,096	978	448	160	50	326
Male-----	8,264	-	184	1,852	2,418	1,730	1,046	522	246	90	22	154
Female--	7,622	-	174	1,736	2,220	1,514	1,050	456	202	70	28	172
Nonwhite-----	680	-	16	122	160	136	70	50	10	12	6	98
Male-----	338	-	8	44	100	82	32	20	8	6	6	52
Female--	342	-	8	78	60	74	38	30	2	6	-	46

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

2-89

Table 2-18. Live Births by Age of Father, Sex of Child, and Color: United States and Each State, 1961—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
OHIO-----	229,920	-	6,554	55,302	65,256	47,814	27,544	12,448	4,162	1,344	638	8,858
Male----	117,448	-	3,390	28,020	33,394	24,644	14,066	6,364	2,088	676	324	4,470
Female--	112,472	-	3,164	27,282	31,862	23,170	13,478	6,084	2,100	668	314	4,388
White-----	205,578	-	5,794	50,332	59,626	43,576	24,810	11,190	3,626	1,110	526	4,988
Male----	105,290	-	3,022	25,614	30,546	22,492	12,688	5,760	1,828	540	260	2,540
Female--	100,288	-	2,772	24,718	29,080	21,084	12,122	5,430	1,798	570	266	2,448
Nonwhite---	24,342	-	760	4,970	5,630	4,238	2,734	1,258	536	254	112	3,670
Male----	12,158	-	368	2,406	2,848	2,152	1,378	604	272	136	64	1,950
Female--	12,184	-	392	2,564	2,782	2,086	1,356	654	264	98	48	1,940
OKLAHOMA-----	51,052	-	2,300	15,438	13,932	8,398	4,490	2,292	884	386	220	2,712
Male----	26,156	-	1,186	7,990	7,098	4,284	2,288	1,172	440	208	92	1,398
Female--	24,896	-	1,114	7,448	6,834	4,114	2,202	1,120	444	178	128	1,314
White-----	45,818	-	2,086	13,932	12,480	7,286	3,852	1,854	686	302	144	1,196
Male----	22,422	-	1,066	7,214	6,368	3,698	1,956	944	358	170	64	584
Female--	21,396	-	1,020	6,718	6,112	3,588	1,896	910	328	132	80	612
Nonwhite---	7,234	-	214	1,506	1,452	1,112	638	438	198	84	76	1,516
Male----	3,734	-	120	776	730	586	332	228	82	38	28	814
Female--	3,500	-	94	730	722	526	306	210	116	46	48	702
OREGON-----	37,538	-	1,272	10,554	10,578	6,788	3,850	1,970	744	216	82	1,484
Male----	19,320	-	672	5,376	5,456	3,572	1,936	996	404	114	42	752
Female--	18,218	-	600	5,178	5,122	3,216	1,914	974	540	102	40	732
White-----	36,248	-	1,238	10,294	10,264	6,554	3,694	1,906	710	204	76	1,308
Male----	18,654	-	646	5,258	5,264	3,470	1,872	960	398	112	38	646
Female--	17,594	-	592	5,036	5,000	3,084	1,822	946	322	92	38	662
Nonwhite---	1,290	-	34	260	314	234	156	64	34	12	6	174
Male----	666	-	26	118	192	102	64	36	16	2	4	106
Female--	624	-	8	142	122	132	92	28	18	10	2	70
PENNSYLVANIA-----	240,270	4	7,122	51,572	67,472	53,874	32,330	14,502	4,668	1,314	556	6,856
Male----	122,906	4	3,668	26,584	34,446	27,748	16,476	7,122	2,420	660	278	3,502
Female--	117,364	-	3,458	24,988	33,026	26,126	15,854	7,380	2,248	654	278	3,354
White-----	214,614	4	5,922	45,894	61,494	49,478	29,400	13,120	4,134	1,052	446	3,670
Male----	109,898	4	3,056	23,648	31,374	25,526	15,016	6,458	2,150	534	226	1,896
Female--	104,716	-	2,866	22,246	30,120	23,952	14,384	6,662	1,984	518	220	1,774
Nonwhite---	25,656	-	1,200	5,678	5,978	4,396	2,930	1,382	534	262	110	3,186
Male----	13,018	-	610	2,936	3,072	2,222	1,460	684	270	126	52	1,606
Female--	12,638	-	590	2,742	2,906	2,174	1,470	718	264	136	58	1,580
RHODE ISLAND-----	18,370	-	408	3,962	5,028	4,078	2,678	1,174	270	82	32	658
Male----	9,516	-	198	2,006	2,588	2,090	1,378	626	158	46	24	352
Female--	8,854	-	210	1,956	2,340	1,988	1,300	548	132	36	8	326
White-----	17,618	-	392	3,828	4,828	3,974	2,592	1,154	256	80	28	506
Male----	9,138	-	192	1,936	2,586	2,032	1,344	602	130	46	22	248
Female--	8,480	-	200	1,892	2,242	1,942	1,248	532	126	34	6	258
Nonwhite---	752	-	16	134	200	104	86	40	14	2	4	152
Male----	378	-	6	70	102	48	34	24	8	-	2	64
Female--	374	-	10	64	98	56	52	16	6	-	2	68
SOUTH CAROLINA-----	59,930	2	1,808	14,550	14,986	9,956	5,970	2,994	1,140	390	222	7,922
Male----	30,932	2	920	7,542	7,702	5,178	3,142	1,510	590	182	120	4,046
Female--	28,998	-	888	7,008	7,284	4,778	2,828	1,484	550	198	102	3,876
White-----	54,728	-	1,224	9,924	10,332	6,588	3,430	1,548	522	166	108	866
Male----	18,000	-	614	5,120	5,318	3,430	1,876	758	266	94	52	472
Female--	16,728	-	610	4,804	5,014	3,158	1,554	790	256	92	56	394
Nonwhite---	25,202	2	584	4,626	4,654	3,368	2,540	1,446	618	194	114	7,056
Male----	12,932	2	306	2,422	2,394	1,746	1,266	752	324	88	68	3,574
Female--	12,270	-	278	2,204	2,270	1,622	1,274	694	294	106	46	3,482
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	17,642	-	502	3,946	4,740	3,686	2,332	1,182	402	160	70	622
Male----	9,116	-	260	2,046	2,418	1,944	1,230	600	188	80	34	316
Female--	8,526	-	242	1,900	2,322	1,742	1,102	582	214	80	36	306
White-----	16,270	-	474	3,726	4,472	3,440	2,204	1,074	356	138	48	538
Male----	8,430	-	244	1,928	2,292	1,822	1,156	542	178	64	28	176
Female--	7,840	-	230	1,798	2,180	1,618	1,048	532	178	74	20	162
Nonwhite---	1,372	-	28	220	268	246	128	108	46	22	22	294
Male----	686	-	16	118	126	122	74	58	10	16	6	140
Female--	686	-	12	102	142	124	54	50	36	6	16	144
TENNESSEE-----	82,248	-	2,914	21,110	20,846	14,058	8,438	4,154	1,820	720	496	7,682
Male----	42,228	-	1,546	10,940	10,706	7,194	4,228	2,062	938	372	264	3,946
Female--	40,022	-	1,368	10,170	10,140	6,874	4,210	2,092	882	348	202	3,736
White-----	64,020	-	2,462	17,862	17,688	12,672	6,840	3,242	1,348	512	364	2,030
Male----	33,020	-	1,296	9,298	9,134	5,996	3,436	1,608	700	268	204	1,080
Female--	31,000	-	1,166	8,564	8,554	5,676	3,404	1,634	648	244	160	950
Nonwhite---	18,228	-	452	3,248	3,158	2,396	1,598	912	472	208	132	5,652
Male----	9,208	-	250	1,642	1,572	1,198	792	454	238	104	90	2,866
Female--	9,022	-	202	1,606	1,586	1,198	806	458	234	104	42	2,786
TEXAS-----	246,444	12	9,904	63,648	67,346	45,406	26,098	12,268	5,102	1,958	1,100	13,602
Male----	125,962	10	5,018	32,714	34,548	23,250	13,212	6,202	2,548	978	562	6,922
Female--	120,482	2	4,886	30,934	32,798	22,156	12,886	6,066	2,558	980	538	6,680
White-----	209,294	6	8,776	56,222	59,522	40,070	22,652	10,244	4,126	1,550	832	5,294
Male----	107,516	6	4,450	28,932	30,706	20,514	11,498	5,250	2,080	770	406	2,704
Female--	101,778	-	4,326	27,290	28,816	19,556	11,154	4,994	2,046	780	426	2,590
Nonwhite---	37,150	6	1,128	7,426	7,824	5,336	3,446	2,024	976	408	268	8,308
Male----	18,646	4	586	3,782	3,842	2,736	1,714	952	466	208	156	4,218
Female--	18,504	2	560	3,644	3,982	2,600	1,732	1,072	510	200	112	4,090

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-18. Live Births by Age of Father, Sex of Child, and Color: United States and Each State, 1961—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	AGE OF FATHER										Not stated
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	
UTAH-----	26,466	-	990	6,584	7,750	5,406	3,168	1,480	482	106	68	432
Male-----	13,552	-	504	3,404	3,968	2,772	1,610	756	228	44	44	222
Female-----	12,914	-	486	3,180	3,782	2,634	1,558	724	254	62	24	210
White-----	25,846	-	972	6,472	7,588	5,288	3,102	1,432	452	94	62	384
Male-----	13,266	-	488	3,358	3,894	2,714	1,582	732	212	40	40	166
Female-----	12,580	-	474	3,114	3,694	2,574	1,520	700	240	54	22	189
Nonwhite-----	620	-	18	112	162	118	66	48	30	12	6	49
Male-----	286	-	6	46	74	58	28	16	4	4	4	26
Female-----	334	-	12	66	88	60	38	24	14	8	2	22
VERMONT-----	9,386	-	260	2,286	2,728	1,958	1,008	488	204	76	48	330
Male-----	4,754	-	110	1,182	1,390	988	476	242	96	34	30	186
Female-----	4,632	-	150	1,104	1,338	970	532	246	108	42	18	144
White-----	9,368	-	260	2,282	2,722	1,952	1,008	488	204	76	48	320
Male-----	4,724	-	110	1,182	1,386	984	476	242	96	34	30	184
Female-----	4,644	-	150	1,100	1,336	968	532	246	108	42	18	144
Nonwhite-----	18	-	-	4	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	2
Male-----	10	-	-	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
Female-----	8	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA-----	97,054	-	2,974	24,002	26,178	18,204	10,178	4,966	1,762	620	286	7,886
Male-----	50,176	-	1,542	12,462	13,502	9,534	5,154	2,556	932	316	136	4,062
Female-----	46,878	-	1,432	11,540	12,674	8,670	5,044	2,410	830	304	150	3,824
White-----	73,158	-	2,254	19,336	21,334	14,766	7,852	3,698	1,300	422	182	2,014
Male-----	37,988	-	1,158	10,132	11,038	7,732	3,968	1,914	688	216	94	1,048
Female-----	35,170	-	1,096	9,204	10,296	7,034	3,884	1,784	612	206	88	966
Nonwhite-----	23,896	-	720	4,666	4,842	3,438	2,326	1,268	462	198	104	5,872
Male-----	12,188	-	384	2,330	2,464	1,802	1,166	642	244	100	42	3,014
Female-----	11,708	-	336	2,336	2,378	1,636	1,160	626	218	98	62	2,858
WASHINGTON-----	65,056	-	2,002	17,438	19,344	12,308	7,054	3,080	1,128	364	126	2,212
Male-----	33,442	-	1,002	9,046	10,028	6,268	3,598	1,516	578	196	90	1,122
Female-----	31,614	-	1,000	8,392	9,316	6,040	3,456	1,564	550	168	36	1,090
White-----	61,238	-	1,814	16,716	18,328	11,624	6,586	2,866	1,016	286	102	1,600
Male-----	31,526	-	954	8,674	9,538	5,918	3,380	1,398	522	156	72	814
Female-----	29,712	-	860	8,042	8,790	5,706	3,206	1,468	494	130	30	686
Nonwhite-----	3,818	-	88	722	1,016	684	468	214	112	78	24	412
Male-----	1,916	-	48	372	490	350	216	118	56	40	18	268
Female-----	1,902	-	40	350	526	334	252	96	56	38	6	204
WEST VIRGINIA-----	39,034	-	1,200	9,716	9,886	6,964	4,570	2,360	972	382	322	2,652
Male-----	20,220	-	632	5,088	5,174	3,538	2,366	1,180	530	208	168	1,336
Female-----	18,814	-	568	4,628	4,712	3,426	2,204	1,180	442	174	154	1,316
White-----	37,104	-	1,158	8,454	8,610	6,708	4,390	2,218	920	330	288	2,020
Male-----	19,250	-	608	4,950	5,028	3,418	2,280	1,110	510	178	160	1,000
Female-----	17,854	-	550	4,504	4,582	3,290	2,110	1,108	410	152	128	1,020
Nonwhite-----	1,930	-	42	262	286	256	180	142	52	52	34	624
Male-----	970	-	24	138	146	120	86	70	20	30	8	328
Female-----	960	-	18	124	140	136	94	72	32	22	26	296
WISCONSIN-----	98,394	-	1,950	21,576	28,356	21,738	12,772	6,344	2,034	558	196	2,070
Male-----	50,172	-	1,046	10,964	14,390	11,080	6,530	3,268	1,018	328	100	1,430
Female-----	48,222	-	904	10,612	13,966	10,658	6,242	3,076	1,016	230	96	1,432
White-----	94,540	-	1,850	20,868	27,456	21,014	12,366	6,140	1,974	518	176	2,170
Male-----	48,192	-	990	10,604	13,932	10,698	6,322	3,154	982	304	80	1,116
Female-----	46,348	-	860	10,264	13,524	10,316	6,044	2,986	992	214	86	1,062
Nonwhite-----	3,854	-	100	708	900	724	406	204	60	40	20	632
Male-----	1,980	-	56	360	458	392	208	114	36	24	10	332
Female-----	1,874	-	44	348	442	332	198	90	24	16	10	370
WYOMING-----	8,560	-	356	2,354	2,578	1,610	906	384	174	34	26	130
Male-----	4,532	-	180	1,222	1,390	816	506	228	100	12	14	64
Female-----	4,028	-	176	1,132	1,188	794	400	156	74	22	12	74
White-----	8,254	-	336	2,274	2,506	1,546	880	372	168	34	24	114
Male-----	4,386	-	176	1,176	1,364	782	496	218	96	12	14	52
Female-----	3,868	-	160	1,098	1,142	764	384	154	72	22	10	62
Nonwhite-----	306	-	20	80	72	64	26	12	6	2	2	24
Male-----	146	-	4	46	26	34	10	10	4	-	-	12
Female-----	160	-	16	34	46	30	16	2	2	-	2	12

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-19. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1961

(By place of residence. Data refer only to illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area. Based on a 50-percent sample. Specified urban places are those with populations of 50,000 or more in 1960. Figures for white and nonwhite are shown separately for each State, urban and rural total, and specified urban place in which the 1960 population for nonwhite formed 10 percent of the total or numbered 10,000 or more. For definitions of areas, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years						19 years
TOTAL	173,332	3,866	69,449	6,822	11,582	15,276	17,928	16,840	52,676	23,914	14,152	7,932	2,344
White	59,842	898	24,006	1,762	3,534	5,084	6,800	6,826	19,686	7,458	4,284	2,616	894
Nonwhite	113,490	2,968	44,442	5,060	8,048	10,192	11,128	10,014	32,990	16,456	9,868	5,316	1,450
ALABAMA	9,004	174	3,476	366	608	762	950	790	2,630	1,302	826	454	142
White	844	20	394	32	56	94	118	94	278	92	36	18	6
Nonwhite	8,160	154	3,082	334	552	668	832	696	2,352	1,210	790	436	136
Urban	4,516	100	1,708	194	304	390	456	364	1,308	650	472	212	66
White	372	12	158	16	16	40	44	42	144	36	12	8	2
Nonwhite	4,144	88	1,550	178	288	350	412	322	1,164	614	460	204	64
Birmingham	1,204	34	436	50	80	98	126	82	330	162	176	58	8
White	90	4	36	-	-	12	12	8	54	8	6	2	-
Nonwhite	1,114	30	400	46	80	86	114	74	296	154	170	56	8
Madison	88	4	46	4	14	12	6	4	18	14	4	-	-
White	8	-	4	2	-	-	-	2	4	-	4	2	-
Nonwhite	80	4	42	2	14	12	6	8	14	14	6	2	-
Huntsville	86	-	34	-	8	2	16	8	24	14	-	2	-
White	18	-	4	-	2	-	2	-	8	-	4	2	-
Nonwhite	68	-	30	-	6	2	14	8	16	10	6	4	-
Mobile	594	16	236	18	38	54	66	60	194	6	50	18	10
White	70	4	38	2	6	8	10	12	20	6	16	6	2
Nonwhite	524	12	198	16	32	46	56	48	174	64	50	16	10
Montgomery	412	6	140	24	26	32	38	20	130	70	42	18	6
White	18	-	8	-	-	-	4	-	8	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite	394	6	132	24	26	28	34	20	122	70	40	18	6
Tuscaloosa	152	-	68	10	16	12	14	16	42	18	18	6	6
White	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	148	-	68	10	16	12	14	16	38	18	18	6	6
Balance of urban area	1,980	40	748	88	122	180	190	168	570	302	176	110	54
White	154	4	68	8	8	8	16	16	20	6	4	2	2
Nonwhite	1,826	36	680	80	114	164	174	148	504	284	172	108	32
Rural	4,498	74	1,768	172	304	372	494	426	1,322	652	354	242	76
White	472	8	236	16	40	54	74	52	134	56	24	10	4
Nonwhite	4,016	66	1,532	156	264	318	420	374	1,188	596	330	232	72
ALASKA	338	4	104	14	16	16	22	36	130	48	34	6	12
White	58	4	32	4	4	4	12	8	14	6	2	-	-
Nonwhite	280	-	72	10	12	12	10	28	116	42	32	6	12
Urban	140	4	40	6	4	4	10	16	44	24	22	4	2
White	34	4	18	2	2	2	6	4	8	2	2	-	-
Nonwhite	106	-	22	4	-	-	4	12	36	22	20	4	2
Rural	198	-	64	8	12	12	12	20	86	24	12	2	10
White	24	-	14	2	-	2	6	4	6	4	-	-	-
Nonwhite	174	-	50	6	12	10	6	16	80	20	12	2	10
DELAWARE	1,052	36	426	46	62	88	114	116	320	132	62	60	14
White	282	4	108	12	18	18	38	22	102	42	12	12	2
Nonwhite	770	34	318	34	44	70	76	94	218	90	50	48	12
Urban	580	20	216	24	24	46	62	60	186	68	30	34	6
White	160	4	56	10	8	10	20	8	66	16	10	6	2
Nonwhite	400	16	160	14	16	36	42	52	120	52	20	28	4
Wilmington	444	18	174	18	20	42	44	50	148	50	18	32	4
White	150	4	50	8	8	10	16	8	48	10	10	6	2
Nonwhite	314	14	124	10	12	32	28	42	100	40	8	26	2
Balance of urban area	116	2	42	6	4	4	4	-	4	6	-	-	-
White	30	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	86	2	36	4	4	4	14	10	20	12	12	2	2
Rural	482	18	210	22	38	42	52	56	134	64	32	26	8
White	122	-	52	2	10	8	18	14	36	26	2	6	-
Nonwhite	370	18	158	20	28	34	34	42	98	38	30	20	8
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	4,224	102	1,504	162	274	344	386	338	1,292	700	384	196	46
White	404	4	124	12	10	24	30	48	166	58	32	18	2
Nonwhite	3,820	98	1,380	150	264	320	356	290	1,126	642	352	178	44
FLORIDA	11,150	344	4,134	438	782	908	1,048	958	3,196	1,690	1,026	610	150
White	2,520	34	948	66	132	182	254	312	862	320	190	136	32
Nonwhite	8,630	310	3,186	372	650	726	794	646	2,334	1,370	836	474	118
Urban	7,368	216	2,590	272	486	570	640	622	2,134	1,176	734	414	104
White	1,546	24	514	42	68	92	140	172	538	220	136	94	20
Nonwhite	5,822	192	2,076	230	418	478	500	450	1,596	956	598	320	84
Fort Lauderdale	326	12	126	10	38	24	24	30	80	50	28	24	6
White	76	2	20	2	2	4	4	8	22	18	6	8	-
Nonwhite	250	10	106	8	36	20	20	22	58	32	22	16	-
Hialeah	58	-	24	2	-	6	6	10	20	6	6	4	-
Nonwhite	1,032	46	378	50	72	68	92	96	236	146	96	58	12
White	234	4	112	10	20	10	26	46	84	12	12	8	2
Nonwhite	798	42	266	40	52	58	66	50	212	134	84	50	10
Miami	906	28	248	22	50	60	54	62	294	162	96	66	12
White	220	2	48	10	4	10	10	14	90	36	22	16	6
Nonwhite	686	26	200	12	46	50	44	48	204	126	74	50	6
Miami Beach	66	-	6	-	-	-	2	4	32	16	4	8	-
Orlando	242	8	102	6	22	28	26	20	66	26	24	14	2
White	72	6	26	-	4	8	6	6	24	8	4	2	-
Nonwhite	170	2	76	6	18	20	20	12	42	18	20	12	-

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-19. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1961—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years						19 years
FLORIDA—Continued													
Urban—Continued													
Pensacola	306	4	98	6	20	28	24	20	90	54	36	16	8
White	34	-	6	2	-	2	2	-	12	4	10	2	-
Nonwhite	272	4	92	4	20	26	22	20	78	50	26	14	8
St. Petersburg	340	4	126	8	12	42	30	34	102	56	34	18	-
White	78	-	34	4	6	8	6	10	22	14	2	6	-
Nonwhite	262	4	92	4	6	34	24	24	80	42	32	12	-
Tampa	558	14	184	28	28	46	36	46	190	88	54	25	2
White	156	-	48	2	8	10	6	22	60	28	12	8	-
Nonwhite	402	14	136	26	20	36	30	24	130	60	42	18	2
West Palm Beach	140	6	40	4	8	6	10	12	42	32	14	4	2
White	26	-	6	-	-	-	4	2	10	8	2	-	-
Nonwhite	114	6	34	4	8	6	6	10	32	24	12	4	2
Balance of urban area	3,594	94	1,258	136	236	262	336	288	922	542	342	176	60
White	554	10	188	10	24	36	68	50	164	74	56	32	10
Nonwhite	2,860	84	1,070	126	212	226	268	238	758	468	286	144	50
Rural	3,782	128	1,544	166	296	338	408	336	1,062	514	292	196	46
White	974	10	432	24	64	90	114	140	324	100	54	42	12
Nonwhite	2,808	118	1,112	142	232	248	294	196	738	414	238	154	34
HAWAII													
	1,044	22	402	40	64	110	100	88	308	154	106	42	10
White	200	4	58	-	8	16	20	14	56	46	22	10	4
Nonwhite	844	18	344	40	56	94	80	74	252	108	84	32	6
Urban	622	8	208	18	24	60	50	56	208	92	72	26	0
White	122	-	34	-	6	8	14	6	40	28	12	6	2
Nonwhite	500	8	174	18	18	52	36	50	168	64	60	20	0
Honolulu	586	8	198	18	22	56	50	52	196	88	64	24	8
White	114	-	34	-	6	8	14	6	36	24	12	6	2
Nonwhite	472	8	164	18	16	48	36	46	160	64	52	18	6
Balance of urban area	36	-	10	-	2	4	-	4	12	4	8	2	-
White	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	28	-	10	-	2	4	-	4	8	4	8	2	-
Rural	422	14	194	22	40	50	50	32	100	62	34	16	2
White	78	4	24	-	2	8	6	8	16	18	10	4	2
Nonwhite	344	10	170	22	38	42	44	24	84	44	24	12	-
ILLINOIS													
	15,526	300	5,144	476	818	1,122	1,362	1,366	4,666	2,676	1,626	693	216
White	4,684	60	1,810	114	238	400	528	530	1,574	616	334	214	76
Nonwhite	10,842	240	3,334	362	580	722	834	836	3,092	2,060	1,292	684	140
Urban	14,350	276	4,642	440	762	1,004	1,200	1,236	4,298	2,540	1,554	650	190
White	3,728	42	1,392	86	194	294	394	424	1,266	504	286	182	56
Nonwhite	10,622	234	3,250	354	568	710	806	812	3,032	2,036	1,268	668	134
Aurora	58	2	24	4	2	2	8	8	20	8	2	2	-
Berwyn	14	-	4	-	-	2	2	2	6	4	-	-	-
Chicago	10,952	214	3,420	352	536	754	890	908	3,238	2,016	1,270	646	148
White	1,924	26	680	56	90	140	192	202	672	246	176	94	30
Nonwhite	9,028	188	2,740	296	446	594	698	706	2,566	1,770	1,094	552	118
Cicero	22	-	4	-	2	2	2	2	10	6	2	-	-
Decatur	140	-	42	2	10	8	14	8	44	26	18	8	2
East St. Louis	458	14	132	12	34	28	22	36	136	84	48	38	6
White	38	4	16	-	4	-	4	8	8	8	-	2	-
Nonwhite	420	10	116	12	30	28	18	28	128	76	48	36	6
Evanston	50	2	16	-	2	4	8	2	14	10	4	4	-
White	10	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	40	2	14	-	2	4	6	2	6	10	4	4	-
Joliet	42	-	18	2	2	2	2	6	20	2	2	-	-
Oak Park	8	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	4	2	-	-	-
Peoria	230	2	102	16	22	24	20	20	76	20	12	16	2
Rockford	156	2	58	2	18	10	10	18	68	16	6	4	2
Rock Island	68	-	24	2	4	-	10	8	24	16	4	-	-
Skokie	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-
Springfield	152	2	58	2	6	20	18	12	54	24	10	2	2
Waukegan	90	2	22	-	6	8	4	4	30	20	8	6	2
Balance of urban area	1,904	36	712	46	120	158	166	202	554	286	168	122	26
White	1,184	12	464	18	60	106	134	146	368	168	88	68	16
Nonwhite	720	24	248	28	60	52	52	56	186	118	80	54	10
Rural	1,176	24	502	36	56	118	162	130	368	136	72	48	26
White	956	18	418	28	44	106	134	106	308	112	48	32	20
Nonwhite	220	6	84	8	12	12	28	24	60	24	24	16	6
INDIANA													
	4,844	78	1,946	194	322	474	476	480	1,584	596	352	210	78
White	2,854	44	1,162	108	168	280	288	298	972	318	170	112	56
Nonwhite	2,010	34	784	86	154	194	188	182	612	278	182	98	22
Urban	3,942	64	1,540	160	250	358	382	390	1,308	494	302	174	60
White	1,978	30	782	76	122	170	200	214	706	220	122	78	40
Nonwhite	1,964	34	758	84	128	188	182	176	602	274	180	96	20
East Chicago	100	-	30	2	8	6	10	4	32	20	14	2	2
White	30	-	6	-	2	2	2	-	10	6	6	-	2
Nonwhite	70	-	24	2	6	4	8	4	22	14	8	2	2
Evansville	166	2	62	4	8	10	10	30	64	16	8	12	2
Fort Wayne	320	2	114	12	16	22	38	26	118	54	20	8	4
White	150	2	48	2	4	10	18	14	62	32	2	2	2
Nonwhite	170	-	66	10	12	12	20	12	56	22	18	6	2
Gary	456	12	162	18	26	34	46	38	140	66	52	18	6
White	80	4	34	2	8	10	4	10	26	6	6	2	2
Nonwhite	376	8	128	16	18	24	42	28	114	60	46	16	4
Hammond	66	2	32	4	4	2	10	12	12	2	10	6	2
Indianapolis	1,268	22	542	54	102	128	128	132	394	132	98	64	16
White	464	6	216	24	36	42	54	60	142	46	30	14	10
Nonwhite	804	16	326	30	66	86	72	72	252	86	68	50	6
Muncie	118	2	56	8	12	6	10	20	32	16	6	4	-

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-19. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1961—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years						19 years
INDIANA—Continued													
Urban—Continued													
South Bend.....	232	6	76	6	12	24	10	24	76	34	26	10	4
White.....	94	4	30	2	6	6	2	14	34	8	12	6	-
Nonwhite.....	138	2	46	4	6	18	8	10	42	26	14	4	4
Terre Haute.....	146	-	64	6	14	14	18	12	56	12	6	4	4
Balance of urban area.....	1,070	16	402	45	48	112	104	92	394	140	62	46	20
White.....	856	12	310	32	40	86	90	62	320	102	54	40	18
Nonwhite.....	214	4	92	14	8	26	14	30	64	38	8	6	2
Rural.....	902	14	406	34	72	115	94	90	276	102	50	35	18
White.....	856	14	380	32	66	110	88	84	266	98	48	34	16
Nonwhite.....	46	-	26	2	6	6	6	6	10	4	2	2	2
IOWA.....													
White.....	1,440	18	615	30	86	122	208	170	474	158	96	48	30
Nonwhite.....	224	4	74	8	18	14	16	18	70	48	18	10	-
Urban.....	1,210	20	460	26	70	90	136	138	400	166	94	50	20
White.....	986	16	386	18	52	76	120	120	330	118	76	40	20
Nonwhite.....	224	4	74	8	18	14	16	18	70	48	18	10	-
Cedar Rapids.....	78	-	32	8	8	8	10	6	30	4	8	4	4
Council Bluffs.....	52	-	22	5	6	4	6	10	12	2	2	4	-
Davenport.....	72	-	34	6	6	6	8	12	16	6	12	2	-
Des Moines.....	352	6	114	8	10	20	34	42	130	64	28	12	8
White.....	222	6	78	4	4	10	28	32	78	32	14	6	8
Nonwhite.....	140	-	36	4	6	10	6	10	52	32	14	6	-
Dubuque.....	48	-	14	-	2	-	6	6	22	4	2	2	-
Flores City.....	86	-	32	4	4	6	8	14	32	10	6	4	-
Waterloo.....	98	2	44	8	8	10	14	10	24	18	4	2	-
Balance of urban area.....	414	10	168	8	30	36	48	46	134	46	30	20	6
Rural.....	454	2	230	12	34	46	88	50	144	40	20	8	10
White.....	454	2	230	12	34	46	88	50	144	40	20	8	10
Nonwhite.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KANSAS.....													
White.....	1,440	20	572	62	84	146	138	142	420	230	122	54	22
Nonwhite.....	892	10	404	40	62	100	96	106	234	136	60	34	14
Urban.....	548	10	168	22	22	46	42	36	186	94	62	20	8
White.....	1,174	18	424	52	66	102	96	108	356	200	114	48	14
Nonwhite.....	656	8	268	30	46	60	58	74	176	114	54	28	8
Kansas City.....	518	10	156	22	20	42	38	34	180	86	60	20	6
White.....	224	4	94	8	22	28	15	20	62	36	18	6	4
Nonwhite.....	68	-	28	-	10	8	4	6	18	14	2	4	2
Topeka.....	156	4	66	8	12	20	12	14	44	22	16	2	2
Wichita.....	104	2	40	12	2	4	8	14	28	18	12	2	2
White.....	386	6	92	10	12	22	34	14	134	84	50	18	2
Nonwhite.....	206	4	62	6	10	14	22	10	62	48	22	6	2
Balance of urban area.....	180	2	30	2	2	6	12	4	72	36	28	12	-
White.....	460	6	198	22	30	48	38	60	132	62	34	22	6
Nonwhite.....	332	4	154	20	24	36	24	50	84	44	26	16	4
Rural.....	128	2	44	2	6	12	14	10	48	18	8	6	8
White.....	266	2	148	10	18	44	42	34	64	30	8	6	2
Nonwhite.....	236	2	136	10	16	40	38	32	58	22	6	6	6
Nonwhite.....	30	-	12	-	2	4	4	2	6	8	2	-	2
KENTUCKY.....													
White.....	3,812	76	1,508	168	260	352	374	354	1,100	502	366	212	48
Nonwhite.....	2,024	44	840	82	142	192	234	190	606	222	170	110	32
Urban.....	1,788	32	668	86	118	160	140	164	494	280	196	102	16
White.....	2,036	42	746	96	116	174	182	178	592	292	234	105	24
Nonwhite.....	740	16	262	22	32	66	88	54	234	96	82	40	10
Covington.....	1,296	26	484	74	84	108	94	124	358	196	152	66	14
White.....	88	-	26	4	6	4	6	6	32	14	6	8	2
Lexington.....	186	4	80	6	6	24	22	22	52	14	22	8	6
White.....	58	2	20	-	2	6	8	4	22	6	4	2	2
Nonwhite.....	128	2	60	6	4	18	14	18	30	8	18	6	4
Louisville.....	944	30	348	54	56	86	70	82	276	136	108	44	2
White.....	270	12	98	14	14	18	28	24	78	36	30	14	2
Nonwhite.....	674	18	250	40	42	68	58	58	198	100	78	30	-
Balance of urban area.....	818	8	292	32	48	60	64	68	232	128	98	46	14
White.....	348	2	128	6	14	38	48	22	110	44	44	16	6
Nonwhite.....	470	6	164	26	34	22	36	46	122	84	56	30	8
Rural.....	1,776	34	762	72	144	178	192	176	508	210	132	106	24
White.....	1,284	28	578	60	110	126	146	136	372	126	88	70	22
Nonwhite.....	492	6	184	12	34	52	46	40	136	84	44	36	2
LOUISIANA.....													
White.....	8,480	144	3,110	312	548	620	808	822	2,796	1,262	688	388	92
Nonwhite.....	970	10	390	24	60	74	96	136	366	106	54	32	12
Urban.....	7,510	134	2,720	288	488	546	712	686	2,430	1,156	634	356	80
White.....	5,030	86	1,870	184	324	362	500	500	1,654	746	394	224	56
Nonwhite.....	706	6	290	18	44	64	68	96	258	78	34	28	12
Baton Rouge.....	4,324	80	1,580	166	280	298	432	404	1,396	668	360	196	44
White.....	354	10	128	12	22	22	40	32	124	64	26	4	8
Nonwhite.....	18	-	8	-	-	-	-	8	2	2	-	-	-
Lake Charles.....	346	10	120	12	22	22	40	24	116	62	26	4	8
White.....	94	2	24	2	-	10	10	2	38	20	8	-	2
Nonwhite.....	22	2	4	-	-	-	4	-	12	4	-	-	-
Monroe.....	72	-	20	-	-	10	6	2	26	15	8	-	2
White.....	238	14	106	18	18	32	22	16	64	24	22	8	-
Nonwhite.....	8	-	4	-	-	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-
New Orleans.....	230	14	102	18	18	30	22	14	62	22	22	8	-
White.....	1,662	8	634	60	108	114	168	184	594	244	120	52	10
Nonwhite.....	382	-	170	14	28	40	32	56	142	38	12	16	4
Nonwhite.....	1,280	8	464	46	80	74	136	128	452	206	108	36	6

Table 2-19. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1961—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years					
LOUISIANA—Continued													
Urban—Continued													
Shreveport	702	12	254	42	48	34	60	70	242	104	62	22	6
White	80	2	30	-	4	8	10	8	32	6	4	4	2
Nonwhite	622	10	224	42	44	26	50	62	210	98	58	18	4
Balance of urban area	1,970	40	724	50	128	150	200	196	592	290	156	139	30
White	196	2	74	4	12	14	22	22	62	26	18	8	6
Nonwhite	1,774	38	650	46	116	136	178	174	530	264	138	130	24
Rural	3,450	58	1,240	128	224	258	308	322	1,142	516	294	164	36
White	264	4	100	6	16	10	28	40	108	28	20	4	-
Nonwhite	3,186	54	1,140	122	208	248	280	282	1,034	488	274	160	36
MAINE													
	746	10	280	22	32	72	72	82	224	110	62	40	20
White	724	10	268	22	28	72	64	82	222	106	60	38	20
Nonwhite	22	-	12	-	4	-	8	-	2	4	2	2	-
Urban													
White	339	6	104	8	18	24	22	32	100	64	34	24	6
Nonwhite	334	6	100	8	16	24	20	32	100	64	34	24	6
Portland	4	-	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balance of urban area	116	2	40	4	6	12	6	6	22	18	18	14	2
Rural	222	4	64	4	12	12	10	26	78	46	16	10	4
White	409	4	176	14	14	48	50	50	124	46	28	16	14
Nonwhite	390	4	168	14	12	48	44	50	122	42	26	14	14
Nonwhite	18	-	8	-	2	-	6	-	2	4	2	2	-
MICHIGAN													
	8,176	208	3,796	396	620	610	978	992	2,468	846	482	290	86
White	4,300	70	1,972	160	310	396	542	564	1,380	442	256	142	39
Nonwhite	3,876	138	1,824	236	310	414	436	428	1,088	404	226	148	48
Urban													
White	6,816	180	3,126	344	516	672	774	820	2,022	734	414	256	84
Nonwhite	3,046	44	1,358	118	215	270	350	404	956	340	196	114	30
Ann Arbor	5,770	136	1,768	226	500	402	424	416	1,066	394	218	142	46
Dearborn	42	-	16	-	-	4	10	2	20	2	4	-	-
Detroit	39	2	12	2	2	2	6	2	15	4	2	2	-
Flint	86	2	44	4	4	6	16	14	20	12	6	2	2
Grand Rapids	3,398	82	1,596	194	260	362	396	384	958	364	218	128	52
Jackson	796	10	356	38	40	72	88	98	232	104	68	34	14
Lansing	2,602	72	1,260	156	220	290	308	286	706	280	152	94	39
Livonia	356	-	164	12	24	36	40	52	116	56	12	14	4
Royal Oak	186	-	80	6	10	20	14	30	62	32	4	6	2
Saginaw	170	-	84	6	14	15	26	22	54	24	8	8	2
St. Clair Shores	274	20	84	4	4	22	20	32	102	34	18	16	6
Warren	156	2	48	4	4	8	14	20	58	24	14	10	4
Balance of urban area	118	18	36	2	2	14	6	12	44	10	4	6	2
White	118	8	48	10	4	14	8	12	36	12	6	8	8
Nonwhite	128	2	54	4	8	14	16	12	50	12	6	4	4
Kalamazoo	130	2	44	-	4	10	16	14	42	22	10	8	2
Lansing	28	-	16	4	-	6	2	4	4	4	2	2	-
Lincoln Park	26	-	16	-	4	6	2	4	4	2	2	2	-
Pontiac	182	6	98	12	22	26	20	18	50	14	10	4	4
Roseville	96	-	60	6	16	18	14	6	24	4	6	2	-
Royal Oak	86	6	38	6	6	8	6	12	26	10	4	2	-
Saginaw	20	2	10	2	-	4	2	2	2	2	4	-	-
St. Clair Shores	30	4	6	-	-	2	4	4	12	8	-	-	-
Warren	208	-	82	14	10	10	22	26	76	30	6	12	2
Balance of urban area	88	-	28	2	-	-	8	16	34	16	4	6	2
White	120	-	56	12	10	10	14	10	42	14	2	6	-
Nonwhite	16	-	8	-	-	2	4	2	6	2	2	2	-
Warren	32	-	14	-	8	-	-	-	12	2	2	2	-
Balance of urban area	1,694	50	814	82	160	144	190	238	514	134	104	54	24
White	1,152	18	568	46	114	100	136	172	356	92	64	36	18
Nonwhite	542	32	246	36	46	44	54	66	158	42	40	18	6
Rural	1,360	28	670	52	104	138	204	172	446	112	68	34	2
White	1,254	26	614	42	94	126	192	160	424	102	60	28	6
Nonwhite	106	2	56	10	10	12	12	12	22	10	8	6	2
MINNESOTA													
	2,540	30	1,040	68	156	188	308	320	658	304	168	108	32
White	2,180	22	926	58	136	172	278	282	732	252	132	86	30
Nonwhite	360	8	114	10	20	16	30	38	126	52	36	22	2
Urban													
White	1,912	20	694	46	96	118	210	224	672	264	140	100	22
Nonwhite	1,678	14	634	40	88	110	196	200	588	226	114	82	20
Bloomington	234	6	60	6	8	8	14	24	84	38	26	18	2
Duluth	6	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-
Minneapolis	126	2	58	6	4	8	24	16	40	18	4	4	6
St. Paul	782	4	242	12	30	42	68	90	302	120	66	42	6
White	656	2	212	6	28	36	62	80	258	98	54	28	4
Nonwhite	126	2	30	6	2	6	6	6	44	22	12	14	2
Balance of urban area	360	4	126	8	20	16	26	56	102	58	26	40	4
Rural	658	10	266	20	42	52	90	62	226	68	42	14	12
White	628	10	346	22	60	70	98	96	186	40	28	8	10
Nonwhite	502	8	292	18	48	62	82	82	144	26	18	4	10
Nonwhite	126	2	54	4	12	8	16	14	42	14	10	4	-
MISSISSIPPI													
	8,282	254	3,578	422	642	680	930	704	2,342	1,000	628	346	134
White	372	6	156	16	18	32	52	38	142	44	16	4	4
Nonwhite	7,910	248	3,422	406	624	648	878	666	2,200	956	612	342	120
Urban													
White	2,812	80	1,156	144	200	272	322	218	874	370	206	92	34
Nonwhite	180	2	76	6	10	24	18	18	72	18	8	2	2
Bloomington	2,632	78	1,080	138	190	248	304	200	802	352	198	90	32
Jackson	472	8	208	16	30	48	62	52	148	64	32	8	4
White	24	2	12	-	-	4	2	6	8	2	2	2	-
Nonwhite	448	6	196	16	30	44	60	46	140	62	32	8	4

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

2-95

Table 2-19. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1961—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years						19 years
MISSISSIPPI—Continued													
Urban—Continued													
Balance of urban area	2,340	72	948	128	170	224	260	166	726	306	174	84	30
White	156	--	64	6	10	20	16	12	64	15	8	2	2
Nonwhite	2,184	72	884	122	160	204	244	154	662	290	166	82	28
Rural	5,470	174	2,422	278	442	608	608	486	1,468	630	422	254	100
White	192	4	80	10	8	8	34	20	70	26	8	2	2
Nonwhite	5,278	170	2,342	268	434	600	574	466	1,398	604	414	252	98
MISSOURI													
White	1,879	28	732	52	124	184	178	194	656	236	116	82	28
Nonwhite	3,746	108	1,310	156	246	328	332	248	1,046	582	430	228	62
Urban													
White	1,240	14	454	42	80	108	102	122	444	168	90	54	15
Nonwhite	3,436	96	1,176	138	222	290	290	236	970	552	370	216	56
Independence	42	2	24	2	2	2	14	4	8	4	2	2	--
Kansas City	1,076	20	332	36	56	96	72	72	374	156	104	74	16
White	274	2	76	6	15	24	14	16	100	50	16	24	6
Nonwhite	802	18	256	30	40	72	58	56	274	106	88	50	10
St. Joseph	76	--	30	--	4	4	8	14	30	12	4	--	--
St. Louis	2,410	62	820	102	158	188	212	160	682	404	270	128	44
White	308	--	110	14	22	18	36	20	114	38	36	6	4
Nonwhite	2,102	62	710	88	136	170	176	140	568	366	234	122	40
Springfield	76	4	32	2	2	10	10	8	24	10	4	2	--
University City	6	--	2	--	--	--	--	2	2	--	--	--	--
Balance of urban area	990	22	390	38	80	98	76	98	294	132	76	64	12
White	512	8	202	18	36	54	32	62	182	60	32	22	6
Nonwhite	478	14	188	20	44	44	44	36	112	72	44	42	6
Rural	948	26	412	28	68	114	118	84	282	98	66	40	18
White	638	14	278	10	44	76	76	72	212	68	26	28	12
Nonwhite	310	12	134	18	24	38	42	12	76	30	40	12	6
NEVADA													
White	144	4	52	4	6	6	22	14	42	18	14	14	--
Nonwhite	166	6	52	8	10	15	10	8	60	28	14	6	--
Urban													
White	122	2	42	4	4	6	16	12	36	16	14	12	--
Nonwhite	138	4	50	8	10	14	10	8	48	22	10	4	--
Las Vegas	160	4	64	8	10	18	14	14	52	20	12	8	--
White	48	--	18	2	2	4	4	6	16	6	4	4	--
Nonwhite	112	4	46	6	8	14	10	8	36	14	8	4	--
Reno	48	--	10	--	2	--	4	4	18	12	4	4	--
Balance of urban area	52	2	18	4	2	2	8	2	14	6	8	4	--
Rural	50	4	12	--	2	2	6	2	18	8	4	4	--
White	22	2	10	--	2	--	6	2	6	2	--	2	--
Nonwhite	28	2	2	--	2	2	--	--	12	6	4	2	--
NEW JERSEY													
White	2,124	28	874	78	118	162	290	226	680	294	150	76	22
Nonwhite	3,372	90	1,374	146	278	308	350	292	1,138	414	222	108	26
Urban													
White	1,776	18	730	58	92	136	248	196	568	254	122	66	18
Nonwhite	3,112	84	1,260	128	270	276	314	272	1,066	384	202	98	18
Atlantic City	188	4	60	6	10	14	14	16	64	30	24	6	--
White	40	--	16	4	2	6	2	2	14	8	2	--	--
Nonwhite	148	4	44	2	8	8	12	14	50	22	22	6	--
Bayonne	18	--	10	--	2	--	--	6	2	--	--	--	--
Bloomfield	10	--	4	--	--	--	--	4	6	--	--	--	--
Camden	278	6	130	20	28	36	22	24	86	28	20	8	--
White	64	2	24	4	4	4	4	8	16	12	8	2	--
Nonwhite	214	4	106	16	24	32	18	16	70	16	12	6	--
Clifton	14	--	4	--	--	--	2	2	10	--	--	--	--
East Orange	58	--	28	--	10	4	8	6	15	4	8	2	--
White	24	--	10	--	6	--	4	--	8	--	4	2	--
Nonwhite	34	--	18	--	4	4	4	6	8	4	4	--	--
Elizabeth	124	--	44	4	8	10	16	6	42	16	12	8	2
White	36	--	6	2	8	--	2	2	12	8	8	2	--
Nonwhite	88	--	38	2	8	10	14	4	30	8	4	6	2
Hamilton (twp.) ¹	158	2	82	6	6	14	30	26	58	8	4	4	--
Irrington	8	--	--	--	--	4	--	--	4	2	2	--	--
Jersey City	492	18	198	18	30	30	72	48	186	54	18	12	6
White	236	8	100	14	10	12	44	20	80	36	4	6	2
Nonwhite	256	10	98	4	20	18	28	28	106	18	14	6	4
Newark	1,526	56	626	68	118	128	170	142	488	200	96	50	10
White	292	4	122	10	12	22	42	36	92	30	26	16	2
Nonwhite	1,234	52	504	58	106	106	128	106	396	170	70	34	8
Passaic	72	--	22	--	--	6	8	8	24	12	4	8	2
Paterson	286	--	100	6	20	16	32	26	106	54	22	4	--
White	98	--	34	2	10	4	6	12	28	24	10	2	--
Nonwhite	188	--	11	4	10	12	26	14	78	30	12	2	--
Trenton	218	2	90	12	24	18	22	14	70	38	10	8	--
White	76	--	28	2	4	6	10	6	26	10	8	4	--
Nonwhite	142	2	62	10	20	12	12	8	44	28	2	4	--
Union (twp.) ¹	6	--	6	--	--	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Union City	18	--	10	4	--	4	2	--	4	2	--	2	--
Woodbridge (twp.) ¹	16	--	4	--	--	--	--	--	6	4	--	2	--
Balance of urban area	1,398	14	572	42	106	122	162	140	458	184	104	50	16
White	658	2	274	10	38	58	98	70	194	104	46	24	14
Nonwhite	740	12	298	32	68	64	64	70	264	80	58	26	2

¹Classified as urban under a special rule.

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-19. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1961—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years					
NEW JERSEY—Continued													
Rural-----	608	16	258	38	34	58	78	50	184	70	48	20	12
White-----	348	10	144	20	26	26	42	30	112	40	28	10	4
Nonwhite--	260	6	114	18	8	32	36	20	72	30	20	10	8
NORTH CAROLINA-----	10,100	292	4,946	542	878	1,132	1,250	1,144	2,914	1,036	552	270	90
White-----	1,774	30	778	64	134	148	190	242	598	176	104	64	24
Nonwhite--	8,326	262	4,168	478	744	984	1,060	902	2,316	860	448	206	66
Urban-----	4,242	138	2,048	234	372	454	522	466	1,132	498	258	132	36
White-----	748	12	328	22	64	56	82	104	238	82	44	34	10
Nonwhite--	3,494	126	1,720	212	308	398	440	362	894	416	214	98	26
Asheville-----	146	4	60	2	8	10	16	24	52	16	10	2	2
White-----	84	2	36	-	8	8	10	20	32	6	4	2	2
Nonwhite--	62	2	24	2	-	2	6	14	20	10	6	-	-
Charlotte-----	636	22	348	36	60	64	88	160	74	24	4	4	4
White-----	96	-	44	-	2	2	18	22	38	8	2	4	4
Nonwhite--	540	22	304	36	58	62	82	66	122	68	22	4	4
Durham-----	190	6	100	26	18	18	18	20	44	12	14	12	2
White-----	24	-	10	-	-	-	4	6	8	2	-	4	2
Nonwhite--	166	6	90	26	18	18	14	14	36	10	14	8	2
Greensboro-----	246	8	98	12	16	22	28	20	90	28	12	10	2
White-----	48	-	14	-	-	-	6	8	16	8	4	6	-
Nonwhite--	198	8	84	12	16	22	22	12	74	20	8	4	-
High Point-----	82	2	34	6	10	2	8	8	28	6	10	-	2
White-----	26	2	14	4	4	2	4	2	6	-	4	-	-
Nonwhite--	56	-	20	2	6	2	4	6	22	6	6	-	2
Raleigh-----	182	10	66	6	18	12	18	12	38	32	10	6	2
White-----	50	2	14	2	10	2	-	-	8	4	2	-	-
Nonwhite--	132	8	52	4	8	10	18	12	30	28	8	6	-
Winston-Salem-----	358	6	154	28	44	34	46	42	92	44	32	16	4
White-----	32	-	12	-	2	-	6	4	10	4	4	2	2
Nonwhite--	326	6	142	28	42	34	40	38	82	40	28	16	2
Balance of urban area-----	2,392	90	1,148	118	198	292	288	252	628	286	146	82	22
White-----	408	5	184	16	38	44	54	52	120	50	24	22	2
Nonwhite--	1,984	74	964	102	160	248	234	200	508	236	122	60	20
Rural-----	5,858	154	2,898	308	506	678	728	678	1,782	538	294	138	54
White-----	1,026	18	450	42	70	82	108	138	360	94	60	30	14
Nonwhite--	4,832	136	2,448	266	436	596	620	540	1,422	444	234	108	40
NORTH DAKOTA-----	436	8	176	10	26	30	56	54	158	40	18	28	8
White-----	328	8	152	8	20	26	52	46	112	26	8	16	6
Nonwhite--	108	-	24	2	6	4	4	8	46	14	10	12	2
Urban-----	156	2	64	2	8	18	26	10	44	18	8	14	6
White-----	146	2	58	2	8	16	24	8	42	18	6	14	6
Nonwhite--	10	-	6	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
Rural-----	280	6	112	8	18	12	30	44	114	22	10	14	2
White-----	182	6	94	6	12	10	28	38	70	8	2	2	-
Nonwhite--	98	-	18	2	6	2	2	6	44	14	8	12	2
OHIO-----	11,042	286	4,088	358	690	866	1,098	1,076	3,842	1,538	836	418	154
White-----	5,582	98	2,142	150	310	450	598	634	1,928	700	402	240	72
Nonwhite--	5,460	168	1,946	208	380	416	500	442	1,714	838	534	178	82
Urban-----	8,958	210	3,248	306	552	680	868	842	2,918	1,304	800	358	120
White-----	3,772	50	1,404	108	192	286	390	428	1,302	500	286	186	44
Nonwhite--	5,186	160	1,844	198	360	394	478	414	1,616	804	514	172	76
Akron-----	472	10	210	26	40	56	52	36	158	46	26	12	10
White-----	208	-	78	10	12	20	20	10	84	26	8	8	4
Nonwhite--	264	10	132	16	28	36	32	26	74	20	18	4	6
Canton-----	156	2	62	4	14	14	16	14	48	24	14	2	4
White-----	80	2	26	2	8	10	2	6	30	14	8	2	2
Nonwhite--	76	-	36	2	6	4	16	8	18	10	6	2	2
Cincinnati-----	1,578	24	500	48	78	92	150	132	508	258	188	74	26
White-----	522	6	194	10	28	34	60	62	182	72	46	20	2
Nonwhite--	1,056	18	306	38	50	58	90	70	326	186	142	54	24
Cleveland-----	2,006	76	686	68	118	144	188	168	644	300	206	66	28
White-----	422	6	128	8	12	28	38	42	156	80	36	28	8
Nonwhite--	1,584	70	558	60	106	116	150	126	488	240	170	38	20
Cleveland Heights-----	10	-	4	2	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-
Columbus-----	1,016	28	386	40	62	70	104	110	346	146	62	40	8
White-----	452	10	164	18	10	32	48	56	198	54	24	26	6
Nonwhite--	564	18	222	22	52	38	56	54	178	92	38	14	2
Dayton-----	748	20	200	14	28	54	42	62	280	142	68	46	12
White-----	264	4	94	4	14	24	20	32	94	32	22	14	4
Nonwhite--	484	16	106	10	14	30	22	30	166	110	46	32	8
Euclid-----	28	-	12	-	2	2	2	6	10	-	4	4	-
Hamilton-----	58	2	26	4	4	6	6	6	16	4	8	2	-
Kettering-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Lakewood-----	32	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Lima-----	90	-	36	6	8	10	6	6	32	10	6	6	2
White-----	38	-	14	-	4	6	6	4	20	4	4	2	-
Nonwhite--	52	-	22	6	4	4	2	2	12	6	2	4	2
Lorain-----	74	-	20	2	4	4	6	2	28	18	8	-	-
Parma-----	26	-	14	-	-	12	-	2	10	-	-	-	-
Springfield-----	128	2	52	8	2	14	14	14	50	10	12	2	2
White-----	56	-	24	6	2	4	2	10	20	2	10	-	-
Nonwhite--	72	2	28	2	-	10	12	4	30	8	2	2	2
Toledo-----	534	10	236	28	48	40	58	62	136	70	48	30	4
White-----	188	4	68	10	8	8	18	24	54	26	14	20	2
Nonwhite--	346	6	168	18	40	32	40	38	82	44	34	10	2
Warren-----	80	4	36	2	6	6	8	14	14	12	8	4	2
White-----	34	-	16	-	-	6	8	8	8	4	4	2	2
Nonwhite--	46	4	20	2	6	6	6	6	10	6	4	2	-

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

2-97

Table 2-19. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1961—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years						19 years
OHIO—Continued													
Urban—Continued													
Youngstown	180	2	56	-	8	22	18	8	62	34	14	8	4
White	48	2	6	-	2	-	4	-	14	15	4	4	-
Nonwhite	134	-	50	-	6	22	14	8	48	18	10	4	4
Balance of urban area	1,740	30	700	54	150	128	190	198	582	224	164	62	18
White	1,282	14	522	35	85	90	150	160	408	174	96	54	14
Nonwhite	458	16	178	18	44	38	40	38	174	50	28	8	4
Rural	2,084	56	840	52	158	166	230	234	724	234	156	60	34
White	1,810	48	759	42	118	164	208	206	628	200	116	54	28
Nonwhite	274	8	102	10	20	22	22	28	96	34	20	6	6
OREGON	1,454	22	598	52	76	136	166	168	494	168	98	60	14
White	1,278	14	520	36	66	120	152	146	448	148	86	50	12
Nonwhite	176	8	78	16	10	16	14	22	46	20	12	10	2
Urban	928	16	346	30	38	82	94	102	330	114	66	42	14
White	776	8	280	16	30	68	80	86	288	94	60	34	12
Nonwhite	152	8	66	14	8	14	14	16	42	20	6	8	2
Eugene	48	-	12	-	-	2	4	4	24	8	4	-	-
Portland	592	12	232	28	18	54	62	70	206	80	30	24	8
White	450	4	188	14	10	40	48	56	170	60	26	16	6
Nonwhite	142	8	64	14	8	14	14	14	36	20	4	6	2
Balance of urban area	288	4	102	2	20	26	26	28	100	26	32	18	6
Rural	526	6	252	22	38	54	72	66	164	54	32	18	-
White	502	6	240	20	36	52	72	60	160	54	26	16	-
Nonwhite	24	-	12	2	2	2	-	6	4	-	6	2	-
PENNSYLVANIA	11,192	194	4,460	418	646	990	1,258	1,148	3,618	1,496	784	476	164
White	5,328	68	2,030	124	246	450	616	594	1,832	676	378	246	98
Nonwhite	5,864	126	2,430	294	400	540	642	554	1,786	820	406	230	66
Urban	8,980	160	3,566	368	522	798	992	886	2,894	1,220	660	366	114
White	3,368	40	1,234	86	136	282	384	346	1,186	442	270	146	50
Nonwhite	5,612	120	2,332	282	386	516	608	540	1,708	778	390	220	64
Abington (twp.) ¹	22	2	12	2	-	4	-	-	4	-	2	2	-
Allentown	72	-	28	6	-	10	6	6	18	14	4	8	-
Altoona	66	-	22	-	4	2	8	8	26	4	4	10	-
Bethlehem	28	-	16	2	2	6	6	6	2	6	4	-	-
Bristol (twp.) ¹	30	-	18	2	2	4	8	8	2	2	2	-	-
Chester	246	6	80	6	6	20	24	24	72	38	26	16	8
White	36	2	9	-	4	6	4	4	12	4	4	4	-
Nonwhite	210	4	72	6	6	20	20	20	60	30	22	14	8
Eric	166	2	60	10	6	14	16	16	60	12	22	6	4
Harrisburg	266	-	92	6	14	20	28	24	92	56	12	12	2
White	100	-	28	4	4	8	8	8	36	22	8	4	2
Nonwhite	166	-	64	6	10	12	20	16	56	34	4	8	-
Haverford (twp.) ¹	8	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Johantown	48	2	20	2	2	4	4	2	10	6	4	2	2
Lancaster	132	2	30	2	4	10	10	4	32	20	22	4	2
Lower Merion (twp.) ¹	12	-	6	-	-	2	2	2	6	-	-	-	-
Penn Hills (twp.) ¹	20	-	6	2	2	-	-	2	8	4	-	2	-
Philadelphia	4,568	92	1,882	210	320	418	508	426	1,462	630	298	160	44
White	846	8	302	20	34	82	98	68	328	126	48	28	6
Nonwhite	3,722	84	1,580	190	286	336	410	358	1,134	504	250	132	38
Pittsburgh	914	20	390	36	54	72	96	122	288	126	56	32	12
White	282	6	124	4	14	18	30	58	92	30	18	6	6
Nonwhite	632	14	266	32	40	54	66	64	196	96	38	26	6
Reading	114	-	50	4	8	8	10	10	38	6	14	6	-
Scranton	54	-	14	-	2	2	4	6	18	14	2	4	2
Upper Darby (twp.) ¹	10	2	4	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
Wilkes-Barre	42	-	10	-	-	4	4	2	22	4	4	2	-
York	122	2	56	2	10	18	12	14	30	14	12	4	4
Balance of urban area	2,060	30	778	76	86	176	232	208	694	260	170	96	32
White	1,482	14	552	48	58	114	178	154	522	174	126	70	24
Nonwhite	578	16	226	28	28	62	54	54	172	86	44	26	8
Rural	2,212	34	894	50	124	192	266	262	724	276	124	110	50
White	1,960	28	796	38	110	168	232	248	646	234	108	100	48
Nonwhite	252	6	98	12	14	24	34	14	78	42	16	10	2
RHODE ISLAND	612	6	192	16	46	46	40	44	176	102	80	42	14
White	466	4	138	8	34	38	26	32	132	80	66	36	10
Nonwhite	146	2	54	8	12	8	14	12	44	22	14	6	4
Urban	524	6	162	14	40	32	38	38	144	94	72	32	14
White	386	4	112	6	30	24	28	28	104	72	58	26	10
Nonwhite	138	2	50	8	10	8	14	10	40	22	14	6	4
Cranston	44	-	16	-	4	4	4	2	14	4	2	6	2
Pawtucket	42	-	10	-	2	4	-	4	14	8	10	-	-
Providence	296	2	94	12	22	14	24	22	80	58	40	10	12
White	174	2	50	4	12	6	12	15	42	40	26	6	8
Nonwhite	122	-	44	8	10	8	12	6	38	18	14	4	4
Warwick	16	-	6	-	2	2	-	-	8	-	-	2	-
Balance of urban area	126	4	36	2	8	8	8	10	28	24	20	14	-
Rural	88	-	30	2	6	14	2	6	32	8	8	10	-
White	80	-	26	2	4	14	2	4	28	8	8	10	-
Nonwhite	8	-	4	-	2	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA	7,700	158	3,688	424	660	890	900	814	2,094	850	498	314	98
White	790	14	344	40	60	52	94	98	240	100	46	34	12
Nonwhite	6,910	144	3,344	384	600	838	806	716	1,854	750	452	280	86

¹Classified as urban under a special rule.

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-19. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1961—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years					
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued													
Urban	2,474	52	1,106	120	210	314	250	212	704	300	188	90	34
White	276	6	110	16	20	18	22	34	90	36	20	10	4
Nonwhite	2,198	46	996	104	190	296	228	178	614	264	168	80	30
Charleston	462	10	188	20	32	54	40	42	142	54	36	26	6
White	18	-	8	4	-	-	2	2	8	2	-	-	-
Nonwhite	444	10	180	16	32	54	38	40	134	52	36	26	6
Columbia	304	12	148	4	22	64	20	38	70	40	22	4	4
White	46	2	18	2	2	6	-	8	18	4	4	6	4
Nonwhite	258	10	130	2	20	58	20	30	52	36	18	8	4
Greenville	240	2	114	16	20	26	32	20	66	30	16	8	2
White	30	-	6	-	2	-	-	4	10	6	4	6	2
Nonwhite	210	2	108	16	18	26	32	16	56	24	12	2	6
Balance of urban area	1,468	28	656	90	156	170	158	112	425	176	114	48	20
White	182	4	78	10	16	12	20	20	54	24	12	8	2
Nonwhite	1,286	24	578	70	120	158	138	92	372	152	102	40	18
Rural	5,226	106	2,562	304	450	576	650	602	1,390	550	310	224	64
White	514	8	254	24	40	34	72	64	150	64	26	24	8
Nonwhite	4,712	98	2,348	280	410	542	578	538	1,240	486	284	200	56
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Urban	568	6	204	16	20	46	56	66	204	78	46	18	12
White	300	4	136	14	16	26	40	40	106	24	16	8	6
Nonwhite	268	2	68	2	4	20	16	26	98	54	30	10	6
Sioux Falls	258	2	100	10	10	24	32	24	84	38	16	12	6
White	192	2	82	8	10	22	22	20	62	18	14	8	6
Nonwhite	66	-	18	2	-	2	10	4	22	20	2	4	-
Balance of urban area	124	2	52	10	6	12	12	12	42	10	8	8	2
White	134	-	48	-	4	12	20	12	42	28	8	4	4
Nonwhite	310	4	104	6	10	22	24	42	120	40	30	6	6
Rural	108	2	54	6	6	18	6	22	44	6	2	-	-
White	202	2	50	-	4	18	6	22	76	34	28	6	6
Nonwhite	202	2	50	-	4	18	6	22	76	34	28	6	6
TENNESSEE													
Urban	7,560	146	2,672	288	454	550	702	668	2,228	1,238	760	420	96
White	1,940	28	718	48	116	150	210	192	590	306	172	96	32
Nonwhite	5,620	120	1,956	250	338	400	492	476	1,638	932	588	322	64
Chattanooga	4,924	94	1,668	202	300	354	398	414	1,448	834	530	294	56
White	846	10	302	12	64	70	78	78	260	142	70	46	16
Nonwhite	4,078	84	1,366	190	236	284	320	336	1,188	692	460	248	40
Knoxville	470	6	180	20	44	32	38	46	146	54	54	28	2
White	64	2	26	-	8	4	10	18	12	2	2	4	-
Nonwhite	406	4	154	20	36	28	34	36	128	42	52	24	2
Memphis	276	2	96	10	16	28	24	20	80	40	36	18	4
White	94	2	40	-	4	12	12	12	28	14	6	2	2
Nonwhite	182	-	56	10	12	16	10	8	52	26	30	16	2
Nashville	2,362	46	776	100	122	160	196	198	704	420	248	134	34
White	144	-	52	-	8	14	20	10	44	30	12	2	4
Nonwhite	2,218	46	724	100	114	146	176	188	660	390	236	132	30
Balance of urban area	700	16	226	26	46	58	54	54	220	128	64	44	2
White	152	-	54	4	10	10	16	14	56	16	16	8	2
Nonwhite	548	16	172	22	36	32	42	40	164	112	48	36	2
Rural	1,116	24	390	46	72	92	84	96	298	192	128	70	14
White	392	6	130	8	34	30	26	32	114	70	32	30	10
Nonwhite	724	18	260	38	58	62	58	64	184	122	96	40	4
Dallas	2,656	52	1,004	96	154	196	304	254	780	404	230	126	40
White	1,094	16	414	36	52	80	132	114	330	164	102	52	16
Nonwhite	1,542	36	590	60	102	116	172	140	450	240	128	74	24
TEXAS													
Urban	15,426	356	4,976	480	862	1,182	1,244	1,228	3,970	1,990	1,232	700	202
White	5,216	106	1,880	160	300	420	504	496	1,580	770	500	288	92
Nonwhite	9,210	250	3,096	320	562	742	740	732	2,390	1,220	732	412	110
Abilene	11,158	280	4,106	392	726	968	1,000	1,020	3,336	1,650	1,040	596	160
White	4,592	86	1,614	138	254	358	428	436	1,422	686	458	254	72
Nonwhite	6,566	194	2,492	254	472	610	572	584	1,914	964	582	342	78
Amarillo	44	-	22	-	6	2	6	6	14	8	-	-	-
Austin	114	2	46	-	-	18	20	8	32	20	12	-	2
White	274	8	118	6	20	28	26	38	78	34	16	20	-
Nonwhite	128	2	58	-	14	12	12	20	46	6	6	10	-
Beaumont	146	6	60	6	6	16	18	32	32	28	10	10	-
White	224	8	84	8	18	20	16	22	74	38	8	12	2
Nonwhite	28	-	8	-	4	4	4	4	16	2	2	2	-
Corpus Christi	196	8	76	8	8	14	20	16	58	34	8	10	2
Dallas	208	8	82	12	16	16	16	22	62	24	30	6	4
White	1,626	34	646	64	124	144	144	150	510	230	108	84	14
Nonwhite	374	-	136	10	18	22	38	48	134	54	26	22	2
El Paso	1,252	34	510	54	106	122	126	102	376	176	82	62	12
White	556	10	130	6	30	28	24	42	158	104	62	58	14
Nonwhite	612	16	252	34	42	56	74	46	174	64	66	30	10
Fort Worth	270	4	96	16	8	22	34	16	78	42	34	8	8
White	342	12	156	18	34	34	40	30	96	22	32	2	2
Nonwhite	214	6	66	4	10	26	16	10	72	12	14	12	2
Galveston	38	4	12	-	2	6	4	-	8	4	4	2	-
White	176	2	54	4	8	20	12	10	64	30	14	12	-
Nonwhite	2,718	74	932	90	154	228	200	260	860	450	242	128	32
Houston	666	22	260	22	44	60	60	74	216	86	42	26	14
White	2,052	52	672	68	110	168	140	186	644	364	200	102	18
Nonwhite	70	-	12	2	2	4	2	2	28	10	14	6	-
Laredo	158	8	66	6	12	12	16	6	44	20	14	4	2
White	74	2	42	6	6	8	10	12	12	12	4	2	2
Nonwhite	84	6	24	6	6	4	6	8	32	8	10	2	2
Midland	72	-	36	4	10	16	4	2	16	4	6	6	4
Odessa	66	8	32	4	10	8	6	4	10	12	2	-	2

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

2-99

Table 2-19. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1961—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years						19 years
TEXAS—Continued												
Urban—Continued												
Pasadena	22	2	10	-	2	2	-	6	8	2	-	-
Port Arthur	106	6	32	-	8	6	12	6	34	24	6	4
White	20	2	4	-	-	2	2	-	6	6	2	-
Nonwhite	86	4	28	-	8	4	10	6	28	18	4	4
San Angelo	72	2	28	2	6	14	10	6	24	4	4	-
San Antonio	910	10	320	50	50	66	98	78	302	126	90	50
White	664	6	234	22	36	38	78	60	228	98	56	36
Nonwhite	246	4	86	8	14	28	18	18	74	28	34	14
Tyler	82	-	36	-	8	14	6	8	20	14	10	2
White	10	-	2	-	-	2	-	4	4	-	-	-
Nonwhite	72	-	34	-	8	12	6	8	16	10	10	2
Waco	132	4	45	8	8	8	18	4	36	22	14	8
White	28	-	10	2	2	2	2	2	8	4	4	-
Nonwhite	104	4	35	6	6	6	16	2	28	18	12	4
Wichita Falls	88	-	42	4	8	10	12	8	22	18	-	-
Balance of urban area	2,790	82	1,058	108	152	242	254	272	758	382	302	166
White	1,276	28	454	44	62	108	122	118	354	190	152	76
Nonwhite	1,514	54	604	64	120	134	132	154	404	192	150	90
Rural	2,268	75	870	68	136	194	244	208	634	340	152	104
White	624	20	266	22	46	62	76	60	158	84	42	34
Nonwhite	1,644	55	604	66	90	132	168	148	476	256	110	70
UTAH												
White	386	2	158	12	18	38	48	42	122	54	32	14
Nonwhite	44	2	12	2	-	4	-	6	16	4	8	-
Urban	312	2	126	10	18	32	32	34	102	42	28	10
White	282	-	118	8	18	30	30	30	92	38	22	10
Nonwhite	30	2	8	2	-	2	2	4	10	4	6	-
Ogden	60	-	28	2	4	8	6	6	16	6	8	-
Balt Lake City	178	2	64	4	10	12	20	18	62	26	16	8
Balance of urban area	74	-	34	4	4	12	4	10	24	10	4	2
Rural	118	2	44	4	10	16	14	14	38	16	12	4
White	104	2	40	4	-	8	16	12	30	16	10	4
Nonwhite	14	-	4	-	-	2	-	2	8	-	2	-
VIRGINIA												
White	7,804	192	3,244	324	596	778	806	740	2,254	1,076	588	356
Nonwhite	1,968	28	790	42	120	184	230	214	648	258	154	66
Urban	5,836	164	2,454	282	476	594	576	526	1,606	818	434	290
White	4,038	106	1,526	162	310	340	396	318	1,204	610	342	208
Nonwhite	1,022	14	360	22	54	80	110	94	384	130	90	36
Alexandria	3,016	92	1,166	140	256	260	286	224	820	480	252	172
White	162	8	54	10	10	10	18	16	48	26	16	6
Nonwhite	66	-	22	6	-	4	8	10	26	6	6	-
Arlington (county) ¹	96	8	26	4	-	6	10	6	22	20	10	6
Hampton	160	2	74	10	18	14	14	18	56	12	10	6
White	94	2	38	6	10	6	10	6	34	10	10	-
Nonwhite	34	2	10	2	2	2	4	2	20	2	2	-
Lynchburg	60	2	28	4	8	6	8	2	14	8	8	-
White	178	-	62	4	4	14	20	20	60	16	14	4
Nonwhite	88	-	36	2	2	6	12	4	46	4	4	2
Newport News	92	10	114	12	20	34	20	28	64	28	16	12
White	24	-	8	2	8	2	2	2	4	2	4	-
Nonwhite	220	10	106	10	18	32	20	26	60	18	16	10
Norfolk	802	36	288	30	60	68	80	50	236	110	76	48
White	178	2	48	4	6	12	16	10	68	22	22	10
Nonwhite	624	34	240	26	54	56	64	40	168	82	54	38
Portsmouth	344	8	122	20	30	26	26	20	86	58	36	32
White	48	-	10	2	2	-	-	-	22	8	4	4
Nonwhite	296	8	112	18	28	24	22	20	64	50	32	28
Richmond	874	18	312	30	64	68	86	64	262	144	74	48
White	88	2	36	2	4	10	16	4	26	10	8	4
Nonwhite	786	16	276	28	60	58	70	60	236	134	66	44
Roanoke	170	-	48	6	10	8	8	16	64	34	16	6
White	56	-	18	-	2	4	2	10	24	4	2	2
Nonwhite	114	-	30	6	8	4	6	6	40	30	10	4
Balance of urban area	1,010	22	414	34	94	92	114	80	274	172	74	46
White	332	8	128	2	24	32	40	30	100	52	30	10
Nonwhite	678	14	286	32	70	60	74	50	174	120	44	36
Rural	3,766	86	1,718	162	286	438	410	422	1,050	466	246	148
White	946	14	430	20	66	104	120	120	264	128	64	30
Nonwhite	2,820	72	1,288	142	220	334	290	302	786	338	182	118
WASHINGTON												
White	2,170	36	904	64	132	182	242	284	630	284	180	100
Nonwhite	1,766	26	756	36	112	162	206	240	516	210	154	80
Urban	404	10	148	28	20	20	36	44	114	74	26	20
White	1,512	26	592	34	88	114	166	190	460	204	132	72
Nonwhite	1,180	15	474	16	70	96	132	160	384	146	108	56
Seattle	332	10	118	18	18	18	34	30	96	58	24	16
White	630	14	222	14	40	46	66	66	222	85	38	30
Nonwhite	432	8	168	6	30	38	48	46	158	50	24	22
Spokane	198	6	64	8	10	8	18	20	64	36	14	8
White	184	2	62	4	6	6	22	24	58	26	24	8
Nonwhite	228	4	106	10	8	24	28	36	42	34	28	12
Tacoma	470	6	192	6	34	38	50	64	138	58	42	22
White	416	6	164	2	26	34	42	60	128	50	38	20
Nonwhite	54	-	28	4	8	4	8	4	10	8	4	2

¹Classified as urban under a special rule.

Table 2-19. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1961—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years						19 years
WASHINGTON—Continued													
Rural-----	658	10	312	30	44	68	76	94	170	80	49	29	10
White-----	586	10	282	20	42	66	74	80	152	64	46	24	9
Nonwhite--	72	-	30	10	2	2	2	14	18	16	2	4	2
WEST VIRGINIA-----	2,602	40	1,018	70	148	218	294	288	778	378	200	140	40
White-----	1,982	26	810	58	122	168	232	230	604	260	134	112	30
Nonwhite--	620	14	208	12	26	50	62	58	174	118	66	28	12
Urban-----	950	16	358	24	54	84	102	94	282	154	82	44	14
White-----	666	14	262	18	44	58	78	64	204	90	54	32	10
Nonwhite--	284	2	96	6	10	26	24	30	78	64	28	12	4
Charleston-----	212	8	80	6	16	10	24	24	54	40	18	8	4
Huntington-----	100	2	34	2	4	6	8	14	38	16	6	4	-
Wheeling-----	86	6	36	2	16	6	8	4	20	16	4	4	-
Balance of urban area-----	552	-	208	14	18	62	62	52	170	82	54	28	10
White-----	394	-	152	10	10	46	52	34	124	54	34	20	10
Nonwhite--	158	-	56	4	8	16	10	18	46	28	20	8	-
Rural-----	1,652	24	660	46	94	134	192	194	496	224	118	96	34
White-----	1,316	12	548	40	78	110	154	166	400	170	80	80	26
Nonwhite--	336	12	112	6	16	24	38	28	96	54	38	16	8
WISCONSIN ¹ -----	2,310	48	942	64	144	170	274	290	822	228	152	80	30
White-----	1,722	18	738	46	106	118	234	234	630	138	98	69	32
Nonwhite--	588	30	204	18	38	52	40	56	192	90	54	12	6
Urban-----	1,744	34	688	54	100	136	186	212	624	182	132	56	29
White-----	1,196	4	496	36	66	90	148	156	448	102	80	44	22
Nonwhite--	548	30	192	18	34	46	38	56	176	80	52	12	6
Green Bay-----	38	-	10	-	6	-	2	2	16	6	2	4	-
Kenosha-----	34	-	10	2	2	2	2	2	14	4	2	4	-
Madison-----	106	-	40	2	4	4	14	16	32	16	10	4	4
Milwaukee-----	940	26	330	30	48	74	78	100	358	110	72	30	14
White-----	446	-	170	14	20	32	50	54	186	36	28	10	6
Nonwhite--	494	26	160	16	28	42	28	46	172	74	44	12	6
Racine-----	62	6	32	4	6	10	6	6	16	-	4	4	-
Wauwatosa-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
West Allis-----	14	-	6	-	4	-	2	-	4	2	2	-	-
Balance of urban area-----	544	2	280	16	30	46	82	86	178	44	40	10	10
Rural-----	566	14	254	10	44	34	88	78	198	46	20	24	10
White-----	526	14	242	10	40	28	86	78	182	36	18	24	10
Nonwhite--	40	-	12	-	4	6	2	-	16	10	2	-	-
WYOMING-----	174	2	66	4	12	6	22	22	54	24	16	10	2
White-----	142	2	54	2	10	4	20	18	42	20	12	10	2
Nonwhite--	32	-	12	2	2	2	2	4	12	4	4	-	-
Urban-----	108	-	44	4	10	2	14	14	34	12	8	8	2
White-----	96	-	40	2	8	2	14	14	28	10	8	8	2
Nonwhite--	12	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-
Rural-----	66	2	22	-	2	-	-	-	20	12	8	2	-
White-----	46	2	14	-	2	-	-	-	14	10	4	2	-
Nonwhite--	20	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	4	-	-

¹Data exclude a significant but unknown number of illegitimate births erroneously classified as legitimate.

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

2-101

Table 2-20. Illegitimate Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Color: 35 Reporting States, 1961

(By place of residence. Data refer only to illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
TOTAL	175,332	85,244	30,804	18,618	12,790	9,000	6,530	4,282	7,628	436
	White	38,104	8,864	4,852	3,196	1,942	1,092	690	978	124
	Nonwhite	45,140	21,940	13,766	9,594	7,058	5,438	3,592	6,650	312
Alabama	9,004	3,744	1,608	1,026	706	488	458	306	654	14
	White	844	618	104	48	34	10	10	4	-
	Nonwhite	8,160	3,126	1,504	978	672	448	296	650	14
Alaska	338	170	54	38	20	14	12	10	18	2
	White	58	42	4	2	4	2	-	-	-
	Nonwhite	280	128	50	34	18	10	10	18	2
Delaware	1,052	434	222	134	62	34	52	30	82	2
	White	282	176	52	20	8	6	2	10	-
	Nonwhite	770	258	170	114	54	28	44	28	2
District of Columbia	4,224	1,796	846	488	414	224	202	102	150	2
	White	404	268	68	30	24	6	2	2	-
	Nonwhite	3,820	1,528	778	458	390	220	196	100	2
Florida	11,150	4,636	1,978	1,300	952	740	528	338	672	6
	White	2,520	1,620	384	226	152	70	38	12	4
	Nonwhite	8,630	3,016	1,594	1,074	800	670	490	326	2
Hawaii	1,044	560	142	86	76	58	38	36	48	-
	White	200	108	20	18	12	16	6	10	-
	Nonwhite	844	452	122	68	64	42	32	26	-
Illinois	15,526	6,546	2,508	1,750	1,414	1,074	868	540	826	-
	White	4,684	3,128	630	344	234	140	98	52	58
	Nonwhite	10,842	3,418	1,878	1,406	1,180	934	770	488	-
Indiana	4,844	2,558	774	504	344	230	168	112	126	28
	White	2,834	1,728	412	248	172	102	62	56	34
	Nonwhite	2,010	830	362	256	172	128	106	56	8
Iowa	1,664	1,022	242	136	98	66	40	28	32	-
	White	1,440	946	196	104	76	50	24	22	-
	Nonwhite	224	76	46	32	22	16	6	10	-
Kansas	1,440	750	210	138	122	78	62	32	48	-
	White	892	560	116	66	70	36	22	8	-
	Nonwhite	548	190	94	72	52	42	24	34	-
Kentucky	3,812	1,836	672	352	304	220	134	98	184	12
	White	2,024	1,216	304	132	126	76	48	68	10
	Nonwhite	1,788	620	368	220	178	144	86	54	2
Louisiana	8,480	3,602	1,514	956	676	478	376	292	580	6
	White	970	660	142	72	32	22	6	16	4
	Nonwhite	7,510	2,942	1,372	884	644	456	360	564	2
Maine	746	398	108	88	62	26	12	26	22	4
	White	724	336	106	86	60	26	12	24	4
	Nonwhite	22	12	2	2	-	-	2	2	-
Michigan	8,176	5,014	1,394	704	410	256	146	90	146	16
	White	4,500	2,868	578	270	214	112	64	26	8
	Nonwhite	3,676	2,026	816	434	196	144	64	106	8
Minnesota	2,540	1,602	372	220	148	68	58	22	48	2
	White	2,180	1,460	306	174	110	46	12	20	2
	Nonwhite	360	142	66	46	38	18	10	28	-
Mississippi	8,282	3,322	1,584	990	610	460	392	306	568	60
	White	372	270	50	24	4	16	-	4	2
	Nonwhite	7,910	3,052	1,534	956	606	444	392	564	58
Missouri	5,624	2,450	976	598	452	336	250	180	376	6
	White	1,878	1,182	266	148	110	74	42	32	2
	Nonwhite	3,746	1,268	710	450	342	262	208	344	4
Nevada	310	146	62	32	32	28	-	4	6	-
	White	144	88	22	12	8	-	2	-	-
	Nonwhite	166	58	40	20	24	-	2	6	-
New Jersey	5,496	3,088	1,092	574	288	144	120	72	92	26
	White	2,124	1,466	320	134	92	34	20	22	16
	Nonwhite	3,372	1,622	772	440	196	110	52	70	10
North Carolina	10,100	5,192	2,100	1,080	624	400	274	152	274	4
	White	1,774	1,230	250	124	68	46	14	32	-
	Nonwhite	8,326	3,962	1,850	956	556	354	242	242	4
North Dakota	436	274	58	40	24	14	4	6	16	-
	White	328	238	44	18	8	2	4	8	-
	Nonwhite	108	36	14	22	16	8	2	8	-
Ohio	11,042	5,718	2,000	1,172	802	552	326	200	270	2
	White	5,582	3,474	918	472	292	114	58	58	2
	Nonwhite	5,460	2,244	1,082	700	510	358	212	212	-
Oregon	1,454	858	230	150	92	54	38	14	20	-
	White	1,278	782	186	132	78	32	8	12	-
	Nonwhite	176	74	44	18	14	6	6	8	-

SECTION 2 - NATALITY

Table 2-20. Illegitimate Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Color. 35 Reporting States, 1961 - Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Pennsylvania-----	11,192	6,208	1,964	1,128	688	464	316	154	246	24
White-----	5,328	3,512	826	424	246	122	84	44	62	8
Nonwhite--	5,864	2,696	1,138	704	442	342	232	110	184	16
Rhode Island-----	612	292	100	90	38	32	14	16	28	2
White-----	466	242	70	72	24	26	6	10	14	2
Nonwhite--	146	50	30	18	14	6	8	6	14	-
South Carolina-----	7,700	3,524	1,506	762	542	376	284	204	392	110
White-----	790	490	112	76	46	22	12	14	18	-
Nonwhite--	6,910	3,034	1,394	686	496	354	272	190	374	110
South Dakota-----	568	308	84	70	44	24	10	10	16	2
White-----	300	218	40	20	8	10	-	-	2	2
Nonwhite--	268	90	44	50	36	14	10	10	14	-
Tennessee-----	7,560	3,040	1,372	854	632	520	374	250	514	4
White-----	1,940	1,086	320	164	136	98	50	38	48	-
Nonwhite--	5,620	1,954	1,052	690	496	422	324	212	466	4
Texas-----	13,426	6,148	2,370	1,574	1,056	720	522	360	640	36
White-----	5,216	2,900	844	540	326	204	138	92	160	12
Nonwhite--	8,210	3,248	1,526	1,034	730	516	384	268	480	24
Utah-----	430	234	68	46	42	16	12	6	6	-
White-----	386	214	62	40	38	12	10	6	4	-
Nonwhite--	44	20	6	6	4	4	2	-	2	-
Virginia-----	7,804	3,554	1,450	886	590	488	300	176	318	42
White-----	1,968	1,256	288	154	108	80	26	15	36	4
Nonwhite--	5,836	2,298	1,162	732	482	408	274	160	282	38
Washington-----	2,170	1,238	320	206	154	106	52	40	54	-
White-----	1,766	1,074	248	160	116	82	38	28	20	-
Nonwhite--	404	164	72	46	38	24	14	12	34	-
West Virginia-----	2,602	1,324	480	278	168	130	70	50	100	2
White-----	1,982	1,108	360	184	110	84	34	22	78	2
Nonwhite--	620	216	120	94	58	46	36	28	22	-
Wisconsin ¹ -----	2,310	1,564	324	160	88	70	18	18	46	22
White-----	1,722	1,288	200	100	38	34	8	6	28	20
Nonwhite--	588	276	124	60	50	36	10	12	18	2
Wyoming-----	174	96	20	18	16	12	-	2	10	-
White-----	142	82	16	12	14	8	-	2	8	-
Nonwhite--	32	14	4	6	2	4	-	-	2	-

¹Data exclude a significant but unknown number of illegitimate births erroneously classified as legitimate.

Section 3. Natality—Local Area Statistics: Tables

General Tables	Page
3-1. Live births by attendant and color: United States, each State and county, and specified urban places, 1961-----	3-2
3-2. Live births by attendant, birth weight, and color, for urban and rural areas, and population-size groups (United States only), in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1961-----	3-59

3-1

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Specified urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1960 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures for white and nonwhite are shown separately for those counties and urban places in which the 1960 populations for nonwhite formed 10-percent or more of the total or numbered 10,000 or more)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
UNITED STATES..	4,268,326	4,268,326	4,135,126	133,200	ALABAMA--CON.				
WHITE.....	3,600,864	3,600,864	3,561,116	39,748	COVINGTON--CON.				
NONWHITE..	667,462	667,462	574,010	93,452	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	594	520	74
ALABAMA.....	80,096	80,690	66,568	14,122	WHITE.....	---	450	446	4
WHITE.....	50,336	50,600	49,648	952	NONWHITE..	---	144	74	70
NONWHITE..	29,760	30,090	16,920	13,170	CRENSHAW.....	142	272	174	98
AUTAUGA.....	376	578	382	196	WHITE.....	---	48	144	6
WHITE.....	146	300	294	6	NONWHITE..	---	94	30	97
NONWHITE..	230	278	88	190	CULLMAN.....	896	936	926	10
BALDWIN.....	978	1,230	962	268	CULLMAN OF COUNTY....	---	146	146	-
WHITE.....	612	852	802	50	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	790	780	10
NONWHITE..	366	378	160	218	DALE.....	1,034	944	828	116
BARBOUR.....	588	626	318	308	WHITE.....	---	824	726	20
WHITE.....	202	249	230	10	NONWHITE..	---	210	198	96
NONWHITE..	386	386	88	298	DALLAS.....	1,862	1,702	972	710
BIBB.....	220	368	220	148	SELMA.....	1,102	1,056	328	728
WHITE.....	60	186	176	10	WHITE.....	---	754	508	246
NONWHITE..	160	182	44	138	NONWHITE..	---	298	298	-
BLOUNT.....	534	524	518	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	456	210	246
BULLOCK.....	318	362	144	218	WHITE.....	---	948	464	484
WHITE.....	74	70	68	2	NONWHITE..	---	348	346	2
NONWHITE..	244	292	76	216	DE KALB.....	684	940	118	482
BUTLER.....	670	594	336	258	ELMORE.....	492	730	466	274
WHITE.....	284	244	238	6	WHITE.....	---	194	386	456
NONWHITE..	386	350	98	252	NONWHITE..	---	298	344	82
CALHOUN.....	2,518	2,360	2,252	108	ESCAMBIA.....	1,270	1,094	940	154
WHITE.....	1,964	1,834	1,824	10	WHITE.....	---	872	706	696
NONWHITE..	554	526	428	98	NONWHITE..	---	398	388	244
ANNISTON.....	---	1,074	1,030	44	ETOWAH.....	2,060	2,118	1,868	250
WHITE.....	---	702	698	4	WHITE.....	1,634	1,684	1,632	52
NONWHITE..	---	372	332	40	NONWHITE..	426	434	236	198
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	1,286	1,222	64	GADSDEN.....	---	1,262	1,082	180
WHITE.....	---	1,132	1,126	6	WHITE.....	---	902	878	24
NONWHITE..	---	154	96	58	NONWHITE..	---	360	204	156
CHAMBERS.....	866	826	714	112	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	856	786	70
WHITE.....	442	420	416	4	FAYETTE.....	300	326	246	80
NONWHITE..	424	406	298	108	WHITE.....	---	228	220	32
CHEROKEE.....	240	316	286	30	NONWHITE..	---	72	26	48
WHITE.....	206	278	262	16	FRANKLIN.....	606	508	500	8
NONWHITE..	34	38	24	14	GENEVA.....	382	466	340	126
CHILTON.....	512	504	410	94	WHITE.....	---	268	340	20
WHITE.....	414	396	378	18	NONWHITE..	---	114	126	20
NONWHITE..	98	108	32	76	GREENE.....	324	356	54	302
CHOCTAW.....	358	422	234	188	WHITE.....	---	-	26	-
WHITE.....	120	168	152	16	NONWHITE..	---	324	330	362
NONWHITE..	238	254	82	172	HALE.....	468	604	146	458
CLARKE.....	802	740	380	360	WHITE.....	6	106	102	4
WHITE.....	354	310	274	36	NONWHITE..	462	498	44	454
NONWHITE..	448	430	106	324	HENRY.....	280	398	250	148
CLAY.....	242	272	240	32	WHITE.....	---	84	152	6
WHITE.....	166	196	194	2	NONWHITE..	---	196	240	98
NONWHITE..	76	76	46	30	HOUSTON.....	1,504	1,276	950	326
CLEBURNE.....	46	250	238	12	WHITE.....	---	1,022	786	770
COFFEE.....	384	734	626	108	NONWHITE..	---	482	490	180
WHITE.....	216	526	514	12	DOTHAN.....	---	750	596	154
NONWHITE..	168	208	112	96	WHITE.....	---	476	472	4
ENTERPRISE.....	---	342	308	34	NONWHITE..	---	274	124	150
WHITE.....	---	250	248	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	526	354	172
NONWHITE..	---	92	60	32	WHITE.....	---	310	298	12
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	392	318	74	NONWHITE..	---	216	56	160
WHITE.....	---	276	266	10	JACKSON.....	754	806	744	62
NONWHITE..	---	116	52	64	JEFFERSON.....	14,936	14,664	13,758	906
COLBERT.....	780	1,056	966	90	WHITE.....	9,064	8,756	8,732	24
WHITE.....	584	824	812	12	NONWHITE..	5,872	5,908	5,026	882
NONWHITE..	196	232	154	78	BESSEMER.....	---	802	668	134
SHEFFIELD.....	---	298	286	12	WHITE.....	---	262	262	-
WHITE.....	---	248	246	2	NONWHITE..	---	540	406	134
NONWHITE..	---	50	40	10	BIRMINGHAM.....	---	7,920	7,410	510
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	758	680	78	WHITE.....	---	4,126	4,114	12
WHITE.....	---	576	566	10	NONWHITE..	---	3,794	3,296	498
NONWHITE..	---	182	114	68	FAIRFIELD.....	---	346	326	20
CONECUH.....	370	430	232	198	WHITE.....	---	170	170	-
WHITE.....	138	166	166	-	NONWHITE..	---	176	156	20
NONWHITE..	232	264	66	198	HOMEWOOD.....	---	410	402	8
COOSA.....	66	194	132	62	WHITE.....	---	356	356	-
WHITE.....	---	80	80	-	NONWHITE..	---	54	46	8
NONWHITE..	66	114	52	62	MOUNTAIN BROOK.....	---	306	306	-
COVINGTON.....	1,104	792	688	104	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	4,880	4,646	234
WHITE.....	854	584	578	6	WHITE.....	---	3,536	3,524	12
NONWHITE..	250	208	110	98	NONWHITE..	---	1,344	1,122	222
ANDALUSIA.....	---	198	168	30	LAMAR.....	172	284	238	46
WHITE.....	---	134	132	2	WHITE.....	132	220	202	18
NONWHITE..	---	64	36	28	NONWHITE..	40	64	36	28

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
ALABAMA--CON.									
LAUDERDALE.....	1,804	1,558	1,470	88	PIKE.....	790	606	324	282
WHITE.....	1,502	1,302	1,276	26	WHITE.....	444	272	258	14
NONWHITE..	302	256	194	62	NONWHITE..	346	334	66	268
FLORENCE.....	808	768	40	40	TROY.....	180	116	64	64
WHITE.....	636	632	4	4	WHITE.....	92	92	92	92
NONWHITE..	172	136	36	36	NONWHITE..	88	24	64	64
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	750	702	48	48	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	426	208	218	218
LAWRENCE.....	512	622	504	118	WHITE.....	180	166	14	14
WHITE.....	364	446	412	34	NONWHITE..	246	42	204	204
NONWHITE..	148	176	92	84	RANDOLPH.....	330	412	346	66
LEE.....	1,064	1,228	1,034	194	WHITE.....	202	256	248	8
WHITE.....	626	678	678	52	NONWHITE..	128	156	98	58
NONWHITE..	438	550	356	194	RUSSELL.....	852	1,266	808	458
AUBURN.....	390	370	20	20	WHITE.....	298	528	528	528
WHITE.....	306	306	0	0	NONWHITE..	554	738	280	458
NONWHITE..	84	64	20	20	PHENIX CITY.....	630	630	504	126
OPELIKA.....	342	292	50	50	WHITE.....	352	352	352	352
WHITE.....	182	182	50	50	NONWHITE..	278	152	126	126
NONWHITE..	160	110	50	50	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	636	304	332	332
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	496	372	124	124	WHITE.....	176	176	176	176
WHITE.....	190	190	0	0	NONWHITE..	460	128	332	332
NONWHITE..	306	182	124	124	ST. CLAIR.....	452	560	528	32
LIMESTONE.....	874	892	790	102	WHITE.....	320	424	420	4
WHITE.....	708	714	692	22	NONWHITE..	132	136	108	28
NONWHITE..	166	178	98	80	SHELBY.....	632	836	676	160
LOWNDES.....	388	490	130	360	WHITE.....	406	602	578	24
WHITE.....	6	54	54	54	NONWHITE..	226	234	98	136
NONWHITE..	382	436	76	360	SUMTER.....	472	510	170	340
MACON.....	1,016	542	396	146	WHITE.....	46	70	68	2
WHITE.....	46	96	96	96	NONWHITE..	426	440	102	338
NONWHITE..	970	446	300	146	TALLADEGA.....	1,738	1,658	1,480	178
MADISON.....	3,618	3,728	3,244	484	WHITE.....	1,062	988	972	16
WHITE.....	2,900	2,984	2,924	60	NONWHITE..	676	670	508	162
NONWHITE..	718	744	320	424	SYLACAUGA.....	278	242	242	36
HUNTSVILLE.....	2,460	2,312	148	8	WHITE.....	224	218	218	6
WHITE.....	2,128	2,120	8	8	NONWHITE..	54	24	30	30
NONWHITE..	332	192	140	140	TALLADEGA.....	388	366	22	22
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	1,268	932	336	52	WHITE.....	218	216	2	2
WHITE.....	856	804	52	52	NONWHITE..	170	150	20	20
NONWHITE..	412	128	284	284	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	992	872	120	120
MARENGO.....	724	704	270	434	WHITE.....	546	538	8	8
WHITE.....	228	210	206	4	NONWHITE..	446	334	112	112
NONWHITE..	496	494	64	430	TALLAPOOSA.....	898	780	648	132
MARION.....	498	482	464	18	WHITE.....	632	492	478	14
MARSHALL.....	1,638	1,162	1,128	34	NONWHITE..	266	288	170	118
MOBILE.....	8,880	8,762	8,206	556	ALEXANDER CITY.....	246	224	224	22
WHITE.....	5,394	5,256	5,226	30	WHITE.....	172	172	172	172
NONWHITE..	3,486	3,506	2,980	526	NONWHITE..	74	52	52	52
CHICKASAW.....	258	254	4	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	534	424	110	110
MOBILE.....	5,274	5,070	204	204	WHITE.....	320	306	14	14
WHITE.....	3,140	3,140	0	0	NONWHITE..	214	118	96	96
NONWHITE..	2,134	1,930	204	186	TUSCALOOSA.....	2,768	2,520	2,336	184
PRICHARD.....	1,220	1,034	186	2	WHITE.....	1,754	1,540	1,534	6
WHITE.....	404	402	2	2	NONWHITE..	1,014	980	802	178
NONWHITE..	816	632	184	184	TUSCALOOSA.....	1,598	1,502	96	96
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	2,010	1,848	162	26	WHITE.....	1,008	1,008	1,008	1,008
WHITE.....	1,456	1,430	26	26	NONWHITE..	590	494	96	96
NONWHITE..	554	418	136	136	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	922	834	88	88
MONROE.....	568	612	300	312	WHITE.....	532	526	6	6
WHITE.....	178	208	200	8	NONWHITE..	390	308	82	82
NONWHITE..	390	404	100	304	WALKER.....	1,146	1,256	1,208	48
MONTGOMERY.....	4,722	4,108	2,904	1,204	WHITE.....	1,006	1,120	1,090	30
WHITE.....	2,694	2,050	2,034	16	NONWHITE..	140	136	118	18
NONWHITE..	2,028	2,058	870	1,188	JASPER.....	236	236	236	236
MONTGOMERY.....	3,324	2,562	762	762	WHITE.....	186	186	186	186
WHITE.....	1,876	1,866	10	10	NONWHITE..	50	50	50	50
NONWHITE..	1,448	696	752	752	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	1,020	972	48	48
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	784	342	442	442	WASHINGTON.....	266	384	322	62
WHITE.....	174	168	6	6	WHITE.....	152	256	244	12
NONWHITE..	610	174	436	436	NONWHITE..	114	128	78	50
MORGAN.....	1,538	1,504	1,354	150	WILCOX.....	496	552	116	436
WHITE.....	1,288	1,272	1,248	24	WHITE.....	30	68	66	2
NONWHITE..	250	232	106	126	NONWHITE..	466	484	50	434
DECATUR.....	726	644	82	82	WINSTON.....	452	346	342	4
WHITE.....	592	590	2	2	ALASKA ²	7,502	7,564	6,868	696
NONWHITE..	134	54	80	80	WHITE.....	5,040	5,090	5,048	42
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	778	710	68	68	NONWHITE..	2,462	2,474	1,820	654
PERRY.....	390	446	150	296	DIST. 2, KETCHIKAN ³	326	348	318	30
WHITE.....	70	108	104	4	WHITE.....	196	206	204	2
NONWHITE..	320	338	46	292	NONWHITE..	130	142	114	28
PICKENS.....	432	562	340	222					
WHITE.....	142	252	248	4					
NONWHITE..	290	310	92	218					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
ALASKA ² -CON.				ARIZONA ³ -CON.					
DIST. 3, WRANGELL-									
PETERSBURG.....	92	86	82	4	COCONINO.....	1,428	1,502	1,466	36
WHITE.....	50	50	50	-	WHITE.....	836	876	866	10
NONWHITE..	42	36	32	4	NONWHITE..	592	626	600	26
DIST. 4, SITKA.....	212	216	208	8	FLAGSTAFF.....	---	572	568	4
WHITE.....	82	86	86	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	930	898	32
NONWHITE..	130	130	122	8	WHITE.....	---	378	372	6
DIST. 5, JUNEAU.....	340	306	306	-	NONWHITE..	---	552	526	26
WHITE.....	204	202	202	-	GILA.....	680	746	734	12
NONWHITE..	136	104	104	-	WHITE.....	472	546	542	4
DIST. 6, LYNN CANAL-ICY STRAITS.....	30	68	62	6	NONWHITE..	208	200	192	8
WHITE.....	22	30	30	-	GRAHAM.....	316	374	348	26
NONWHITE..	8	38	32	6	WHITE.....	312	318	298	20
DIST. 7, CORDOVA-					NONWHITE..	4	56	50	6
MC CARTHY.....	56	64	64	-	GREENLEE.....	260	246	246	-
WHITE.....	44	46	46	-	MARICOPA.....	18,520	18,326	17,986	340
NONWHITE..	12	18	18	-	WHITE.....	16,980	16,784	16,458	326
DIST. 8, VALDEZ-CHITTINA-WHITTIER.....	74	66	64	2	NONWHITE..	1,540	1,542	1,528	14
WHITE.....	52	40	40	-	GLENDALE.....	---	860	802	58
NONWHITE..	22	26	24	2	MESA.....	---	1,054	1,050	4
DIST. 9, PALMER-WASILLA-TALKEETNA.....	138	144	142	2	PHOENIX.....	---	10,690	10,604	86
DIST. 10, ANCHORAGE.....	3,018	2,892	2,872	20	WHITE.....	---	9,626	9,548	78
ANCHORAGE.....	---	1,610	1,598	12	NONWHITE..	---	1,064	1,056	8
BALANCE OF DISTRICT..	---	1,282	1,274	8	SCOTTSDALE.....	---	974	968	6
DIST. 11, SEWARD.....	96	74	74	-	TEMPE.....	---	722	718	4
WHITE.....	92	68	68	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,026	3,844	182
NONWHITE..	4	6	6	-	MOHAVE.....	152	190	176	14
DIST. 12, KENAI-COOK INLET.....	124	196	190	6	NAVAJO.....	1,194	1,388	1,340	48
WHITE.....	106	158	158	-	WHITE.....	488	588	578	10
NONWHITE..	18	38	32	6	NONWHITE..	706	800	762	38
DIST. 13, KODIAK.....	236	232	224	8	PIMA.....	6,816	6,830	6,722	108
WHITE.....	162	158	158	-	WHITE.....	6,304	6,318	6,236	82
NONWHITE..	74	74	66	8	NONWHITE..	512	512	486	26
DIST. 14, ALEUTIAN ISLANDS.....	116	134	106	28	TUCSON.....	---	5,580	5,506	74
WHITE.....	50	54	54	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,250	1,216	34
NONWHITE..	66	80	52	28	WHITE.....	---	1,032	1,016	16
DIST. 15, BRISTOL BAY.....	130	150	116	32	NONWHITE..	---	218	200	18
WHITE.....	18	24	24	-	PINAL.....	1,950	1,944	1,736	208
NONWHITE..	112	126	94	32	WHITE.....	1,538	1,418	1,418	120
DIST. 16, BETHEL.....	378	292	196	96	NONWHITE..	406	406	318	88
WHITE.....	14	12	4	8	SANTA CRUZ.....	426	362	304	58
NONWHITE..	364	280	192	88	YAVAPAI.....	588	572	566	6
DIST. 17, KUSKOKWIM.....	44	84	36	48	PRESCOTT.....	---	270	268	2
WHITE.....	4	4	4	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	302	298	4
NONWHITE..	44	80	32	48	YUMA.....	1,330	1,356	1,292	64
DIST. 18, YUKON-KOYUKUK.....	120	124	100	24	YUMA.....	---	796	770	26
WHITE.....	2	28	26	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	560	522	38
NONWHITE..	118	96	74	22	WHITE.....	---	472	434	38
DIST. 19, FAIRBANKS.....	1,438	1,416	1,404	12	NONWHITE..	---	88	88	-
FAIRBANKS.....	---	296	296	-	ARKANSAS.....	41,454	40,944	35,812	5,132
WHITE.....	---	220	220	-	WHITE.....	29,255	28,792	28,214	578
NONWHITE..	---	76	76	-	NONWHITE..	12,199	12,152	7,598	4,554
BALANCE OF DISTRICT..	---	1,120	1,108	12	ARKANSAS.....	676	624	514	110
DIST. 20, UPPER YUKON.....	18	54	38	16	WHITE.....	502	428	410	18
WHITE.....	2	8	6	2	NONWHITE..	174	196	104	92
NONWHITE..	16	46	32	14	ASHLEY.....	484	558	392	166
DIST. 21, BARROW.....	82	82	76	6	WHITE.....	244	304	304	-
WHITE.....	4	4	4	-	NONWHITE..	240	254	88	166
NONWHITE..	78	78	72	6	BAXTER.....	124	158	152	6
DIST. 22, KOBUK.....	174	198	28	170	BENTON.....	870	706	698	8
WHITE.....	---	10	10	-	BOONE.....	604	350	348	2
NONWHITE..	174	188	18	170	BRADLEY.....	328	286	260	26
DIST. 23, NOME.....	180	190	94	96	WHITE.....	162	134	130	4
WHITE.....	26	24	24	-	NONWHITE..	166	152	130	22
NONWHITE..	154	166	70	96	CALHOUN.....	78	84	68	16
DIST. 24, WADE HAMPTON.....	80	148	66	82	WHITE.....	22	24	24	-
WHITE.....	---	4	2	2	NONWHITE..	56	60	44	16
NONWHITE..	80	144	64	80	CARROLL.....	154	196	196	-
ARIZONA.....	36,644	36,906	35,866	1,040	CHICOT.....	710	470	470	274
WHITE.....	31,233	31,238	30,512	726	WHITE.....	316	130	126	4
NONWHITE..	5,411	5,668	5,354	314	NONWHITE..	394	340	70	270
APACHE.....	1,412	1,428	1,324	104	CLARK.....	342	368	312	56
WHITE.....	237	200	196	4	WHITE.....	242	250	246	4
NONWHITE..	1,175	1,228	1,128	100	NONWHITE..	100	118	66	52
COCHISE.....	1,572	1,642	1,626	16	CLAY.....	206	426	392	34
DOUGLAS.....	---	362	358	4	CLEBURNE.....	220	212	210	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,280	1,268	12	CLEVELAND.....	58	138	134	4
					WHITE.....	34	98	98	-
					NONWHITE..	24	40	36	4
					COLUMBIA.....	506	536	376	160
					WHITE.....	252	270	268	2
					NONWHITE..	254	266	108	158

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
ARKANSAS--CON.									
COLUMBIA--CON.									
MAGNOLIA.....	---	204	160	44	LITTLE RIVER.....	176	210	148	62
WHITE.....	---	136	134	2	WHITE.....	98	134	124	10
NONWHITE.....	---	68	26	42	NONWHITE..	78	76	24	52
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	332	216	116	LOGAN.....	128	278	276	2
WHITE.....	---	134	134	---	LONOKE.....	190	574	466	108
NONWHITE..	---	198	82	116	WHITE.....	78	358	350	8
CONWAY.....	426	314	300	14	NONWHITE..	112	216	116	100
WHITE.....	330	224	220	4	MADISON.....	120	172	172	---
NONWHITE..	96	90	80	10	MARION.....	70	82	82	---
CRAIGHEAD.....	1,114	1,042	1,034	8	MILLER.....	938	730	690	40
JONESBORO.....	---	534	530	4	WHITE.....	602	502	500	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	508	504	4	NONWHITE..	336	228	190	38
CRAWFORD.....	346	458	458	---	TEXARKANA ⁴	---	484	458	26
CRITTENDEN.....	1,302	1,446	806	640	WHITE.....	---	322	322	---
WHITE.....	460	482	470	12	NONWHITE..	---	162	136	26
NONWHITE..	842	964	336	628	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	246	232	14
WEST MEMPHIS.....	---	604	454	150	WHITE.....	---	180	178	2
WHITE.....	---	306	306	---	NONWHITE..	---	66	54	12
NONWHITE..	---	298	148	150	MISSISSIPPI.....	1,980	2,134	1,862	272
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	842	352	490	WHITE.....	1,322	1,432	1,372	60
WHITE.....	---	176	164	12	NONWHITE..	658	702	490	212
NONWHITE..	---	666	188	478	BLYTHEVILLE.....	---	722	646	76
CROSS.....	376	418	324	94	WHITE.....	---	506	502	4
WHITE.....	264	266	246	20	NONWHITE..	---	216	144	72
NONWHITE..	112	152	78	74	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,412	1,216	196
DALLAS.....	232	210	182	28	WHITE.....	---	926	870	56
WHITE.....	114	102	100	2	NONWHITE..	---	486	346	140
NONWHITE..	118	108	82	26	MONROE.....	502	456	356	100
DESHA.....	478	584	414	170	WHITE.....	222	186	166	20
WHITE.....	186	266	262	4	NONWHITE..	280	270	190	80
NONWHITE..	292	318	152	166	MONTGOMERY.....	6	82	76	6
DREW.....	342	336	250	86	NEVADA.....	222	216	162	54
WHITE.....	196	178	174	4	WHITE.....	110	120	118	2
NONWHITE..	146	158	76	82	NONWHITE..	112	96	44	52
FAULKNER.....	540	494	484	10	NEWTON.....	2	84	84	---
WHITE.....	450	398	390	8	OUACHITA.....	590	616	516	100
NONWHITE..	90	96	94	2	WHITE.....	282	292	290	2
FRANKLIN.....	462	224	212	12	NONWHITE..	308	324	226	98
FULTON.....	138	120	118	2	CAMDEN.....	---	320	266	54
GARLAND.....	962	850	834	16	WHITE.....	---	176	176	---
WHITE.....	810	690	684	6	NONWHITE..	---	144	90	54
NONWHITE..	152	160	150	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	296	250	46
HOT SPRINGS.....	---	544	530	14	WHITE.....	---	116	114	2
WHITE.....	---	398	394	4	NONWHITE..	---	180	136	44
NONWHITE..	---	146	136	10	PERRY.....	22	86	84	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	306	304	2	PHILLIPS.....	1,304	1,288	698	590
GRANT.....	28	134	132	2	WHITE.....	438	420	394	26
GREENE.....	708	558	540	18	NONWHITE..	866	868	304	564
HEMPSTEAD.....	338	344	250	94	HELENA.....	---	284	182	102
WHITE.....	194	186	180	6	WHITE.....	---	96	96	---
NONWHITE..	144	158	70	88	NONWHITE..	---	188	86	102
HOT SPRING.....	354	412	406	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,004	516	488
WHITE.....	292	326	320	6	WHITE.....	---	324	298	26
NONWHITE..	62	86	86	---	NONWHITE..	---	680	218	462
HOWARD.....	212	236	214	22	PIKE.....	92	102	94	8
WHITE.....	124	148	146	2	POINSETT.....	772	872	810	62
NONWHITE..	88	88	68	20	WHITE.....	632	742	718	24
INDEPENDENCE.....	500	324	318	6	NONWHITE..	140	130	92	38
IZARD.....	70	106	100	6	POLK.....	222	188	184	4
JACKSON.....	672	544	538	6	POPE.....	480	450	434	16
WHITE.....	534	408	406	2	PRAIRIE.....	78	186	150	36
NONWHITE..	138	136	132	4	WHITE.....	36	138	126	12
JEFFERSON.....	1,924	1,940	1,418	522	NONWHITE..	42	48	24	24
WHITE.....	1,048	996	980	16	PULASKI.....	7,450	6,478	6,400	78
NONWHITE..	876	944	438	506	WHITE.....	5,186	4,608	4,596	12
PINE BLUFF.....	---	1,170	958	212	NONWHITE..	2,264	1,870	1,804	66
WHITE.....	---	706	702	4	JACKSONVILLE.....	---	366	364	2
NONWHITE..	---	464	256	208	LITTLE ROCK.....	---	2,754	2,738	16
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	770	460	310	WHITE.....	---	1,850	1,844	6
WHITE.....	---	290	278	12	NONWHITE..	---	904	894	10
NONWHITE..	---	480	182	298	NORTH LITTLE ROCK.....	---	1,642	1,614	28
JOHNSON.....	186	222	210	12	WHITE.....	---	1,136	1,136	---
LAFAYETTE.....	246	222	152	70	NONWHITE..	---	506	478	28
WHITE.....	100	80	80	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,716	1,684	32
NONWHITE..	146	142	72	70	WHITE.....	---	1,270	1,264	6
LAWRENCE.....	386	364	358	6	NONWHITE..	---	446	420	26
LEE.....	464	562	280	282	RANDOLPH.....	322	264	254	10
WHITE.....	146	190	152	38	ST. FRANCIS.....	1,118	1,034	918	116
NONWHITE..	318	372	128	244	WHITE.....	304	346	342	4
LINCOLN.....	178	308	190	118	NONWHITE..	814	688	576	112
WHITE.....	54	142	138	4	FORREST CITY.....	---	256	234	22
NONWHITE..	124	166	52	114	WHITE.....	---	134	134	---
					NONWHITE..	---	122	100	22

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant		
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified	
ARKANSAS--CON.										
ST. FRANCIS--CON.										
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	778	684	94	FRESNO--CON.					
WHITE.....	---	212	208	4	FRESNO.....	---	3,180	3,152	28	
NONWHITE.....	---	566	476	90	WHITE.....	---	2,696	2,674	22	
SALINE.....	276	532	526	6	NONWHITE..	---	484	478	6	
BENTON.....	---	266	264	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	6,170	5,894	276	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	266	262	4	WHITE.....	---	5,826	5,574	252	
SCOTT.....	86	138	136	2	NONWHITE..	---	344	320	24	
SEARCY.....	70	150	148	2	GLENN.....	---	352	398	46	
SEBASTIAN.....	1,876	1,528	1,516	12	HUMBOLDT.....	2,588	2,572	2,518	54	
FORT SMITH.....	---	1,242	1,232	10	EUREKA.....	---	640	634	6	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	286	284	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,932	1,884	48	
SEVIER.....	404	168	162	6	IMPERIAL.....	2,114	2,100	2,056	44	
SHARP.....	---	112	112	---	BRAWLEY.....	---	480	468	12	
STONE.....	64	98	92	6	EL CENTRO.....	---	522	512	10	
UNION.....	1,090	1,106	914	192	WHITE.....	---	446	436	10	
WHITE.....	---	660	644	16	NONWHITE..	---	76	76	---	
NONWHITE..	---	430	270	160	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,098	1,076	22	
EL DORADO.....	---	650	536	114	INYO.....	---	234	222	12	
WHITE.....	---	410	410	---	KERN.....	7,754	7,790	7,702	88	
NONWHITE..	---	240	126	114	WHITE.....	---	6,956	7,004	48	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	456	378	78	NONWHITE..	---	798	776	22	
WHITE.....	---	236	234	2	BAKERSFIELD.....	---	1,490	1,484	6	
NONWHITE..	---	220	144	76	WHITE.....	---	1,142	1,140	2	
VAN BUREN.....	74	130	130	---	NONWHITE..	---	348	344	4	
WASHINGTON.....	1,366	1,288	1,286	2	DELANO.....	---	360	340	20	
FAYETTEVILLE.....	---	526	524	2	WHITE.....	---	294	276	18	
SPRINGDALE.....	---	272	272	---	NONWHITE..	---	66	64	2	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	490	490	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	5,940	5,878	62	
WHITE.....	680	688	666	22	KINGS.....	1,602	1,422	1,410	12	
WOODRUFF.....	214	328	226	102	HANFORD.....	---	338	336	2	
WHITE.....	---	58	120	62	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,084	1,074	10	
NONWHITE..	---	156	106	50	LAKE.....	---	206	224	18	
YELL.....	126	212	212	---	LASSEN.....	---	240	290	50	
CALIFORNIA.....	380,856	381,606	378,464	3,142	LOS ANGELES.....	143,518	139,328	138,254	1,074	
WHITE.....	337,026	337,686	335,126	2,560	WHITE.....	---	122,986	118,812	4,174	
NONWHITE..	43,830	43,920	43,338	582	NONWHITE..	---	20,516	20,242	274	
ALAMEDA.....	23,106	21,496	21,242	254	ALHAMBRA.....	---	1,024	1,022	2	
WHITE.....	18,512	17,004	16,826	178	ARCADIA.....	---	544	536	8	
NONWHITE..	4,594	4,492	4,416	76	AZUSA.....	---	670	660	10	
ALAMEDA.....	---	1,756	1,752	4	BALDWIN PARK.....	---	1,104	1,094	10	
ALBANY.....	---	352	352	---	BELL.....	---	564	562	2	
BERKELEY.....	---	2,434	2,434	16	BELLFLOWER.....	---	1,292	1,284	8	
WHITE.....	---	1,604	1,598	6	BEVERLY HILLS.....	---	160	160	---	
NONWHITE..	---	846	836	10	BURBANK.....	---	1,646	1,632	14	
FREMONT.....	---	1,518	1,492	26	CLAREMONT.....	---	212	208	4	
HAYWARD.....	---	2,828	2,788	40	COMPTON.....	---	2,170	2,150	20	
LIVERMORE.....	---	512	512	---	WHITE.....	---	1,096	1,094	2	
OAKLAND.....	---	8,160	8,068	92	NONWHITE..	---	1,074	1,056	18	
WHITE.....	---	4,954	4,916	38	COVINA.....	---	528	526	2	
NONWHITE..	---	3,206	3,152	54	CULVER CITY.....	---	618	616	2	
PIEDMONT.....	---	96	96	---	DOWNNEY.....	---	1,630	1,630	---	
SAN LEANDRO.....	---	1,424	1,418	6	DUARTE.....	---	410	398	12	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,400	2,330	70	EL MONTE.....	---	800	794	6	
ALPINE.....	---	12	12	---	EL SEGUNDO.....	---	328	328	---	
WHITE.....	---	6	6	---	GARDENA.....	---	978	974	4	
NONWHITE..	---	6	6	---	WHITE.....	---	804	800	4	
AMADOR.....	148	194	192	2	NONWHITE..	---	174	174	---	
BUTTE.....	1,832	1,840	1,826	14	GLENDALE.....	---	2,320	2,300	20	
CHICO.....	---	402	396	6	GLENDORA.....	---	528	522	6	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,438	1,430	8	HAWTHORNE.....	---	886	886	---	
CALAVERAS.....	252	174	174	---	HERMOSA BEACH.....	---	396	394	2	
COLUSA.....	258	312	310	2	HUNTINGTON PARK.....	---	674	668	6	
CONTRA COSTA.....	7,326	9,552	9,516	36	INGLEWOOD.....	---	1,740	1,736	4	
WHITE.....	6,498	8,498	8,480	18	LAKEWOOD.....	---	1,224	1,222	2	
NONWHITE..	828	1,054	1,036	18	LA PUENTE.....	---	972	970	2	
ANTIOCH.....	---	330	330	---	LAWNDALE.....	---	770	766	4	
CONCORD.....	---	1,102	1,096	6	LONG BEACH.....	---	6,964	6,940	24	
EL CERRITO.....	---	456	454	2	WHITE.....	---	6,298	6,278	20	
PITTSBURG.....	---	514	514	---	NONWHITE..	---	666	662	4	
WHITE.....	---	404	404	---	LOS ANGELES.....	---	55,734	55,230	504	
NONWHITE..	---	110	110	---	WHITE.....	---	41,412	41,106	306	
RICHMOND.....	---	1,892	1,872	20	NONWHITE..	---	14,322	14,124	198	
WHITE.....	---	1,292	1,288	4	LYNWOOD.....	---	758	752	6	
NONWHITE..	---	600	584	16	MANHATTAN BEACH.....	---	798	798	---	
SAN PABLO.....	---	666	666	---	MAYWOOD.....	---	476	474	2	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,594	4,586	8	MIRADA HILLS.....	---	634	634	---	
DEL NORTE.....	582	454	454	---	MIRADA HILLS.....	---	634	616	18	
EL DORADO.....	534	704	682	22	MONROVIA.....	---	544	528	16	
FRESNO.....	9,126	9,350	9,046	304	WHITE.....	---	90	88	2	
WHITE.....	8,308	8,522	8,248	274	NONWHITE..	---	90	88	2	
NONWHITE..	818	828	798	30	MONTEBELLO.....	---	698	694	4	
					MONTEREY PARK.....	---	952	950	2	
					NORWALK.....	---	2,262	2,254	8	
					PARAMOUNT.....	---	892	884	8	

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
CALIFORNIA--CON.				CALIFORNIA--CON.					
LOS ANGELES--CON.									
PASADENA.....	---	2,136	2,092	44	SACRAMENTO.....	13,866	13,806	13,724	82
WHITE.....	---	1,516	1,482	34	WHITE.....	12,482	12,446	12,378	68
NONWHITE..	---	620	610	10	NONWHITE..	1,384	1,360	1,346	14
PICO RIVERA.....	---	1,166	1,162	4	NORTH SACRAMENTO.....	---	618	614	4
POMONA.....	---	1,668	1,656	12	SACRAMENTO.....	---	4,928	4,898	30
REDONDO BEACH.....	---	1,290	1,288	2	WHITE.....	---	4,018	3,996	22
ROSEMead.....	---	306	302	4	NONWHITE..	---	910	902	8
SAN FERNANDO.....	---	424	414	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	8,260	8,212	48
SAN GABRIEL.....	---	446	444	2	WHITE.....	---	7,836	7,792	44
SAN MARINO.....	---	110	110	-	NONWHITE..	---	424	420	4
SANTA FE SPRINGS.....	---	384	384	-	SAN BENITO.....	358	398	396	2
SANTA MONICA.....	---	1,716	1,704	12					
					SAN BERNARDINO.....	12,552	12,634	12,536	98
SOUTH GATE.....	---	1,200	1,188	12	WHITE.....	11,700	11,790	11,706	84
SOUTH PASADENA.....	---	348	342	6	NONWHITE..	852	844	830	14
TORRANCE.....	---	2,314	2,306	8	BARSTOW.....	---	436	424	12
WEST COVINA.....	---	660	654	6	CHINO.....	---	326	318	8
WHITTIER.....	---	662	662	-	COLTON.....	---	514	510	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	29,508	29,282	226	FONTANA.....	---	438	432	6
WHITE.....	---	26,788	26,600	188	MONTCLAIR.....	---	378	376	2
NONWHITE..	---	2,720	2,682	38	ONTARIO.....	---	1,286	1,280	6
MADERA.....	982	1,036	1,012	24	REDLANDS.....	---	500	500	-
WHITE.....	---	432	420	12	RIALTO.....	---	420	420	-
NONWHITE..	---	376	366	10	SAN BERNARDINO.....	---	2,550	2,538	12
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	604	592	12	UPLAND.....	---	380	380	-
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	5,406	5,358	48
MARIN.....	2,428	3,408	3,394	14	WHITE.....	---	5,064	5,024	40
MILL VALLEY.....	---	366	364	2	NONWHITE..	---	342	334	8
NOVATO.....	---	616	614	2	SAN DIEGO.....	27,158	27,184	27,014	170
SAN ANSELMO.....	---	248	248	-	WHITE.....	24,620	24,632	24,496	136
SAN RAFAEL.....	---	664	662	2	NONWHITE..	2,538	2,552	2,518	34
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,514	1,506	8	CHULA VISTA.....	---	1,118	1,110	8
MARIPOSA.....	98	102	102	-	CORONADO.....	---	548	546	2
MENDOCINO.....	926	994	986	8	EL CAJON.....	---	996	996	-
MERCED.....	2,586	2,662	2,646	16	ESCONDIDO.....	---	546	544	2
WHITE.....	---	678	676	2	IMPERIAL BEACH.....	---	642	638	4
NONWHITE..	---	1,984	1,970	14	LA MESA.....	---	582	580	2
MODOC.....	138	148	146	2	NATIONAL CITY.....	---	1,100	1,086	14
MONO.....	36	46	46	-	OCEANSIDE.....	---	1,076	1,070	6
MONTEREY.....	4,832	4,952	4,932	20	SAN DIEGO.....	---	14,640	14,548	92
WHITE.....	4,238	4,358	4,340	18	WHITE.....	---	12,716	12,658	58
NONWHITE..	594	594	592	2	NONWHITE..	---	1,924	1,890	34
MONTEREY.....	---	688	688	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	5,936	5,896	40
PACIFIC GROVE.....	---	388	386	2	SAN FRANCISCO, COEX.				
SALINAS.....	---	1,026	1,024	2	WITH SAN FRANCISCO CITY.	20,804	14,710	14,632	78
SEASIDE.....	---	796	796	-	WHITE.....	16,162	10,418	10,378	40
WHITE.....	---	530	530	-	NONWHITE..	4,642	4,292	4,254	38
NONWHITE..	---	266	266	-	SAN JOAQUIN.....	5,492	5,358	5,334	24
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,054	2,038	16	WHITE.....	4,812	4,680	4,666	14
					NONWHITE..	680	678	668	10
NAPA.....	982	1,120	1,114	6	LODI.....	---	446	446	-
WHITE.....	---	570	570	-	STOCKTON.....	---	1,932	1,924	8
NONWHITE..	---	550	544	6	WHITE.....	---	1,512	1,508	4
NEVADA.....	506	400	400	-	NONWHITE..	---	420	416	4
ORANGE.....	17,054	20,374	20,302	72	TRACY.....	---	266	264	2
ANAHEIM.....	---	3,052	3,048	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,714	2,700	14
BUENA PARK.....	---	1,406	1,400	6	WHITE.....	---	2,482	2,474	8
COSTA MESA.....	---	1,138	1,128	10	NONWHITE..	---	232	226	6
FULLERTON.....	---	1,254	1,250	4	SAN LUIS OBISPO.....	1,786	1,948	1,932	16
GARDEN GROVE.....	---	2,430	2,424	6	WHITE.....	---	596	596	-
HUNTINGTON BEACH.....	---	552	550	2	NONWHITE..	---	1,352	1,336	16
LA HABRA.....	---	794	790	4	SAN MATEO.....	6,260	10,498	10,466	32
NEWPORT BEACH.....	---	358	358	-	WHITE.....	5,870	9,846	9,814	32
ORANGE.....	---	906	906	-	NONWHITE..	390	652	652	-
SANTA ANA.....	---	3,426	3,414	12	BELMONT.....	---	418	414	4
STANTON.....	---	366	366	-	BURLINGAME.....	---	432	432	-
WESTMINSTER.....	---	980	978	2	DALY CITY.....	---	1,432	1,432	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,712	3,690	22	MENLO PARK.....	---	702	702	-
PLACER.....	1,704	1,228	1,222	6	MILLBRAE.....	---	240	240	-
ROSEVILLE.....	---	316	314	2	PACIFICA.....	---	680	676	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	912	908	4	REDWOOD CITY.....	---	1,236	1,234	2
PLUMAS.....	246	240	240	-	SAN BRUNO.....	---	774	772	2
RIVERSIDE.....	7,228	7,500	7,440	60	SAN CARLOS.....	---	318	318	-
WHITE.....	6,598	6,862	6,808	54	SAN MATEO.....	---	1,420	1,410	10
NONWHITE..	630	638	632	6	SOUTH SAN FRANCISCO.....	---	1,076	1,070	6
BANNING.....	---	244	240	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,770	1,766	4
CORONA.....	---	388	388	-	SANTA BARBARA.....	4,890	4,822	4,806	16
PALM SPRINGS.....	---	188	184	4	LOMPOC.....	---	642	636	6
RIVERSIDE.....	---	2,406	2,400	6	SANTA BARBARA.....	---	1,200	1,196	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,274	4,228	46	SANTA MARIA.....	---	846	844	2
WHITE.....	---	3,964	3,938	26	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,134	2,130	4
NONWHITE..	---	310	310	-	SANTA CLARA.....	18,356	18,582	18,498	84
					WHITE.....	17,458	17,738	17,654	84
					NONWHITE..	898	844	844	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
CALIFORNIA—CON.					COLORADO—CON.				
SANTA CLARA—CON.					CROWLEY.....				
CAMPBELL.....	---	458	456	2	CUSTER.....	84	84	---	---
LOS ALTOS.....	---	286	286	---	DELTA.....	24	24	---	---
MOUNTAIN VIEW.....	---	1,078	1,072	6	DENVER, COEX. WITH DENVER CITY.....	330	330	---	---
PALO ALTO.....	---	1,066	1,060	6	DOLORES.....	20,884	12,368	12,294	74
SAN JOSE.....	---	7,494	7,464	30	DOUGLAS.....	19,702	11,074	11,018	56
SANTA CLARA.....	---	2,010	2,006	4	EAGLE.....	1,182	1,294	1,276	18
SARATOGA.....	---	242	240	2	ELBERT.....	4	50	44	6
SUNNYVALE.....	---	1,592	1,580	12	EL PASO.....	2	106	102	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,356	4,334	22	EL PASO.....	10	114	114	---
SANTA CRUZ.....	1,720	1,614	1,610	4	EL PASO.....	---	86	86	---
SANTA CRUZ.....	---	456	454	2	EL PASO.....	3,716	2,734	2,724	10
WATSONVILLE.....	---	316	316	---	EL PASO.....	---	1,614	1,608	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	842	840	2	EL PASO.....	---	1,120	1,116	4
SHASTA.....	1,408	1,360	1,296	64	FREMONT.....	362	362	362	---
REDDING.....	---	312	312	---	GARFIELD.....	322	274	272	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,048	984	64	GILPIN.....	---	10	10	---
SIERRA.....	26	48	48	---	GRAND.....	120	88	86	2
SISKIYOU.....	608	718	674	44	GUNNISON.....	134	144	142	2
SOLANO.....	3,922	3,850	3,826	24	HINSDALE.....	---	2	2	---
WHITE.....	3,322	3,226	3,204	22	HUERFANO.....	80	166	102	64
NONWHITE.....	600	624	622	2	JACKSON.....	32	46	16	30
FAIRFIELD.....	---	644	642	2	JEFFERSON.....	12	3,774	3,756	18
VACAVILLE.....	---	418	414	4	ARVADA, PART.....	---	948	948	---
VALLEJO.....	---	1,706	1,700	6	ARVADA, TOTAL.....	---	976	976	---
WHITE.....	---	1,308	1,304	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,826	2,808	18
NONWHITE.....	---	398	396	2	KIOWA.....	68	68	68	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,082	1,070	12	KIT CARSON.....	226	158	158	---
SONOMA.....	3,070	3,200	3,154	46	LAKE.....	326	338	338	---
PETALUMA.....	---	488	482	6	LA PLATA.....	686	508	500	8
SANTA ROSA.....	---	718	718	---	DURANGO.....	---	274	272	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,994	1,954	40	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	234	228	6
STANISLAUS.....	3,912	3,648	3,626	22	LARIMER.....	1,266	1,316	1,300	16
MODESTO.....	---	1,048	1,046	2	FORT COLLINS.....	---	728	726	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,600	2,580	20	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	588	574	14
SUTTER.....	1,156	896	896	---	LAS ANIMAS.....	356	396	386	10
YUBA CITY.....	---	372	372	---	TRINIDAD.....	---	238	234	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	524	524	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	158	152	6
TEHAMA.....	626	592	582	10	LINCOLN.....	32	120	120	---
TRINITY.....	118	160	158	2	LOGAN.....	516	518	518	---
TULARE.....	4,036	4,102	4,014	88	STERLING.....	---	294	294	---
TULARE.....	---	428	422	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	224	224	---
VISALIA.....	---	416	408	8	MESA.....	1,160	1,076	1,066	10
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,258	3,184	74	GRAND JUNCTION.....	---	472	470	2
TUOLUMNE.....	254	244	242	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	604	596	8
VENTURA.....	5,028	5,618	5,562	56	MINERAL.....	---	14	14	---
OXNARD.....	---	1,422	1,414	8	MOFFAT.....	192	188	186	2
PORT HUENEME.....	---	464	464	---	MONTEZUMA.....	420	356	342	14
SAN BUENAVENTURA.....	---	690	688	2	MONTROSE.....	422	480	470	10
SANTA PAULA.....	---	320	320	---	MORGAN.....	562	548	542	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,722	2,676	46	OTERO.....	866	702	696	6
YOLO.....	1,046	1,800	1,780	20	PARK.....	---	54	54	---
WOODLAND.....	---	350	346	4	PHILLIPS.....	2	48	48	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,450	1,434	16	PITKIN.....	78	74	72	2
YUBA.....	886	1,158	1,152	6	PROWERS.....	54	64	64	---
COLORADO.....	46,510	44,652	44,208	444	PUEBLO.....	442	400	396	4
WHITE.....	44,555	42,900	42,482	420	PUEBLO.....	2,920	2,884	2,858	26
NONWHITE.....	1,955	1,752	1,726	24	PUEBLO.....	---	2,142	2,130	12
ADAMS.....	2,002	4,034	4,022	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	742	728	14
ARVADA, PART.....	---	28	28	---	RIO BLANCO.....	136	150	150	---
AURORA, PART.....	---	536	534	2	RIO GRANDE.....	402	322	318	4
THORNTON.....	---	284	284	---	ROTT.....	112	118	116	2
WESTMINSTER.....	---	450	448	2	SAGUACHE.....	6	154	150	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,736	2,728	8	SAN JUAN.....	8	24	22	2
ALAMOSA.....	714	292	288	4	SAN MIGUEL.....	27	70	64	4
ARAPAHOE.....	6	3,104	3,096	8	WHITE.....	20	58	56	2
AURORA, PART.....	---	672	672	---	NONWHITE.....	2	12	10	2
AURORA, TOTAL.....	---	1,208	1,206	2	SEDGWICK.....	104	84	84	---
ENGLEWOOD.....	---	974	972	2	SUMMIT.....	---	46	46	---
LITTLETON.....	---	632	630	2	TELLER.....	14	42	40	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	826	822	4	WASHINGTON.....	66	114	114	---
ARCHULETA.....	22	74	64	10	WELD.....	1,556	1,908	1,890	18
BACA.....	24	120	120	---	GREELEY.....	---	786	780	6
BENT.....	104	164	162	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,122	1,110	12
BOULDER.....	1,988	1,940	1,926	14	YUMA.....	170	172	170	2
BOULDER.....	---	1,046	1,046	---	CONNECTICUT.....	56,224	57,120	57,000	120
LONGMONT.....	---	224	218	6	WHITE.....	51,964	52,846	52,762	84
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	670	662	8	NONWHITE.....	4,260	4,274	4,238	36
CHAFFEE.....	252	190	190	---	FAIRFIELD.....	13,608	14,046	14,030	16
CHEYENNE.....	70	62	60	2	WHITE.....	12,286	12,720	12,712	8
CLEAR CREEK.....	2	46	46	---	NONWHITE.....	1,322	1,326	1,318	8
CONEJOS.....	12	236	224	12					
COSTILLA.....	12	114	102	12					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
CONNECTICUT--CON.					FLORIDA.....	115,678	116,656	109,968	6,688
FAIRFIELD--CON.					WHITE.....	85,128	85,850	84,882	968
BRIDGEPORT.....	---	3,786	3,776	10	NONWHITE..	30,550	30,806	25,086	5,720
WHITE.....	---	3,136	3,132	4	ALACHUA.....	2,436	2,194	2,106	88
NONWHITE..	---	650	644	6	WHITE.....	1,678	1,470	1,462	8
DANBURY.....	---	956	956	0	NONWHITE..	758	724	644	80
FAIRFIELD TOWN*.....	---	768	768	0	GAINESVILLE.....	---	1,018	1,008	10
GREENWICH TOWN*.....	---	756	756	0	WHITE.....	---	706	706	0
NORWALK.....	---	1,532	1,532	0	NONWHITE..	---	312	302	10
SHELTON.....	---	362	360	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,176	1,098	78
STAMFORD.....	---	2,208	2,206	2	WHITE.....	---	764	756	8
STRATFORD TOWN*.....	---	762	762	0	NONWHITE..	---	412	342	70
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,916	2,914	2	BAKER.....	188	212	144	68
HARTFORD.....	16,674	15,926	15,890	36	WHITE.....	136	162	140	22
WHITE.....	15,434	14,678	14,656	22	NONWHITE..	52	50	4	46
NONWHITE..	1,240	1,248	1,234	14	BAY.....	1,988	1,986	1,946	40
BRISTOL.....	---	1,040	1,040	0	WHITE.....	1,648	1,638	1,624	14
EAST HARTFORD TOWN*.....	---	1,152	1,150	2	NONWHITE..	340	348	322	26
ENFIELD TOWN*.....	---	612	610	2	PANAMA CITY.....	---	1,012	986	26
HARTFORD.....	---	4,216	4,198	18	WHITE.....	---	720	716	4
WHITE.....	---	3,160	3,156	4	NONWHITE..	---	292	270	22
NONWHITE..	---	1,056	1,042	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	974	960	14
MANCHESTER TOWN*.....	---	860	860	0	BRADFORD.....	358	318	282	36
NEW BRITAIN.....	---	1,732	1,732	0	WHITE.....	232	212	206	6
WEST HARTFORD TOWN*.....	---	882	882	0	NONWHITE..	126	106	76	30
WETHERSFIELD TOWN*.....	---	294	294	0	BREVARD.....	3,368	3,520	3,392	128
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	5,138	5,124	14	WHITE.....	2,838	2,982	2,968	14
LITCHFIELD.....	2,104	2,508	2,502	6	NONWHITE..	530	538	424	114
TORRINGTON.....	---	612	612	0	COCOA.....	---	470	432	38
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,896	1,890	6	WHITE.....	---	304	302	2
MIDDLESEX.....	1,626	1,964	1,958	6	NONWHITE..	---	166	130	36
MIDDLETOWN.....	---	692	692	0	EAU GALLIE.....	---	472	472	0
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,272	1,266	6	MELBOURNE.....	---	366	352	14
NEW HAVEN.....	15,216	14,452	14,424	28	WHITE.....	---	242	242	0
WHITE.....	13,858	13,088	13,064	24	NONWHITE..	---	124	110	14
NONWHITE..	1,358	1,364	1,360	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,212	2,136	76
ANSONIA.....	---	436	434	2	BROWARD.....	7,444	7,684	7,462	222
DERBY.....	---	252	250	2	WHITE.....	5,072	5,288	5,240	48
EAST HAVEN TOWN*.....	---	438	438	0	NONWHITE..	2,372	2,396	2,222	174
HAMDEN TOWN*.....	---	668	668	0	FORT LAUDERDALE.....	---	2,198	2,152	46
MERIDEN.....	---	1,150	1,150	0	WHITE.....	---	1,256	1,252	4
MILFORD.....	---	988	986	2	NONWHITE..	---	942	900	42
NAUGATUCK.....	---	366	366	0	HALLANDALE.....	---	262	258	4
NEW HAVEN.....	---	3,390	3,380	10	WHITE.....	---	102	100	2
WHITE.....	---	2,444	2,434	10	NONWHITE..	---	160	158	2
NONWHITE..	---	946	946	0	HOLLYWOOD.....	---	516	510	6
WALLINGFORD TOWN*.....	---	280	278	2	POMPANO BEACH.....	---	732	680	52
WATERBURY.....	---	2,248	2,246	2	WHITE.....	---	260	258	2
WEST HAVEN TOWN*.....	---	914	914	0	NONWHITE..	---	472	422	50
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,322	3,314	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,976	3,862	114
NEW LONDON.....	4,756	5,062	5,042	20	WHITE.....	---	3,244	3,208	36
GROTON.....	---	534	534	0	NONWHITE..	---	732	654	78
NEW LONDON.....	---	866	862	4	CALHOUN.....	140	160	140	20
NORWICH.....	---	938	932	6	WHITE.....	118	138	128	10
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,724	2,714	10	NONWHITE..	22	22	12	10
TOLLAND.....	718	1,736	1,732	4	CHARLOTTE.....	178	222	222	0
WINDHAM.....	1,522	1,426	1,422	4	CITRUS.....	142	196	182	14
WILLIMANTIC.....	---	298	298	0	WHITE.....	82	128	128	0
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,128	1,124	4	NONWHITE..	60	68	54	14
DELAWARE.....	11,876	11,854	11,686	168	CLAY.....	356	506	490	16
WHITE.....	9,512	9,474	9,420	54	WHITE.....	290	410	410	0
NONWHITE..	2,364	2,380	2,266	114	NONWHITE..	66	96	80	16
KENT.....	1,826	2,106	2,052	54	COLLIER.....	364	428	366	62
WHITE.....	1,540	1,738	1,706	32	WHITE.....	300	338	312	26
NONWHITE..	286	368	346	22	NONWHITE..	64	90	54	36
NEW CASTLE.....	8,012	7,962	7,950	12	COLUMBIA.....	572	512	364	148
WHITE.....	6,626	6,580	6,574	6	WHITE.....	376	318	306	12
NONWHITE..	1,386	1,382	1,376	6	NONWHITE..	196	194	58	136
NEWARK.....	---	198	198	0	DADE.....	19,880	19,608	19,166	442
WILMINGTON.....	---	2,306	2,298	8	WHITE.....	14,736	14,466	14,352	114
WHITE.....	---	1,316	1,314	2	NONWHITE..	5,144	5,142	4,814	328
NONWHITE..	---	990	984	6	CORAL GABLES.....	---	320	318	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	5,458	5,454	4	MIAMI.....	---	1,468	1,450	18
WHITE.....	---	5,088	5,084	4	MIAMI BEACH.....	---	6,696	6,482	214
NONWHITE..	---	370	370	0	MIAMI.....	---	4,080	4,036	44
SUSSEX.....	2,038	1,786	1,684	102	WHITE.....	---	2,616	2,446	170
WHITE.....	1,346	1,156	1,140	16	NONWHITE..	---	420	420	0
NONWHITE..	692	630	544	86	MIAMI BEACH.....	---	148	146	2
DIST. OF COLUMBIA.	33,576	20,372	20,170	202	MIAMI SPRINGS.....	---	314	314	0
WHITE.....	18,858	6,140	6,120	20	NORTH MIAMI.....	---	322	318	4
NONWHITE..	14,718	14,232	14,050	182	NORTH MIAMI BEACH.....	---	9,920	9,718	202
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	7,470	7,418	52
					WHITE.....	---	2,450	2,300	150
					NONWHITE..	---			

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
FLORIDA--CON.				FLORIDA--CON.					
DE SOTO.....	368	318	312	6	LAKE--CON.				
WHITE.....	266	224	222	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	928	802	126
NONWHITE..	102	94	90	4	WHITE.....	---	646	634	12
DIXIE.....	32	122	106	16	NONWHITE..	---	282	168	114
WHITE.....	16	102	96	6	LEE.....	1,392	1,298	996	302
NONWHITE..	16	20	10	10	WHITE.....	1,026	958	914	44
DUVAL.....	13,094	12,858	12,784	74	NONWHITE..	366	340	82	238
WHITE.....	9,510	9,302	9,280	22	FORT MYERS.....	---	720	552	168
NONWHITE..	3,584	3,556	3,504	52	WHITE.....	---	494	478	16
JACKSONVILLE.....	---	5,446	5,406	40	NONWHITE..	---	226	74	152
WHITE.....	---	2,810	2,800	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	578	444	134
NONWHITE..	---	2,636	2,606	30	LEON.....	1,910	1,904	1,772	132
JACKSONVILLE BEACH.....	---	322	322	---	WHITE.....	1,280	1,238	1,234	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	7,090	7,056	34	NONWHITE..	630	666	538	128
WHITE.....	---	6,192	6,180	12	TALLAHASSEE.....	---	1,236	1,174	62
NONWHITE..	---	898	876	22	WHITE.....	---	792	792	---
ESCAMBIA.....	5,384	5,230	5,050	180	NONWHITE..	---	444	382	62
WHITE.....	4,058	3,906	3,892	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	668	598	70
NONWHITE..	1,326	1,324	1,158	166	WHITE.....	---	446	442	4
PENSACOLA.....	---	2,204	2,128	76	NONWHITE..	---	222	156	66
WHITE.....	---	1,208	1,206	2	LEVY.....	174	242	178	64
NONWHITE..	---	996	922	74	WHITE.....	60	120	118	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	3,026	2,922	104	NONWHITE..	114	122	60	62
WHITE.....	---	2,698	2,686	12	LIBERTY.....	12	98	84	14
NONWHITE..	---	328	236	92	WHITE.....	---	80	78	2
FLAGLER.....	82	112	66	46	NONWHITE..	12	18	6	12
WHITE.....	24	34	34	---	MADISON.....	254	334	222	112
NONWHITE..	58	78	32	46	WHITE.....	96	128	128	---
FRANKLIN.....	172	180	156	24	NONWHITE..	158	206	94	112
WHITE.....	126	138	136	2	MANATEE.....	1,242	1,248	1,234	14
NONWHITE..	46	42	20	22	WHITE.....	874	874	874	---
GADSDEN.....	1,182	1,100	374	726	NONWHITE..	372	374	360	14
WHITE.....	320	240	236	4	BRADENTON.....	---	362	358	4
NONWHITE..	862	860	138	722	WHITE.....	---	226	226	---
GILCHRIST.....	16	62	48	14	NONWHITE..	---	136	132	4
WHITE.....	4	46	44	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	886	876	10
NONWHITE..	12	16	4	12	WHITE.....	---	648	648	---
GLADES.....	2	46	44	2	NONWHITE..	---	238	228	10
WHITE.....	2	30	28	2	MARION.....	1,246	1,222	1,004	218
NONWHITE..	---	16	16	---	WHITE.....	746	706	690	16
GULF.....	300	280	236	44	NONWHITE..	500	516	314	202
WHITE.....	212	194	194	---	OCALA.....	---	366	320	46
NONWHITE..	88	86	42	44	WHITE.....	---	206	200	6
HAMILTON.....	186	226	148	78	NONWHITE..	---	160	120	40
WHITE.....	82	112	108	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	856	684	172
NONWHITE..	104	114	40	74	WHITE.....	---	500	490	10
HARDEE.....	224	304	260	44	NONWHITE..	---	356	194	162
HENDRY.....	192	262	254	8	MARTIN.....	344	404	396	8
WHITE.....	110	164	164	---	WHITE.....	182	242	242	---
NONWHITE..	82	98	90	8	NONWHITE..	162	162	154	8
HERNANDO.....	410	336	328	8	MONROE.....	1,224	1,300	1,292	8
WHITE.....	306	236	236	---	WHITE.....	1,114	1,184	1,178	6
NONWHITE..	104	100	92	8	NONWHITE..	110	116	114	2
HIGHLANDS.....	604	552	534	18	KEY WEST.....	---	1,046	1,044	2
WHITE.....	368	334	334	---	WHITE.....	---	950	950	---
NONWHITE..	236	218	200	18	NONWHITE..	---	96	94	2
HILLSBOROUGH.....	9,402	9,416	9,376	40	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	254	248	6
WHITE.....	7,608	7,628	7,608	20	NASSAU.....	348	466	422	44
NONWHITE..	1,794	1,788	1,768	20	WHITE.....	218	340	338	2
PLANT CITY.....	---	390	388	2	NONWHITE..	130	126	84	42
WHITE.....	---	240	240	---	OKALOOSA.....	2,066	2,052	2,002	50
NONWHITE..	---	150	148	2	FORT WALTON BEACH.....	---	456	450	6
TAMPA.....	---	6,002	5,978	24	WHITE.....	---	376	372	4
WHITE.....	---	4,620	4,612	8	NONWHITE..	---	80	78	2
NONWHITE..	---	1,382	1,366	16	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,596	1,552	44
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	3,024	3,010	14	OKEECHOBEE.....	168	222	220	2
HOLMES.....	92	168	158	8	WHITE.....	138	176	174	2
INDIAN RIVER.....	624	632	572	60	NONWHITE..	30	46	46	---
WHITE.....	438	444	442	2	ORANGE.....	7,522	6,934	6,746	188
NONWHITE..	186	188	130	58	WHITE.....	6,138	5,578	5,552	26
JACKSON.....	572	718	556	162	NONWHITE..	1,384	1,356	1,194	162
WHITE.....	376	436	418	18	ORLANDO.....	---	2,460	2,370	90
NONWHITE..	196	282	138	144	WHITE.....	---	1,702	1,698	4
JEFFERSON.....	366	248	168	80	NONWHITE..	---	758	672	86
WHITE.....	76	60	60	---	WINTER PARK.....	---	322	316	6
NONWHITE..	290	188	108	80	WHITE.....	---	226	226	---
LAFAYETTE.....	22	40	28	12	NONWHITE..	---	96	90	6
WHITE.....	10	28	26	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	4,152	4,060	92
NONWHITE..	12	12	2	10	WHITE.....	---	3,650	3,628	22
LAKE.....	1,212	1,164	988	176	NONWHITE..	---	502	432	70
WHITE.....	856	808	782	26	OSCEOLA.....	288	368	298	70
NONWHITE..	356	356	206	150	WHITE.....	208	284	264	20
LEESBURG.....	---	236	186	50	NONWHITE..	80	84	34	50
WHITE.....	---	162	148	14					
NONWHITE..	---	74	38	36					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
FLORIDA--CON.				FLORIDA--CON.					
PALM BEACH.....	4,976	5,060	4,732	328	SEMINOLE.....	1,084	1,522	1,238	284
WHITE.....	3,320	3,378	3,330	48	WHITE.....	668	1,070	1,070	14
NONWHITE..	1,656	1,682	1,402	280	NONWHITE..	416	452	168	270
BELLE GLADE.....	---	334	316	18	SANFORD.....	---	566	416	150
WHITE.....	---	92	92	-	WHITE.....	---	346	342	4
NONWHITE..	---	242	224	18	NONWHITE..	---	220	74	146
BOYNTON BEACH.....	---	238	216	22	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	956	822	134
WHITE.....	---	144	142	2	WHITE.....	---	738	728	10
NONWHITE..	---	94	74	20	NONWHITE..	---	218	94	124
DELRAY BEACH.....	---	350	264	86	SUMTER.....	138	252	160	92
WHITE.....	---	136	132	4	WHITE.....	50	148	134	14
NONWHITE..	---	214	132	82	NONWHITE..	88	104	26	78
LAKE WORTH.....	---	346	342	4	SUWANNEE.....	326	356	342	14
RIVIERA BEACH.....	---	384	334	50	WHITE.....	182	206	206	-
WHITE.....	---	148	148	-	NONWHITE..	144	150	136	14
NONWHITE..	---	236	186	50	TAYLOR.....	354	342	252	90
WEST PALM BEACH.....	1,196	1,196	1,114	82	WHITE.....	254	246	224	22
WHITE.....	---	768	758	10	NONWHITE..	100	96	28	68
NONWHITE..	---	428	356	72	UNION.....	62	132	102	30
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,212	2,146	66	WHITE.....	30	92	88	4
WHITE.....	---	1,778	1,750	28	NONWHITE..	32	40	14	26
NONWHITE..	---	434	396	38	VOLUSIA.....	2,378	2,426	2,240	186
PASCO.....	478	648	618	30	WHITE.....	1,678	1,712	1,692	20
WHITE.....	372	552	544	8	NONWHITE..	700	714	548	166
NONWHITE..	106	96	74	22	DAYTONA BEACH.....	---	786	762	24
PINELLAS.....	5,916	5,798	5,712	86	WHITE.....	---	388	388	-
WHITE.....	4,772	4,634	4,618	16	NONWHITE..	---	398	374	24
NONWHITE..	1,144	1,164	1,094	70	DE LAND.....	---	212	180	32
CLEARWATER.....	---	534	532	2	WHITE.....	---	134	134	-
WHITE.....	---	398	398	-	NONWHITE..	---	78	46	32
NONWHITE..	---	136	134	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,428	1,298	130
PINELLAS PARK.....	---	344	340	4	WAKULLA.....	14	112	98	14
ST. PETERSBURG.....	---	2,634	2,570	64	WHITE.....	---	74	74	-
WHITE.....	---	1,780	1,770	10	NONWHITE..	14	38	24	14
NONWHITE..	---	854	800	54	WALTON.....	284	314	294	20
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,286	2,270	16	WHITE.....	222	240	234	6
POLK.....	4,654	4,562	3,880	682	NONWHITE..	62	74	60	14
WHITE.....	3,522	3,422	3,220	202	WASHINGTON.....	166	214	162	52
NONWHITE..	1,132	1,140	660	480	WHITE.....	96	138	132	6
BARTOW.....	---	354	288	66	NONWHITE..	70	76	30	46
WHITE.....	---	188	186	2	GEORGIA.....	101,640	100,584	89,116	11,468
NONWHITE..	---	166	102	64	WHITE.....	64,968	64,368	63,774	594
LAKELAND.....	---	890	764	126	NONWHITE..	36,672	36,216	25,342	10,874
WHITE.....	---	622	600	22	APPLING.....	334	286	240	46
NONWHITE..	---	268	164	104	WHITE.....	244	244	198	4
WINTER HAVEN.....	---	366	268	98	NONWHITE..	90	84	42	42
WHITE.....	---	220	202	18	ATKINSON.....	92	196	116	80
NONWHITE..	---	146	66	80	WHITE.....	38	114	78	36
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,952	2,560	392	NONWHITE..	54	82	38	44
WHITE.....	---	2,392	2,232	160	BACON.....	272	196	186	10
NONWHITE..	---	560	328	232	WHITE.....	218	154	152	2
PUTNAM.....	844	868	684	184	NONWHITE..	54	42	34	8
WHITE.....	462	500	482	18	BAKER.....	28	106	78	28
NONWHITE..	382	368	202	166	WHITE.....	---	30	30	-
PALATKA.....	---	306	232	74	NONWHITE..	28	76	48	28
WHITE.....	---	128	128	-	BALDWIN.....	826	600	460	140
NONWHITE..	---	178	104	74	WHITE.....	384	294	294	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	562	452	110	NONWHITE..	442	306	166	140
WHITE.....	---	372	354	18	MILLEDGEVILLE.....	---	346	262	84
NONWHITE..	---	190	98	92	WHITE.....	---	168	168	-
ST. JOHNS.....	648	666	622	44	NONWHITE..	---	178	94	84
WHITE.....	426	442	440	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	254	198	56
NONWHITE..	222	224	182	42	WHITE.....	---	126	126	-
ST. AUGUSTINE.....	---	326	324	2	NONWHITE..	---	128	72	56
WHITE.....	---	240	238	2	BANKS.....	---	104	104	-
NONWHITE..	---	86	86	-	BARROW.....	406	338	336	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	340	298	42	WHITE.....	320	262	260	2
WHITE.....	---	202	202	-	NONWHITE..	86	76	76	-
NONWHITE..	---	138	96	42	BARTOW.....	496	676	654	22
ST. LUCIE.....	1,004	946	752	194	WHITE.....	376	550	540	10
WHITE.....	574	508	494	14	NONWHITE..	120	126	114	12
NONWHITE..	430	438	258	180	BEN HILL.....	276	274	226	48
FORT PIERCE.....	---	698	514	184	WHITE.....	132	114	112	2
WHITE.....	---	278	270	8	NONWHITE..	144	160	114	46
NONWHITE..	---	420	244	176	BERRIEN.....	150	256	252	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	248	238	10	WHITE.....	110	194	194	-
SANTA ROSA.....	806	1,048	1,038	10	NONWHITE..	40	62	58	4
SARASOTA.....	1,404	1,368	1,368	12	BIBB.....	4,030	3,630	3,588	42
WHITE.....	---	658	652	6	WHITE.....	2,416	2,132	2,128	4
NONWHITE..	---	420	416	4	NONWHITE..	1,614	1,498	1,460	38
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	238	236	2					
		722	716	6					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
GEORGIA--CON.				GEORGIA--CON.					
BIBB--CON.	---	2,584	2,550	34	CLINCH.....	318	214	210	4
MACON.....	---	1,414	1,410	4	WHITE.....	160	104	104	---
WHITE.....	---	1,270	1,240	30	NONWHITE..	158	110	106	4
NONWHITE..	---	1,046	1,038	8	COBB.....	2,516	3,126	3,106	20
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	718	718	---	MARIETTA.....	---	894	888	6
WHITE.....	---	328	320	8	WHITE.....	---	784	782	2
NONWHITE..	---	88	126	86	NONWHITE..	---	110	106	4
BLECKLEY.....	88	108	106	2	SMYRNA.....	---	324	324	---
WHITE.....	2	104	20	84	NONWHITE..	---	1,908	1,894	14
NONWHITE..	86	126	100	26	COFFEE.....	---	578	450	128
BRANTLEY.....	34	94	88	6	WHITE.....	---	438	368	70
WHITE.....	12	32	12	20	NONWHITE..	---	206	82	114
NONWHITE..	22	368	192	176	COLQUITT.....	---	842	680	136
BROOKS.....	344	152	144	8	WHITE.....	---	530	500	4
WHITE.....	136	216	48	168	NONWHITE..	---	312	180	132
NONWHITE..	208	228	178	50	MOULTRIE.....	---	384	324	60
BRYAN.....	40	118	112	6	WHITE.....	---	204	202	2
WHITE.....	2	110	66	44	NONWHITE..	---	180	122	58
NONWHITE..	38	636	576	60	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	432	356	76
BULLOCH.....	748	330	330	---	WHITE.....	---	300	298	2
WHITE.....	394	306	246	60	NONWHITE..	---	132	58	74
NONWHITE..	354	598	282	316	COLUMBIA.....	---	18	390	366
BURKE.....	464	140	138	2	WHITE.....	---	4	242	238
WHITE.....	110	458	144	314	NONWHITE..	---	14	148	128
NONWHITE..	354	200	172	28	COOK.....	---	334	308	24
BUTTS.....	28	78	76	2	WHITE.....	---	204	172	168
WHITE.....	2	122	96	26	NONWHITE..	---	130	106	24
NONWHITE..	26	222	104	120	COWETA.....	---	788	684	118
CALHOUN.....	222	58	56	2	WHITE.....	---	490	384	6
WHITE.....	54	166	48	118	NONWHITE..	---	298	182	112
NONWHITE..	168	320	246	74	NEWMAN.....	---	282	258	24
CAMDEN.....	204	172	164	8	WHITE.....	---	152	152	---
WHITE.....	96	148	82	66	NONWHITE..	---	130	106	24
NONWHITE..	108	142	74	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	402	308	94
CANDLER.....	162	74	74	---	WHITE.....	---	238	232	6
WHITE.....	80	70	68	2	NONWHITE..	---	164	76	88
NONWHITE..	82	746	688	58	CRAWFORD.....	---	96	136	70
CARROLL.....	984	554	546	8	WHITE.....	---	40	40	---
WHITE.....	772	192	142	50	NONWHITE..	---	96	30	66
NONWHITE..	212	222	210	12	CRISP.....	---	472	468	292
CARROLLTON.....	---	168	166	2	WHITE.....	---	232	224	4
WHITE.....	---	54	44	10	NONWHITE..	---	240	72	172
NONWHITE..	---	524	478	46	CORDELE.....	---	294	180	114
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	386	380	6	WHITE.....	---	126	126	---
WHITE.....	---	138	98	40	NONWHITE..	---	168	54	114
NONWHITE..	---	434	432	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	174	112	62
CATDOSA.....	1,074	168	94	74	WHITE.....	---	98	94	4
CHARLTON.....	240	74	62	12	NONWHITE..	---	76	18	58
WHITE.....	132	32	32	62	DADE.....	---	42	200	188
NONWHITE..	108	5,172	5,172	56	DAWSON.....	---	64	62	2
CHATHAM.....	5,662	3,242	3,242	---	DECATUR.....	---	574	610	436
WHITE.....	3,590	1,986	1,930	56	WHITE.....	---	272	274	2
NONWHITE..	2,072	3,640	3,590	50	NONWHITE..	---	302	336	166
SAVANNAH.....	---	1,908	1,908	---	BAINBRIDGE.....	---	250	204	46
WHITE.....	---	1,732	1,682	50	WHITE.....	---	136	136	---
NONWHITE..	---	1,588	1,582	6	NONWHITE..	---	114	68	46
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,334	1,334	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	360	232	128
WHITE.....	---	254	248	6	WHITE.....	---	138	134	4
NONWHITE..	---	2,428	136	6	NONWHITE..	---	222	98	124
CHATTAHOOCHEE.....	2,428	110	110	6	DE KALB.....	---	1,464	6,700	6,656
WHITE.....	2,102	26	20	6	WHITE.....	---	1,410	5,772	5,758
NONWHITE..	326	456	422	34	NONWHITE..	---	54	928	898
CHATTOOGA.....	354	534	530	4	ATLANTA, PART.....	---	1,112	1,100	12
CHEROKEE.....	334	1,188	1,188	---	DECATUR.....	---	930	928	2
CLARKE.....	1,756	826	826	---	WHITE.....	---	822	822	---
WHITE.....	1,208	362	362	---	NONWHITE..	---	108	106	2
NONWHITE..	548	818	818	---	NORTH ATLANTA.....	---	---	---	---
ATHENS.....	---	530	530	---	WHITE.....	---	---	---	---
WHITE.....	---	288	288	---	NONWHITE..	---	---	---	---
NONWHITE..	---	370	370	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,658	4,628	30
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	296	296	---	WHITE.....	---	4,244	4,236	8
WHITE.....	---	74	74	---	NONWHITE..	---	414	392	22
NONWHITE..	---	180	138	88	DODGE.....	---	276	370	132
CLAY.....	180	52	50	2	WHITE.....	---	126	210	198
WHITE.....	62	86	38	48	NONWHITE..	---	150	160	40
NONWHITE..	118	26	20	6	DOOLY.....	---	286	306	194
CLAYTON.....	26	1,362	1,336	26	WHITE.....	---	92	100	96
WHITE.....	6	1,206	1,196	10	NONWHITE..	---	194	206	98
NONWHITE..	20	156	140	16	DOUGHERTY.....	---	2,618	2,618	2,166
COLLEGE PARK, PART.....	---	174	174	---	WHITE.....	---	1,656	1,670	1,668
FOREST PARK.....	---	490	482	8	NONWHITE..	---	962	948	450
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	698	680	18	ALBANY.....	---	2,226	1,858	368
WHITE.....	---	584	576	8	WHITE.....	---	1,406	1,404	2
NONWHITE..	---	114	104	10	NONWHITE..	---	820	454	366

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
GEORGIA--CON.				GEORGIA--CON.					
DOUGHERTY--CON.									
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	392	308	84	HALL--CON.				
WHITE.....	---	264	264	---	GAINESVILLE.....	---	454	452	2
NONWHITE..	---	128	44	84	WHITE.....	---	330	330	---
DOUGLAS.....	338	468	462	6	NONWHITE..	---	124	122	2
WHITE.....	250	370	368	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	770	762	8
NONWHITE..	88	98	94	4	HANCOCK.....	174	270	128	142
EARLY.....	274	330	170	160	WHITE.....	12	40	40	---
WHITE.....	80	110	102	8	NONWHITE..	162	230	88	142
NONWHITE..	194	220	68	152	HARALSON.....	192	280	268	12
ECHOLS.....	8	30	20	10	HARRIS.....	210	288	128	160
WHITE.....	8	12	12	---	WHITE.....	32	76	60	16
NONWHITE..	8	18	8	10	NONWHITE..	178	212	68	144
EFFINGHAM.....	88	244	154	90	HART.....	214	302	276	26
WHITE.....	8	130	120	10	WHITE.....	134	204	200	4
NONWHITE..	80	114	34	80	NONWHITE..	80	98	76	22
ELBERT.....	446	416	338	78	HEARD.....	142	104	100	4
WHITE.....	252	232	232	---	WHITE.....	92	74	72	2
NONWHITE..	194	184	106	78	NONWHITE..	50	30	28	2
EMANUEL.....	490	462	402	60	HENRY.....	188	530	340	190
WHITE.....	288	266	260	6	WHITE.....	8	228	222	6
NONWHITE..	202	196	142	54	NONWHITE..	180	302	118	184
EVANS.....	240	200	124	76	HOUSTON.....	1,302	1,478	1,408	70
WHITE.....	130	98	98	---	WHITE.....	892	1,072	1,070	2
NONWHITE..	110	102	26	76	NONWHITE..	410	406	338	68
FANNIN.....	56	198	182	16	WARNER ROBINS.....	---	816	798	18
FAYETTE.....	30	178	148	30	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	662	610	52
WHITE.....	---	92	92	---	WHITE.....	---	336	334	2
NONWHITE..	30	86	56	30	NONWHITE..	---	326	276	50
FLOYD.....	2,056	1,564	1,556	8	IRWIN.....	294	224	148	76
WHITE.....	1,768	1,282	1,280	2	WHITE.....	96	86	86	---
NONWHITE..	288	282	276	6	NONWHITE..	198	138	62	76
ROME.....	---	784	778	6	JACKSON.....	378	444	422	22
WHITE.....	---	540	538	2	WHITE.....	308	372	366	6
NONWHITE..	---	244	240	4	NONWHITE..	70	72	56	16
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	780	778	2	JASPER.....	216	140	76	64
FORSYTH.....	260	256	254	2	WHITE.....	68	32	32	---
FRANKLIN.....	348	248	248	---	NONWHITE..	148	108	44	64
WHITE.....	306	218	218	---	JEFF DAVIS.....	146	222	154	68
NONWHITE..	42	30	30	---	WHITE.....	100	168	146	22
FULTON.....	21,644	14,020	13,752	268	NONWHITE..	46	54	8	46
WHITE.....	14,234	7,700	7,676	24	JEFFERSON.....	284	450	258	192
NONWHITE..	7,410	6,320	6,076	244	WHITE.....	66	130	128	2
ATLANTA, PART.....	---	11,214	10,986	228	NONWHITE..	218	320	130	190
ATLANTA, TOTAL.....	---	12,326	12,086	240	JENKINS.....	308	290	122	168
WHITE.....	---	5,482	5,466	16	WHITE.....	112	98	90	8
NONWHITE..	---	5,732	5,520	212	NONWHITE..	196	192	32	160
COLLEGE PARK, PART.....	---	504	492	12	JOHNSON.....	78	172	92	80
COLLEGE PARK, TOTAL.....	---	678	666	12	WHITE.....	2	84	82	2
WHITE.....	---	316	312	4	NONWHITE..	76	88	10	78
NONWHITE..	---	188	150	38	JONES.....	48	194	148	46
EAST POINT.....	---	892	884	8	WHITE.....	---	74	74	---
WHITE.....	---	740	738	2	NONWHITE..	48	120	74	46
NONWHITE..	---	152	146	6	LAMAR.....	446	246	234	12
HAPEVILLE.....	---	288	286	2	WHITE.....	116	118	118	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,122	1,104	18	NONWHITE..	330	128	116	12
WHITE.....	---	914	912	2	LANIER.....	74	92	82	10
NONWHITE..	---	208	192	16	WHITE.....	34	56	56	---
GILMER.....	160	154	152	2	NONWHITE..	40	36	26	10
GLASCOCK.....	2	60	58	2	LAURENS.....	950	816	648	168
WHITE.....	---	28	28	---	WHITE.....	536	428	428	---
NONWHITE..	2	32	30	2	NONWHITE..	414	388	220	168
GLYNN.....	1,264	1,156	1,042	114	DUBLIN.....	---	406	342	64
WHITE.....	822	812	812	10	WHITE.....	---	232	232	---
NONWHITE..	402	334	230	104	NONWHITE..	---	174	110	64
BRUNSWICK.....	---	622	544	78	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	410	306	104
WHITE.....	---	356	350	6	WHITE.....	---	196	196	---
NONWHITE..	---	266	194	72	NONWHITE..	---	214	110	104
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	534	498	36	LEE.....	76	158	80	78
WHITE.....	---	466	462	4	WHITE.....	---	42	42	---
NONWHITE..	---	68	36	32	NONWHITE..	76	116	38	78
GORDON.....	354	454	454	---	LIBERTY.....	316	440	352	88
GRADY.....	442	432	298	134	WHITE.....	196	272	272	---
WHITE.....	192	194	186	8	NONWHITE..	120	168	80	88
NONWHITE..	250	238	112	126	LINCOLN.....	64	108	72	36
GREENE.....	306	228	180	48	WHITE.....	14	50	42	8
WHITE.....	116	68	68	---	NONWHITE..	50	58	30	28
NONWHITE..	190	160	112	48	LONG.....	66	124	116	8
GWINNETT.....	1,064	1,080	1,072	8	WHITE.....	34	90	90	---
HABERSHAM.....	438	424	422	2	NONWHITE..	32	34	26	8
HALL.....	1,374	1,224	1,214	10	LOWNDES.....	1,512	1,368	1,064	304
WHITE.....	1,198	1,044	1,042	2	WHITE.....	950	810	808	2
NONWHITE..	176	180	172	8	NONWHITE..	562	558	256	302

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
GEORGIA--CON.									
LOWNDES--CON.									
VALDOSTA.....	---	920	710	210	RANDOLPH.....	230	238	82	156
WHITE.....	---	534	534	-	WHITE.....	64	54	52	2
NONWHITE.....	---	386	176	210	NONWHITE.....	166	184	30	154
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	448	354	94	RICHMOND.....	5,358	3,440	3,412	28
WHITE.....	---	276	274	2	WHITE.....	3,280	2,246	2,240	6
NONWHITE.....	---	172	80	92	NONWHITE.....	2,078	1,194	1,172	22
LUMPKIN.....	128	184	178	6	AUGUSTA.....	---	1,930	1,918	12
MC DUFFIE.....	172	332	312	20	WHITE.....	---	1,046	1,044	2
WHITE.....	118	142	142	-	NONWHITE.....	---	884	874	10
NONWHITE.....	54	190	170	20	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,510	1,494	16
MC INTOSH.....	70	180	112	68	WHITE.....	---	1,200	1,196	4
WHITE.....	8	62	56	6	NONWHITE.....	---	310	298	12
NONWHITE.....	62	118	56	62	ROCKDALE.....	310	278	278	-
MACON.....	306	352	216	136	WHITE.....	220	182	182	-
WHITE.....	68	82	82	-	NONWHITE.....	90	96	96	-
NONWHITE.....	238	270	134	136	SCHLEY.....	38	66	28	38
MADISON.....	24	288	264	24	WHITE.....	---	26	26	-
WHITE.....	---	200	200	-	NONWHITE.....	38	40	2	38
NONWHITE.....	24	88	64	24	SCREVEN.....	304	388	250	139
MARION.....	92	130	58	72	WHITE.....	108	146	142	4
WHITE.....	---	32	32	-	NONWHITE.....	196	242	108	134
NONWHITE.....	92	98	26	72	SEMINOLE.....	534	156	142	14
MERIWETHER.....	458	432	236	196	WHITE.....	248	62	62	-
WHITE.....	164	182	180	2	NONWHITE.....	286	94	80	14
NONWHITE.....	294	250	56	194	SPALDING.....	1,028	852	732	120
MILLER.....	140	150	136	14	WHITE.....	702	558	550	8
WHITE.....	82	88	88	-	NONWHITE.....	326	294	182	112
NONWHITE.....	58	62	48	14	GRIFFIN.....	---	556	476	80
MITCHELL.....	684	576	448	128	WHITE.....	---	358	352	6
WHITE.....	248	212	208	4	NONWHITE.....	---	198	124	74
NONWHITE.....	436	364	240	124	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	296	256	40
MONROE.....	188	240	174	66	WHITE.....	---	200	198	2
WHITE.....	94	94	94	-	NONWHITE.....	---	96	88	8
NONWHITE.....	94	146	80	66	STEPHENS.....	476	424	422	2
MONTGOMERY.....	80	156	84	72	WHITE.....	416	362	362	-
WHITE.....	8	70	64	6	NONWHITE.....	60	62	60	2
NONWHITE.....	72	86	20	66	STEWART.....	164	164	44	120
MORGAN.....	248	262	184	78	WHITE.....	26	28	28	-
WHITE.....	90	114	112	2	NONWHITE.....	138	136	16	120
NONWHITE.....	158	148	72	86	SUMTER.....	780	654	386	268
MURRAY.....	230	244	238	6	WHITE.....	294	218	216	2
MUSCOGEE.....	2,898	4,756	4,702	54	NONWHITE.....	486	436	170	266
WHITE.....	1,910	3,624	3,614	10	AMERICUS.....	---	356	238	118
NONWHITE.....	988	1,132	1,088	44	WHITE.....	---	126	126	-
COLUMBUS.....	---	3,972	3,930	42	NONWHITE.....	---	230	112	118
WHITE.....	---	2,986	2,978	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	298	148	150
NONWHITE.....	---	986	952	34	WHITE.....	---	92	90	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	784	772	12	NONWHITE.....	---	206	58	148
WHITE.....	---	638	636	2	TALBOT.....	92	186	86	100
NONWHITE.....	---	146	136	10	WHITE.....	2	38	36	2
NEWTON.....	546	524	462	62	NONWHITE.....	90	148	50	98
WHITE.....	296	296	292	4	TALIAFERRO.....	28	62	34	28
NONWHITE.....	250	228	170	58	WHITE.....	---	18	18	-
OCONEE.....	4	108	104	4	NONWHITE.....	28	44	16	28
WHITE.....	---	68	68	-	TATTNALL.....	160	302	226	76
NONWHITE.....	4	40	36	4	WHITE.....	76	190	190	-
OGLETHORPE.....	14	160	146	14	NONWHITE.....	84	112	36	76
WHITE.....	---	52	52	-	TAYLOR.....	256	210	104	106
NONWHITE.....	14	108	94	14	WHITE.....	84	72	70	2
PAULDING.....	194	294	290	4	NONWHITE.....	172	138	34	104
PEACH.....	402	368	242	126	TELFAIR.....	414	306	202	104
WHITE.....	142	94	92	2	WHITE.....	278	178	172	6
NONWHITE.....	260	274	150	124	NONWHITE.....	136	128	30	98
PICKENS.....	330	216	216	-	TERRELL.....	406	384	132	252
PIERCE.....	224	216	188	28	WHITE.....	92	74	74	-
WHITE.....	170	158	152	6	NONWHITE.....	314	310	58	252
NONWHITE.....	54	58	36	22	THOMAS.....	920	928	578	350
PIKE.....	64	166	98	68	WHITE.....	406	416	396	20
WHITE.....	4	72	68	4	NONWHITE.....	514	512	182	330
NONWHITE.....	60	94	30	64	THOMASVILLE.....	---	510	354	156
POLK.....	618	618	582	36	WHITE.....	---	228	224	4
WHITE.....	470	476	472	4	NONWHITE.....	---	282	130	152
NONWHITE.....	148	142	110	32	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	418	224	194
PULASKI.....	426	214	138	76	WHITE.....	---	188	172	16
WHITE.....	260	94	90	4	NONWHITE.....	---	230	52	178
NONWHITE.....	166	120	48	72	TIFT.....	650	624	478	146
PUTNAM.....	162	218	124	94	WHITE.....	420	378	376	2
WHITE.....	48	78	76	2	NONWHITE.....	230	246	102	144
NONWHITE.....	114	140	48	92	TOOMBS.....	548	462	324	138
QUITMAN.....	36	60	24	36	WHITE.....	348	284	280	4
WHITE.....	---	8	8	-	NONWHITE.....	200	178	44	134
NONWHITE.....	36	52	16	36	TOWNS.....	174	70	70	-
RABUN.....	142	174	170	4	TREUTLEN.....	152	140	94	46
					WHITE.....	68	66	64	2
					NONWHITE.....	84	74	30	44

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
GEORGIA--CON.				HAWAII--CON.					
TROUP.....	1,022	998	810	188	HONOLULU--CON.				
WHITE.....	580	564	560	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	6,638	6,560	78
NONWHITE..	442	434	250	184	WHITE.....	---	2,998	2,988	10
LA GRANGE.....	---	558	456	102	NONWHITE..	---	3,640	3,572	68
WHITE.....	---	324	322	2	KALAWAO.....	---	---	---	---
NONWHITE..	---	234	134	100	WHITE.....	---	---	---	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	440	354	86	NONWHITE..	---	---	---	---
WHITE.....	---	240	238	2	KAUAI.....	606	604	604	---
NONWHITE..	---	200	116	84	WHITE.....	100	98	98	---
TURNER.....	228	232	158	74	NONWHITE..	506	506	506	---
WHITE.....	90	94	92	2	MAUI.....	910	914	912	2
NONWHITE..	138	138	66	72	WHITE.....	122	116	116	---
TWIGGS.....	62	196	134	62	NONWHITE..	788	798	796	2
WHITE.....	2	56	54	2					
NONWHITE..	60	140	80	60	IDAHO.....	16,736	16,902	16,752	150
UNION.....	76	118	100	18	WHITE.....	16,430	16,586	16,440	146
UPSON.....	516	562	494	68	NONWHITE..	306	316	312	4
WHITE.....	376	360	356	4	ADA.....	2,302	2,302	2,272	30
NONWHITE..	140	202	138	64	BOISE CITY.....	---	1,990	1,974	16
WALKER.....	394	1,130	1,128	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	312	298	14
WALTON.....	408	510	428	82	ADAMS.....	80	60	60	---
WHITE.....	194	278	278	---	BANNOCK.....	1,536	1,410	1,406	4
NONWHITE..	214	232	150	82	ALAMEDA.....	---	6	6	---
WARE.....	852	848	836	12	POCATELLO.....	---	1,160	1,158	2
WHITE.....	624	614	612	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	244	242	2
NONWHITE..	228	234	224	10	BEAR LAKE.....	188	170	170	---
WAYCROSS.....	---	508	504	4	BENEWAH.....	114	150	150	---
WHITE.....	---	306	304	2	BINGHAM.....	540	888	874	14
NONWHITE..	---	202	200	2	BLAINE.....	88	88	88	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	340	332	8	BOISE.....	---	12	12	---
WARREN.....	54	200	148	52	BONNER.....	266	274	270	4
WHITE.....	---	50	50	---	BONNEVILLE.....	1,734	1,448	1,444	4
NONWHITE..	54	150	98	52	IDAHO FALLS.....	---	1,132	1,130	2
WASHINGTON.....	516	548	248	300	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	316	314	2
WHITE.....	140	148	146	2	BOUNDARY.....	148	146	146	---
NONWHITE..	376	400	102	298	BUTTE.....	92	88	86	2
WAYNE.....	612	494	492	2	CAMAS.....	---	22	22	---
WHITE.....	432	344	344	---	CANYON.....	1,506	1,298	1,270	28
NONWHITE..	180	150	148	2	CALDWELL.....	---	308	304	4
WEBSTER.....	62	82	20	62	NANPA.....	---	408	404	4
WHITE.....	---	6	6	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	582	562	20
NONWHITE..	62	76	14	62	CARIBOU.....	110	150	150	---
WHEELER.....	40	106	70	36	CASSIA.....	630	524	520	4
WHITE.....	8	66	62	4	CLARK.....	---	18	18	---
NONWHITE..	32	40	8	32	CLEARWATER.....	146	214	208	6
WHITE.....	4	166	162	4	CUSTER.....	6	72	72	---
WHITFIELD.....	1,088	1,112	1,108	4	ELMORE.....	626	654	650	4
DALTON.....	---	560	556	4	FRANKLIN.....	274	224	224	---
WHITE.....	---	528	526	2	FREMONT.....	170	258	256	2
NONWHITE..	---	32	30	2	GEM.....	264	220	220	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	552	552	---	GOODING.....	162	186	184	2
WILCOX.....	88	140	70	70	IDAHO.....	418	392	388	4
WHITE.....	12	68	62	6	JEFFERSON.....	212	376	372	4
NONWHITE..	76	72	8	64	JEROME.....	356	268	268	---
WILKES.....	318	242	228	14	KOOTENAI.....	530	558	554	4
WHITE.....	130	64	64	---	COEUR D ALENE.....	---	306	304	2
NONWHITE..	188	178	164	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	252	250	2
WILKINSON.....	78	244	182	62	LATAH.....	588	504	502	2
WHITE.....	6	100	100	---	MOSCOW.....	---	314	312	2
NONWHITE..	72	144	82	62	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	190	190	---
WORTH.....	390	442	260	182	LEMHI.....	156	118	118	---
WHITE.....	122	154	154	---	LEWIS.....	---	100	98	2
NONWHITE..	268	288	106	182	LINCOLN.....	---	46	46	---
					MADISON.....	468	254	254	---
HAWAII.....	17,578	17,616	17,516	100	MINIDOKA.....	340	482	478	4
WHITE.....	5,396	5,418	5,406	12	NEZ PERCE.....	684	586	584	2
NONWHITE..	12,182	12,198	12,110	88	LEWISTON.....	---	470	470	---
HAWAII.....	1,188	1,192	1,186	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	116	114	2
WHITE.....	184	184	184	---	ONEIDA.....	74	82	82	---
NONWHITE..	1,012	1,008	1,002	6	OWYHEE.....	8	146	142	4
HILO ⁵	---	524	522	2	PAYETTE.....	4	284	280	4
WHITE.....	---	86	86	---	POWER.....	118	96	94	2
NONWHITE..	---	438	436	2	SHOSHONE.....	434	450	450	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	668	664	4	TETON.....	76	76	74	2
WHITE.....	---	98	98	---	TWIN FALLS.....	996	936	930	6
NONWHITE..	---	570	566	4	TWIN FALLS.....	---	528	522	6
HONOLULU ⁵	14,874	14,906	14,814	92	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	408	408	---
WHITE.....	4,998	5,020	5,008	12	VALLEY.....	120	94	92	2
NONWHITE..	9,876	9,886	9,806	80	WASHINGTON.....	172	178	174	4
HONOLULU.....	---	8,268	8,254	14	YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL	---	---	---	---
WHITE.....	---	2,022	2,020	2	PARK, PART ⁶	---	---	---	---
NONWHITE..	---	6,246	6,234	12					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
ILLINOIS.....	234,646	237,382	233,286	4,096	ILLINOIS--CON.				
WHITE.....	196,308	198,088	196,282	1,806	COOK--CON.				
NONWHITE..	38,338	39,294	37,004	2,290	PALATINE.....	---	370	370	--
ADAMS.....	1,744	1,528	1,522	6	PARK FOREST, PART.....	---	868	868	--
QUINCY.....	---	976	972	4	PARK FOREST, TOTAL....	---	932	930	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	552	550	2	PARK RIDGE.....	---	612	612	--
ALEXANDER.....	472	328	302	26	RIVERDALE.....	---	242	238	4
WHITE.....	276	188	186	2	RIVER FOREST.....	---	100	100	--
NONWHITE..	196	140	116	24	ROLLING MEADOWS.....	---	100	368	--
BOND.....	158	254	250	4	SKOKIE.....	---	1,174	1,172	2
BOONE.....	614	450	450	0	SOUTH HOLLAND.....	---	314	314	--
BELVIDERE.....	---	232	232	0	SUMMIT.....	---	284	284	--
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	218	218	0	WHITE.....	---	232	232	--
BROWN.....	---	124	124	0	NONWHITE..	---	52	52	--
BUREAU.....	882	730	728	2	WESTCHESTER.....	---	290	290	--
CALHOUN.....	6	122	118	4	WESTERN SPRINGS.....	---	138	138	--
CARROLL.....	352	376	376	0	WILMETTE.....	---	494	494	--
CASS.....	274	288	286	2	WINNETKA.....	---	126	126	--
CHAMPAIGN.....	3,882	3,008	2,994	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	11,028	10,950	78
CHAMPAIGN.....	---	1,358	1,350	8	WHITE.....	---	10,378	10,318	60
RANTOUL.....	---	166	164	2	NONWHITE..	---	650	632	18
URBANA.....	---	784	784	0	CRAWFORD.....	124	374	372	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	700	696	4	CUMBERLAND.....	4	182	180	2
CHRISTIAN.....	818	768	766	2	DE KALB.....	1,356	1,200	1,194	6
CLARK.....	---	266	264	2	DE KALB.....	---	410	410	--
CLAY.....	250	320	308	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	790	784	6
CLINTON.....	426	616	614	2	DE WITT.....	232	322	322	--
CENTRALIA, PART.....	---	24	24	0	DOUGLAS.....	364	422	418	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	592	590	2	DU PAGE.....	4,932	7,378	7,342	36
COLES.....	1,200	844	844	0	CHICAGO, PART.....	---	6	6	--
CHARLESTON.....	---	184	184	0	DOWNERS GROVE.....	---	576	576	--
MATTOON.....	---	392	392	0	ELMHURST.....	---	718	716	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	268	268	0	GLEN ELLYN.....	---	380	378	2
COOK.....	125,336	125,716	122,240	3,476	HINSDALE, PART.....	---	190	190	--
WHITE.....	92,070	92,402	91,066	1,336	HINSDALE, TOTAL.....	---	228	228	--
NONWHITE..	33,266	33,314	31,174	2,140	LOMBARD.....	---	684	684	--
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS...	---	782	782	0	NAPERVILLE.....	---	362	362	--
BELLWOOD.....	---	498	498	0	VILLA PARK.....	---	602	598	4
BERWYN.....	---	1,102	1,098	4	WHEATON.....	---	474	466	8
BLUE ISLAND.....	---	546	542	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	3,386	3,366	20
BROOKFIELD.....	---	382	380	2	EDGAR.....	344	444	440	4
CALUMET CITY.....	---	762	762	0	EDWARDS.....	---	158	156	2
CHICAGO, PART.....	---	87,958	84,652	3,306	EFFINGHAM.....	752	598	596	2
CHICAGO, TOTAL.....	---	87,964	84,658	3,306	FAYETTE.....	518	390	386	4
WHITE.....	---	56,420	55,222	1,198	FORD.....	438	334	334	--
NONWHITE..	---	31,538	29,430	2,108	FRANKLIN.....	560	626	620	6
CHICAGO HEIGHTS...	---	1,226	1,218	8	FULTON.....	586	802	798	4
WHITE.....	---	978	976	2	CANTON.....	---	262	260	2
NONWHITE..	---	248	242	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	540	538	2
CICERO.....	---	1,324	1,314	10	GALLATIN.....	6	152	146	6
DEERFIELD, PART....	---	12	12	0	GREENE.....	340	374	366	8
DES PLAINES.....	---	1,212	1,206	6	GRUNDY.....	448	496	494	2
DOLTON.....	---	532	532	0	HAMILTON.....	134	180	180	--
ELGIN, PART.....	---	80	80	0	HANCOCK.....	326	460	460	--
ELMWOOD PARK.....	---	496	496	0	HARDIN.....	96	110	110	--
EVANSTON.....	---	1,714	1,708	6	HENDERSON.....	2	188	186	2
WHITE.....	---	1,388	1,384	4	HENRY.....	924	970	968	2
NONWHITE..	---	326	324	2	KEWANEE.....	---	302	302	--
EVERGREEN PARK.....	---	420	420	0	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	668	666	2
FOREST PARK.....	---	352	348	4	IROQUOIS.....	550	670	666	4
FRANKLIN PARK.....	---	500	498	2	JACKSON.....	968	932	928	4
GLENCOE.....	---	106	106	0	CARBONDALE.....	---	314	314	--
GLENVIEW.....	---	596	592	4	WHITE.....	---	258	258	--
HARVEY.....	---	872	870	2	NONWHITE..	---	56	56	--
HINSDALE, PART.....	---	38	38	0	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	618	614	4
HOMERWOOD.....	---	162	162	0	JASPER.....	---	220	220	--
LA GRANGE.....	---	384	384	0	JEFFERSON.....	644	624	624	--
LA GRANGE PARK.....	---	200	200	0	MOUNT VERNON.....	---	332	332	--
LANSING.....	---	396	396	0	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	292	292	--
LINCOLNWOOD.....	---	104	104	0	JERSEY.....	398	398	394	4
MARKHAM.....	---	324	324	0	JO DAVIESS.....	8	538	530	8
WHITE.....	---	282	282	0	JOHNSON.....	---	106	106	--
NONWHITE..	---	42	42	0	KANE.....	8,906	5,366	5,352	14
MAYWOOD.....	---	590	582	8	AURORA.....	---	1,874	1,868	6
WHITE.....	---	394	392	2	CARPENTERSVILLE...	---	568	568	--
NONWHITE..	---	196	190	6	ELGIN, PART.....	---	1,028	1,024	4
MELROSE PARK.....	---	894	890	4	ELGIN, TOTAL.....	---	1,108	1,104	4
MORTON GROVE.....	---	468	468	0	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,896	1,892	4
MOUNT PROSPECT.....	---	538	534	4	KANKAKEE.....	2,026	2,024	2,016	8
NILES.....	---	518	518	0	KANKAKEE.....	---	696	692	4
NORRIDGE.....	---	232	230	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,328	1,324	4
NORTHBROOK.....	---	366	366	0	KENDALL.....	4	512	508	4
NORTHLAKE.....	---	230	228	2	KNOX.....	1,282	1,180	1,176	4
OAK LAWN.....	---	1,344	1,342	2	GALESBURG.....	---	724	722	2
OAK PARK.....	---	1,044	1,036	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	456	454	2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
ILLINOIS--CON.				ILLINOIS--CON.					
LAKE.....	7,240	7,100	7,066	34	PULASKI.....	20	218	200	18
WHITE.....	6,678	6,562	6,536	26	WHITE.....	6	136	132	4
NONWHITE..	562	538	530	8	NONWHITE..	14	82	68	14
DEERFIELD, PART.....	---	310	310	---	PUTNAM.....	---	96	96	---
DEERFIELD, TOTAL.....	---	322	322	---	RANDOLPH.....	996	648	642	6
HIGHLAND PARK.....	---	400	398	2	RICHLAND.....	560	328	324	4
LAKE FOREST.....	---	152	152	---	ROCK ISLAND.....	3,756	3,552	3,540	12
MUNDELEIN.....	---	358	356	2	EAST MOLINE.....	---	416	414	2
NORTH CHICAGO.....	---	454	448	6	MOLINE.....	---	976	976	---
WHITE.....	---	260	258	2	ROCK ISLAND.....	---	1,178	1,174	4
NONWHITE..	---	194	190	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	982	976	6
WAUKEGAN.....	---	1,676	1,670	6	ST. CLAIR.....	6,394	6,576	6,530	46
ZION.....	---	324	324	---	WHITE.....	5,618	4,920	4,912	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,426	3,408	18	NONWHITE..	776	1,656	1,618	38
WHITE.....	---	3,354	3,336	18	BELLEVILLE.....	---	858	858	---
NONWHITE..	---	72	72	---	CAHOKIA.....	---	450	450	---
LA SALLE.....	2,638	2,432	2,426	6	CENTREVILLE.....	---	302	292	10
LA SALLE.....	---	228	228	---	WHITE.....	---	114	114	---
OTTAWA.....	---	464	464	---	NONWHITE..	---	188	178	10
PERU.....	---	216	216	---	COLLINSVILLE, PART.....	---	12	12	---
STREATOR, PART.....	---	436	434	2	EAST ST. LOUIS.....	---	2,456	2,432	24
STREATOR, TOTAL.....	---	442	440	2	WHITE.....	---	1,140	1,138	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,088	1,084	4	NONWHITE..	---	1,316	1,294	22
LAWRENCE.....	340	304	300	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,498	2,486	12
LEE.....	770	792	784	8	WHITE.....	---	2,356	2,350	6
DIXON.....	---	336	336	---	NONWHITE..	---	142	136	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	456	448	8	SALINE.....	658	474	474	---
LIVINGSTON.....	770	828	826	2	SANGAMON.....	3,832	3,392	3,376	16
STREATOR, PART.....	---	6	6	---	SPRINGFIELD.....	---	1,946	1,940	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	822	820	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,446	1,436	10
LOGAN.....	630	592	592	---	SCHUYLER.....	184	148	148	---
LINCOLN.....	---	306	306	---	SCOTT.....	2	146	146	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	286	286	---	SHELBY.....	240	434	432	2
MC DONOUGH.....	556	530	526	4	STARK.....	2	178	176	2
MACOMB.....	---	236	234	2	STEPHENSON.....	1,338	1,032	1,020	12
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	294	292	2	FREEPORT.....	---	616	610	6
MC HENRY.....	1,302	2,114	2,106	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	416	410	6
MC LEAN.....	2,026	1,926	1,922	4	TAZEWELL.....	942	2,448	2,444	4
BLOOMINGTON.....	---	908	908	---	EAST PEORIA.....	---	298	298	---
NORMAL.....	---	294	292	2	PEKIN.....	---	682	682	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	724	722	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,468	1,464	4
MACON.....	3,126	2,688	2,684	4	UNION.....	316	260	260	---
DECATUR.....	---	1,944	1,940	4	VERMILION.....	2,424	2,140	2,130	10
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	744	744	---	DANVILLE.....	---	982	980	2
MACOUPIN.....	360	808	802	6	WHITE.....	---	866	864	2
MADISON.....	4,608	5,274	5,318	56	NONWHITE..	---	116	116	---
WHITE.....	4,384	5,008	4,984	24	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,158	1,150	8
NONWHITE..	224	366	334	32	WABASH.....	350	286	280	6
ALTON.....	---	1,004	992	12	WARREN.....	548	444	442	2
WHITE.....	---	832	828	4	MONMOUTH.....	---	236	236	---
NONWHITE..	---	172	164	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	208	206	2
COLLINSVILLE, PART.....	---	328	324	4	WASHINGTON.....	6	202	196	6
COLLINSVILLE, TOTAL.....	---	340	336	4	WAYNE.....	384	336	332	4
GRANITE CITY.....	---	1,072	1,066	6	WHITE.....	314	340	340	---
WOOD RIVER.....	---	244	242	2	NONWHITE..	---	1,386	1,412	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,726	2,694	32	WHITESIDE.....	---	1,414	1,412	2
WHITE.....	---	2,542	2,532	10	ROCK FALLS.....	---	264	264	---
NONWHITE..	---	184	162	22	STERLING.....	---	386	386	---
MARION.....	952	842	840	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	764	762	2
CENTRALIA, PART.....	---	312	310	2	WILL.....	4,560	4,880	4,866	14
CENTRALIA, TOTAL.....	---	336	334	2	WHITE.....	4,176	4,498	4,488	10
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	530	530	---	NONWHITE..	384	382	378	4
MARSHALL.....	2	272	270	2	JOLIET.....	---	1,648	1,646	2
MASON.....	258	298	298	---	PARK FOREST, PART.....	---	64	62	2
MASSAC.....	240	282	282	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,168	3,158	10
MENARD.....	---	176	176	---	WHITE.....	---	2,924	2,918	6
MERCER.....	186	354	348	6	NONWHITE..	---	244	240	4
MONROE.....	---	300	300	---	WILLIAMSON.....	838	834	830	4
MONTGOMERY.....	854	624	624	---	MARION.....	---	198	196	2
MORGAN.....	948	692	692	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	636	634	2
JACKSONVILLE.....	---	384	384	---	WINNEBAGO.....	5,178	5,442	5,428	14
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	308	308	---	ROCKFORD.....	---	3,102	3,094	8
MOULTRIE.....	4	260	254	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,340	2,334	6
OGLE.....	472	872	868	4	WOODFORD.....	6	584	580	4
PEORIA.....	6,576	4,546	4,492	54	INDIANA.....	112,818	112,294	111,256	1,038
WHITE.....	6,166	4,130	4,080	50	WHITE.....	103,608	103,044	102,282	762
NONWHITE..	410	416	412	4	NONWHITE..	9,210	9,250	8,974	276
PEORIA.....	---	2,488	2,484	4	ADAMS.....	680	594	564	30
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,058	2,008	50	ALLEN.....	6,212	6,130	6,084	46
PERRY.....	486	336	336	---	WHITE.....	5,652	5,564	5,534	30
PIATT.....	110	294	292	2	NONWHITE..	560	566	550	16
PIKE.....	272	384	382	2					
POPE.....	---	62	62	---					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
INDIANA--CON.				INDIANA--CON.					
ALLEN--CON.				LAKE.....	14,614	13,768	13,638	130	
FORT WAYNE.....	---	4,508	4,474	WHITE.....	11,784	10,914	10,858	56	
WHITE.....	---	3,946	3,928	NONWHITE..	2,830	2,854	2,780	74	
NONWHITE..	---	562	546	EAST CHICAGO.....	---	1,530	1,516	14	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,622	1,610	WHITE.....	---	1,120	1,108	12	
BARTHOLOMEW.....	1,390	1,406	1,398	NONWHITE..	---	410	408	2	
COLUMBUS.....	---	754	754	GARY.....	---	5,414	5,334	80	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	652	644	WHITE.....	---	3,118	3,036	82	
BENTON.....	2	256	254	NONWHITE..	---	2,296	2,298	58	
BLACKFORD.....	410	362	360	HAMMOND.....	---	2,518	2,502	16	
BOONE.....	856	624	616	HIGHLAND.....	---	422	422	---	
BROWN.....	---	134	132	HOBART.....	---	554	552	2	
CARROLL.....	---	300	300	MUNSTER.....	---	196	196	---	
CASS.....	966	852	846	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,134	3,116	18	
LOGANSPOUT.....	---	442	440	LA PORTE.....	2,320	2,150	2,140	10	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	410	406	LA PORTE.....	---	426	424	2	
CLARK.....	1,214	1,544	1,538	MICHIGAN CITY.....	---	906	900	6	
JEFFERSONVILLE.....	---	618	616	WHITE.....	---	768	768	---	
WHITE.....	---	556	554	NONWHITE..	---	138	132	6	
NONWHITE..	---	62	62	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	818	816	2	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	926	922	LAWRENCE.....	---	878	772	106	
CLAY.....	414	478	478	BEDFORD.....	---	324	324	---	
CLINTON.....	544	634	628	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	448	438	10	
FRANKFORD.....	---	322	320	MADISON.....	2,860	2,860	2,842	18	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	312	308	ANDERSON.....	---	1,318	1,308	10	
CRAWFORD.....	6	172	166	ELWOOD.....	---	326	326	---	
DAVIESS.....	840	506	496	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,216	1,208	8	
WASHINGTON.....	---	266	266	MARION.....	19,800	18,506	18,292	214	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	240	230	WHITE.....	16,304	15,016	14,904	112	
DEARBORN.....	762	676	662	NONWHITE..	3,496	3,490	3,388	102	
DECATUR.....	526	494	488	BEECH GROVE.....	---	272	270	2	
DE KALB.....	496	566	562	INDIANAPOLIS.....	---	13,802	13,628	174	
DELAWARE.....	2,846	2,732	2,716	WHITE.....	---	10,352	10,280	72	
MUNCIE.....	---	1,750	1,738	NONWHITE..	---	3,450	3,348	102	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	982	978	LAWRENCE.....	---	216	216	---	
DUBOIS.....	1,132	808	796	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,216	4,178	38	
ELKHART.....	2,658	2,596	2,578	MARSHALL.....	764	702	694	8	
ELKHART.....	---	1,188	1,188	MARTIN.....	6	280	272	8	
GOSHEN.....	---	370	370	MIAMI.....	1,062	1,086	1,082	4	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,038	1,020	PERU.....	---	544	542	2	
FAYETTE.....	696	542	542	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	542	540	2	
CONNERSVILLE.....	---	374	374	MONROE.....	1,368	1,440	1,416	24	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	168	168	BLOOMINGTON.....	---	964	950	14	
FLOYD.....	1,222	1,156	1,156	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	476	466	10	
NEW ALBANY.....	---	896	894	MONTGOMERY.....	824	756	756	---	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	262	262	CRAWFORDSVILLE.....	---	370	370	---	
FOUNTAIN.....	2	364	378	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	386	386	---	
FRANKLIN.....	4	364	358	MORGAN.....	710	908	896	12	
FULTON.....	434	324	320	NEWTON.....	264	238	234	4	
GIBSON.....	496	602	592	NOBLE.....	416	604	598	6	
GRANT.....	2,008	2,026	2,012	OHIO.....	---	92	92	---	
MARION.....	---	1,090	1,080	ORANGE.....	300	374	374	---	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	936	932	OWEN.....	12	206	194	12	
GREENE.....	500	500	496	PARKE.....	---	350	350	---	
HAMILTON.....	676	856	850	PERRY.....	478	448	438	10	
HANCOCK.....	756	664	662	PIKE.....	4	260	256	4	
HARRISON.....	468	458	450	PORTER.....	1,174	1,404	1,402	2	
HENDRICKS.....	8	970	960	PORTAGE.....	---	222	222	---	
HENRY.....	1,136	1,094	1,082	VALPARAISO.....	---	316	316	---	
NEW CASTLE.....	---	544	538	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	866	864	2	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	550	544	POSEY.....	20	402	386	16	
HOWARD.....	1,910	1,912	1,904	PULASKI.....	8	286	278	8	
KOKOMO.....	---	1,440	1,434	PUTNAM.....	564	444	442	2	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	472	470	RANDOLPH.....	634	616	610	6	
HUNTINGTON.....	686	762	760	RIPLEY.....	572	464	458	6	
HUNTINGTON.....	---	396	394	RUSH.....	600	426	424	2	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	366	366	ST. JOSEPH.....	5,830	5,336	5,324	12	
JACKSON.....	1,122	710	708	WHITE.....	5,264	4,784	4,776	8	
SEYMOUR.....	---	310	310	NONWHITE..	566	552	548	4	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	400	398	MISHAWAKA.....	---	792	790	2	
JASPER.....	336	440	438	SOUTH BEND.....	---	3,502	3,496	6	
JAY.....	510	508	504	WHITE.....	---	2,972	2,970	2	
JEFFERSON.....	670	498	494	NONWHITE..	---	530	526	4	
MADISON.....	---	262	262	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,042	1,038	4	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	236	232	SCOTT.....	322	472	466	6	
JENNINGS.....	6	368	364	SHELBY.....	696	818	814	4	
JOHNSON.....	1,232	1,232	1,226	SHELBYVILLE.....	---	384	384	---	
KNOX.....	1,006	828	826	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	434	430	4	
VINCENTES.....	---	452	450	SPENCER.....	4	326	322	4	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	376	376	STARKE.....	470	432	424	8	
KOSCIUSKO.....	538	954	946	STEBEN.....	490	420	418	2	
LAGRANGE.....	476	456	454	SULLIVAN.....	434	390	388	2	
				SWITZERLAND.....	10	146	136	10	

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
INDIANA--CON.				IOWA--CON.					
TIPPECANOE.....	3,056	2,280	2,278	2	HANCOCK.....	294	312	312	-
LAFAYETTE.....	---	1,174	1,174	-	HARDIN.....	422	440	438	2
WEST LAFAYETTE.....	---	478	478	-	HARRISON.....	220	362	360	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	628	626	2	HENRY.....	290	302	300	2
TIPTON.....	440	304	302	2	HOWARD.....	248	270	270	-
UNION.....	---	140	138	2	HUMBOLDT.....	---	280	280	-
VANDERBURGH.....	4,706	3,624	3,540	84	IDA.....	194	196	196	-
EVANSVILLE.....	---	2,826	2,748	78	IOWA.....	296	314	314	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	798	792	6	JACKSON.....	550	566	566	-
VERMILLION.....	504	266	264	2	JASPER.....	516	758	754	4
VIGO.....	2,552	2,212	2,194	18	NEWTON.....	---	330	328	2
TERRE HAUTE.....	---	1,588	1,576	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	428	426	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	624	618	6	JEFFERSON.....	---	370	338	-
WABASH.....	746	744	740	4	JOHNSON.....	3,184	1,564	1,562	2
WABASH.....	---	344	342	2	IOWA CITY.....	---	1,020	1,018	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	400	398	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	544	544	-
WARREN.....	138	178	174	4	JONES.....	---	518	466	464
WARRICK.....	8	484	480	4	KEOKUK.....	---	212	286	284
WASHINGTON.....	458	382	378	4	KOSSUTH.....	---	346	604	600
WAYNE.....	1,564	1,670	1,666	4	LEE.....	1,222	944	942	2
RICHMOND.....	---	1,070	1,066	4	FORT MADISON.....	---	302	300	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	600	582	2	KEOKUK.....	---	342	342	-
WELLS.....	474	432	432	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	300	300	-
WHITE.....	324	428	426	2	LINN.....	3,914	3,700	3,694	6
WHITLEY.....	596	428	426	2	CEDAR RAPIDS.....	---	2,446	2,444	2
IOWA.....	64,156	63,540	63,314	226	MARION.....	---	402	400	2
WHITE.....	63,108	62,486	62,270	216	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	852	850	2
NONWHITE.....	1,048	1,054	1,044	10	LOUISA.....	---	18	188	16
ADAIR.....	218	212	212	-	LUCAS.....	---	134	210	-
ADAMS.....	162	144	144	-	LYON.....	---	222	314	-
ALLAMAKEE.....	414	404	404	-	MADISON.....	---	152	212	-
APPANOOSE.....	344	282	282	-	MAHASKA.....	---	582	422	-
AUDUBON.....	150	196	196	-	OSKALOOSA.....	---	212	212	-
BENTON.....	254	520	518	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	210	210	-
BLACK HAWK.....	3,712	3,400	3,394	6	MARION.....	462	484	480	4
CEDAR FALLS.....	---	504	504	-	MARSHALL.....	1,028	782	780	2
WATERLOO.....	---	2,108	2,102	6	MARSHALLTOWN.....	---	482	482	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	788	788	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	300	298	2
BOONE.....	420	490	488	2	MILLS.....	---	178	178	-
BOONE.....	---	258	256	2	MITCHELL.....	464	354	354	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	232	232	-	MONONA.....	224	292	290	2
BREMER.....	486	470	468	2	MONROE.....	130	206	206	-
BUCHANAN.....	330	570	550	20	MONTGOMERY.....	244	248	248	-
BUENA VISTA.....	592	410	410	-	MUSCATINE.....	794	802	798	4
BUTLER.....	4	336	334	2	MUSCATINE.....	---	492	490	2
CALHOUN.....	172	308	306	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	310	308	2
CARROLL.....	848	638	638	-	O BRIEN.....	452	422	422	-
CASS.....	352	414	414	-	OSCEOLA.....	128	236	236	-
CEDAR.....	8	342	336	6	PAGE.....	484	364	364	-
CERRO GORDO.....	1,252	1,126	1,122	4	PALO ALTO.....	250	316	316	-
MASON CITY.....	---	696	694	2	PLYMOUTH.....	634	564	564	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	430	428	2	POCAHONTAS.....	---	280	278	2
CHEROKEE.....	476	412	410	2	POLK.....	7,486	6,540	6,522	18
CHICKASAW.....	342	368	368	-	WHITE.....	7,092	6,146	6,132	14
CLARKE.....	190	134	134	-	NONWHITE.....	394	394	390	4
CLAY.....	460	382	380	2	DES MOINES.....	---	5,094	5,078	16
CLAYTON.....	230	506	506	-	WHITE.....	---	4,716	4,704	12
CLINTON.....	1,314	1,232	1,222	10	NONWHITE.....	---	378	374	4
CLINTON.....	---	738	734	4	WEST DES MOINES.....	---	256	254	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	494	488	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,190	1,190	-
CRAWFORD.....	412	432	430	2	POTTAWATTAMIE.....	1,972	2,290	2,284	6
DALLAS.....	328	436	436	-	COUNCIL BLUFFS.....	---	1,740	1,736	4
DAVIS.....	188	182	182	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	550	548	2
DECATUR.....	196	178	178	-	POWESHIEK.....	396	374	374	-
DELAWARE.....	536	484	482	2	RINGGOLD.....	190	126	124	2
DES MOINES.....	1,140	1,016	1,006	10	SAC.....	158	360	360	-
BURLINGTON.....	---	732	728	4	SCOTT.....	2,856	2,970	2,964	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	284	278	6	BETTENDORF.....	---	328	328	-
DICKINSON.....	184	246	244	2	DAVENPORT.....	---	2,198	2,194	4
DUBUQUE.....	2,810	2,438	2,438	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	444	442	2
DUBUQUE.....	---	1,592	1,592	-	SHELBY.....	422	370	368	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	846	846	-	SIoux.....	606	640	640	-
EMMET.....	486	306	304	2	STORY.....	1,326	1,314	1,310	4
FAYETTE.....	626	624	624	-	AMES.....	---	824	824	-
FLOYD.....	566	464	460	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	490	486	4
FRANKLIN.....	308	288	288	-	TAMA.....	10	424	418	6
FREMONT.....	94	204	204	-	TAYLOR.....	4	128	126	2
GREENE.....	292	292	292	-	UNION.....	320	248	248	-
GRUNDY.....	222	282	282	-	VAN BUREN.....	150	178	176	2
GUTHRIE.....	128	262	258	4	WAPELLO.....	966	946	946	-
HAMILTON.....	288	394	394	-	OTTUMWA.....	---	678	678	-
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	268	268	-
					WARREN.....	6	514	508	6

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			
		Total births	Attendant					Total births	Attendant		
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified					Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified	
IOWA--CON.					KANSAS--CON.						
WASHINGTON.....	374	368	362	6	GREELEY.....	76	42	42	-		
WAYNE.....	74	150	146	4	GREENWOOD.....	168	208	208	-		
WEBSTER.....	1,754	1,216	1,214	2	HAMILTON.....	102	80	80	-		
FORT DODGE.....	---	744	742	2	HARPER.....	170	142	142	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	472	472	-	HARVEY.....	678	544	544	-		
WINNEBAGO.....	252	226	226	-	NEWTON.....	---	342	342	-		
WINNESHIEK.....	392	498	496	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	202	202	-		
WOODBURY.....	3,314	2,696	2,684	12	HASKELL.....	60	82	82	-		
SIOUX CITY.....	---	2,222	2,210	12	HODGEMAN.....	26	68	68	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	474	474	-	JACKSON.....	146	198	198	-		
WORTH.....	---	170	170	-	JEFFERSON.....	148	208	208	-		
WRIGHT.....	394	378	376	2	JEWELL.....	---	90	90	-		
KANSAS.....	48,312	49,988	49,776	212	JOHNSON.....	718	3,514	3,498	16		
WHITE.....	44,364	46,748	46,570	178	OLATHE.....	---	378	376	2		
NONWHITE.....	3,948	3,240	3,206	34	PRAIRIE VILLAGE.....	---	458	458	-		
ALLEN.....	318	302	300	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,678	2,664	14		
ANDERSON.....	202	182	180	2	KEARNY.....	50	62	62	-		
ATCHISON.....	410	384	380	4	KINGMAN.....	248	194	192	2		
WHITE.....	---	260	258	2	KIOWA.....	56	76	76	-		
NONWHITE.....	---	222	222	-	LABETTE.....	546	518	518	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	38	36	2	PARSONS.....	---	284	284	-		
BARBER.....	170	176	174	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	234	234	-		
BARTON.....	808	774	774	-	LANE.....	48	68	68	-		
GREAT BEND.....	---	430	430	-	LEAVENWORTH.....	962	994	994	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	344	344	-	WHITE.....	---	566	566	-		
BOURBON.....	378	294	290	4	NONWHITE.....	---	80	80	-		
BROWN.....	244	200	198	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	428	428	-		
BUTLER.....	514	782	780	2	LINCOLN.....	66	94	94	-		
EL DORADO.....	---	288	288	-	LINN.....	6	126	118	8		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	494	492	2	LOGAN.....	104	116	116	-		
CHASE.....	28	86	86	-	LYON.....	808	604	604	-		
CHAUTAUGU.....	104	108	108	-	EMPORIA.....	---	464	464	-		
CHEROKEE.....	282	380	378	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	140	140	-		
CHEYENNE.....	100	86	86	-	MC PHERSON.....	464	454	454	-		
CLARK.....	80	74	74	-	MARION.....	264	260	258	2		
CLAY.....	180	190	188	2	MARSHALL.....	286	252	246	6		
CLOUD.....	322	280	278	2	MEADE.....	190	120	118	2		
COFFEY.....	74	116	116	-	MIAMI.....	384	368	364	4		
COMANCHE.....	42	62	62	-	MITCHELL.....	222	144	144	-		
COWLEY.....	770	666	664	2	MONTGOMERY.....	904	800	792	8		
ARKANSAS CITY.....	---	288	288	-	COFFEYVILLE.....	---	288	286	2		
WINFIELD.....	---	192	192	-	WHITE.....	---	248	246	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	186	184	2	NONWHITE.....	---	40	40	-		
CRAWFORD.....	614	594	592	2	INDEPENDENCE.....	---	226	224	2		
PITTSBURG.....	---	310	308	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	286	282	4		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	284	284	-	MORRIS.....	104	106	106	-		
DECATUR.....	102	122	122	-	MORTON.....	120	84	84	-		
DICKINSON.....	330	476	476	-	NEMAHA.....	264	280	276	4		
DONIPHAN.....	18	222	204	18	NEOSHO.....	368	378	378	-		
DOUGLAS.....	1,080	1,022	1,018	4	CHANUTE.....	---	202	202	-		
LAWRENCE.....	---	814	810	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	176	176	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	208	208	-	NESS.....	130	140	140	-		
EDWARDS.....	110	106	104	2	NORTON.....	166	120	120	-		
ELK.....	---	76	76	-	OSAGE.....	6	272	268	4		
ELLIS.....	688	568	566	2	OSBORNE.....	88	134	134	-		
HAYS.....	---	336	336	-	OTTAWA.....	---	128	128	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	232	230	2	PAWNEE.....	218	162	162	-		
ELLSWORTH.....	132	130	126	4	PHILLIPS.....	130	162	162	-		
FINNEY.....	560	466	466	-	POTTAWATOMIE.....	258	268	266	2		
GARDEN CITY.....	---	356	356	-	PRATT.....	214	200	200	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	110	110	-	RAWLINS.....	70	92	92	-		
FORD.....	700	548	548	-	RENO.....	1,270	1,336	1,334	2		
DODGE CITY.....	---	368	368	-	HUTCHINSON.....	---	976	974	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	180	180	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	360	360	-		
FRANKLIN.....	424	404	402	2	REPUBLIC.....	150	148	148	-		
OTTAWA.....	---	230	228	2	RICE.....	244	250	248	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	174	174	-	RILEY.....	718	1,084	1,080	4		
GEARY.....	1,532	1,104	1,098	6	MANHATTAN.....	---	860	856	4		
WHITE.....	1,272	874	870	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	224	224	-		
NONWHITE.....	260	230	228	2	ROOKS.....	156	218	218	-		
JUNCTION CITY.....	---	848	844	4	RUSH.....	78	126	126	-		
WHITE.....	---	666	664	2	RUSSELL.....	218	232	228	4		
NONWHITE.....	---	182	180	2	SALINE.....	1,912	1,732	1,732	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	256	254	2	SALINA.....	---	1,518	1,518	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	208	206	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	214	214	-		
GOVE.....	102	124	124	-	SCOTT.....	168	132	132	-		
GRAHAM.....	68	156	156	-	SEDGWICK.....	8,684	8,590	8,558	32		
GRANT.....	170	134	134	-	WHITE.....	7,806	7,726	7,700	26		
GRAY.....	---	130	130	-	NONWHITE.....	878	864	858	6		
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	7,000	6,974	26		
					WHITE.....	---	6,146	6,126	20		
					NONWHITE.....	---	854	848	6		
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,590	1,584	6		

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			
		Total births	Attendant		Attendant not in hospital and not specified			Total births	Attendant		Attendant not in hospital and not specified
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified					Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified	
KANSAS--CON.					KENTUCKY--CON.						
SEWARD.....	500	448	448	-	CLAY.....	702	636	520	116		
LIBERAL.....	---	410	410	-	CLINTON.....	302	242	224	18		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	38	38	-	CRITTENDEN.....	66	166	164	2		
SHAWNEE.....	4,456	4,104	4,092	12	CUMBERLAND.....	128	162	130	32		
WHITE.....	4,088	3,730	3,722	8	DAVIESS.....	2,310	1,898	1,864	34		
NONWHITE.....	368	374	370	4	OWENSBORO.....	---	1,234	1,228	6		
TOPEKA.....	---	3,568	3,558	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	664	636	28		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	536	534	2	EDMONSON.....	82	158	156	2		
SHERIDAN.....	104	122	122	-	ELLIOTT.....	6	106	100	6		
SHERMAN.....	118	130	130	-	ESTILL.....	366	300	298	2		
SMITH.....	184	146	146	-	FAYETTE.....	3,736	3,334	3,314	20		
STAFFORD.....	106	110	110	-	WHITE.....	3,178	2,792	2,786	6		
STANTON.....	-	74	74	-	NONWHITE.....	558	542	528	14		
STEVENS.....	126	100	98	2	LEXINGTON.....	---	1,846	1,832	14		
SUMNER.....	436	488	488	-	WHITE.....	---	1,356	1,352	4		
THOMAS.....	254	200	200	-	NONWHITE.....	---	490	480	10		
TREGO.....	152	94	94	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,488	1,482	6		
WABAUNSEE.....	-	104	104	-	FLEMING.....	22	206	182	24		
WALLACE.....	-	46	46	-	FLOYD.....	790	982	848	134		
WASHINGTON.....	126	168	168	-	FRANKLIN.....	694	644	642	2		
WICHITA.....	22	94	94	-	FRANKFORT.....	---	418	418	-		
WILSON.....	252	232	230	2	WHITE.....	---	380	380	-		
WOODSON.....	8	60	60	-	NONWHITE.....	---	38	38	-		
WYANDOTTE.....	6,268	4,944	4,916	28	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	226	224	2		
WHITE.....	4,596	3,992	3,980	12	FULTON.....	294	226	166	60		
NONWHITE.....	1,672	952	936	16	WHITE.....	220	160	148	12		
KANSAS CITY.....	---	3,698	3,674	24	NONWHITE.....	74	66	48	48		
WHITE.....	---	2,784	2,776	8	GALLATIN.....	2	90	88	2		
NONWHITE.....	---	914	898	16	GARRARD.....	186	188	188	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,246	1,242	4	GRANT.....	2	208	206	2		
KENTUCKY.....	72,886	71,434	67,678	3,756	GRAVES.....	534	540	532	8		
WHITE.....	66,548	65,300	62,080	3,220	MAYFIELD.....	---	202	198	4		
NONWHITE.....	6,338	6,134	5,598	536	WHITE.....	---	178	178	-		
NONWHITE.....	---	---	---	---	NONWHITE.....	---	24	20	4		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	---	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	338	334	4		
ADAIR.....	232	232	206	26	GRAYSON.....	410	354	344	10		
ALLEN.....	228	226	226	0	GREEN.....	8	210	202	8		
ANDERSON.....	6	174	172	2	GREENUP.....	578	648	612	36		
BALLARD.....	2	134	132	2	HANCOCK.....	2,780	2,288	2,270	18		
BARREN.....	1,028	598	594	4	HARDIN.....	1,116	1,054	924	130		
GLASGOW.....	---	228	228	-	HARLAN.....	334	298	294	4		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	370	366	4	HARRISON.....	122	320	264	56		
BATH.....	16	212	196	16	HART.....	102	276	234	42		
BELL.....	1,114	806	750	76	WHITE.....	20	44	30	14		
MIDDLESBOROUGH.....	---	244	240	4	NONWHITE.....	---	---	---	---		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	562	490	72	HENDERSON.....	778	756	748	8		
BOONE.....	10	550	542	8	HENDERSON.....	---	446	442	4		
BOURBON.....	374	416	408	8	WHITE.....	---	392	388	4		
WHITE.....	300	342	338	4	NONWHITE.....	---	54	54	-		
NONWHITE.....	74	74	70	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	310	306	4		
BOYD.....	1,374	1,168	1,160	8	HENRY.....	-	242	240	2		
ASHLAND.....	---	734	734	-	HICKMAN.....	142	144	138	6		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	434	426	8	WHITE.....	110	110	110	-		
BOYLE.....	630	402	398	4	NONWHITE.....	32	34	28	6		
WHITE.....	564	360	358	2	HOPKINS.....	894	844	840	4		
NONWHITE.....	66	42	40	2	MADISONVILLE.....	---	324	324	-		
BRACKEN.....	20	168	148	20	WHITE.....	---	278	278	-		
BREATHITT.....	108	390	312	78	NONWHITE.....	---	46	46	-		
BRECKINRIDGE.....	266	336	316	20	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	520	516	4		
BULLITT.....	6	452	444	8	JACKSON.....	36	210	190	20		
BUTLER.....	56	172	152	20	JEFFERSON.....	16,280	15,412	15,336	76		
CALDWELL.....	324	228	228	-	WHITE.....	13,898	12,994	12,960	34		
CALLOWAY.....	564	388	388	-	NONWHITE.....	2,382	2,418	2,376	42		
CAMPBELL.....	2,102	2,070	2,056	14	LOUISVILLE.....	---	9,402	9,338	64		
FORT THOMAS.....	---	298	296	2	WHITE.....	---	7,238	7,206	32		
NEWPORT.....	---	738	734	4	NONWHITE.....	---	2,164	2,132	32		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,034	1,026	8	SHIVELY.....	---	98	98	-		
CARLISLE.....	-	106	104	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	5,912	5,900	12		
CARROLL.....	300	186	186	-	JESSAMINE.....	72	310	240	70		
CARTER.....	236	510	484	26	JOHNSON.....	712	390	364	26		
CASEY.....	216	318	296	22	KENTON.....	3,834	3,194	3,190	4		
CHRISTIAN.....	2,626	972	792	180	COVINGTON.....	---	1,774	1,774	2		
WHITE.....	2,068	670	644	26	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,420	1,418	2		
NONWHITE.....	558	302	148	154	KNOTT.....	284	384	152	232		
HOPKINSVILLE.....	---	464	382	82	KNOX.....	294	614	432	182		
WHITE.....	---	298	292	6	LARUE.....	2	250	242	8		
NONWHITE.....	---	166	90	76	LAUREL.....	642	644	600	44		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	508	410	98	LAWRENCE.....	442	288	272	16		
WHITE.....	---	372	352	20	LEE.....	38	174	146	28		
NONWHITE.....	---	136	58	78	LESLIE.....	362	394	304	90		
CLARK.....	592	518	492	26	LETCHER.....	654	716	600	116		
WINCHESTER.....	---	312	296	16	LEWIS.....	114	338	226	112		
WHITE.....	---	276	270	6	LINCOLN.....	190	376	330	46		
NONWHITE.....	---	36	26	10	LIVINGSTON.....	154	152	144	8		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	206	196	10							

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			
		Total births	Attendant		Total births			Attendant			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified					Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified	
KENTUCKY--CON.					LOUISIANA.....	89,030	88,952	85,746	3,206		
LOGAN.....	490	456	454	2	WHITE.....	54,048	53,996	53,778	218		
WHITE.....	426	396	394	2	NONWHITE..	34,982	34,956	31,968	2,988		
NONWHITE..	64	60	60	-	ACADIA.....	882	1,484	1,446	38		
LYON.....	4	98	94	4	WHITE.....	804	1,104	1,092	12		
MC CRACKEN.....	1,474	1,122	1,090	32	NONWHITE..	78	380	354	26		
WHITE.....	1,294	958	956	2	CROWLEY.....	---	466	462	4		
NONWHITE..	180	164	134	30	WHITE.....	---	330	330	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	758	728	30	NONWHITE..	---	136	132	4		
PADUCAH.....	---	610	608	2	BALANCE OF PARISH....	---	1,018	984	34		
WHITE.....	---	148	120	28	WHITE.....	---	774	762	12		
NONWHITE..	---	364	362	2	NONWHITE..	---	244	222	22		
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	332	176	156	ALLEN.....	734	592	580	12		
MC CREARY.....	166	332	176	156	WHITE.....	630	438	438	-		
MC LEAN.....	106	204	198	6	NONWHITE..	104	154	142	12		
MADISON.....	968	746	730	16	ASCENSION.....	294	800	756	44		
RICHMOND.....	---	286	286	-	WHITE.....	196	528	526	2		
WHITE.....	---	244	244	-	NONWHITE..	98	272	230	42		
NONWHITE..	---	42	42	-	ASSUMPTION.....	392	544	538	6		
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	460	444	16	WHITE.....	252	300	300	-		
MAGOFFIN.....	110	270	164	106	NONWHITE..	140	244	238	6		
MARION.....	780	460	434	26	AVOYELLES.....	430	888	840	48		
MARSHALL.....	154	326	326	-	WHITE.....	364	506	498	8		
MARTIN.....	100	260	158	102	NONWHITE..	66	382	342	40		
MASON.....	862	394	382	12	BEAUREGARD.....	394	476	462	14		
MEADE.....	96	362	324	38	WHITE.....	322	342	340	2		
MENIFEE.....	112	108	106	2	NONWHITE..	72	134	122	12		
MERCER.....	336	332	332	-	BIENVILLE.....	160	358	344	14		
METCALFE.....	28	162	142	20	WHITE.....	88	144	144	-		
MONROE.....	364	262	260	2	NONWHITE..	72	214	200	14		
MONTGOMERY.....	612	288	268	20	BOSSIER.....	566	1,580	1,556	24		
MORGAN.....	292	268	248	20	WHITE.....	472	1,050	1,050	-		
MUHLENBERG.....	618	602	592	10	NONWHITE..	94	530	506	24		
NELSON.....	616	698	692	6	BOSSIER CITY.....	---	976	974	2		
NICHOLAS.....	154	136	128	8	WHITE.....	---	824	824	-		
OHIO.....	300	300	288	12	NONWHITE..	---	152	150	2		
OLDHAM.....	350	248	248	-	SHREVEPORT, PART.....	---	2	2	-		
OWEN.....	228	162	160	2	BALANCE OF PARISH....	---	602	580	22		
OWSLEY.....	40	130	92	38	WHITE.....	---	224	224	-		
					NONWHITE..	---	378	356	22		
PENDLETON.....	14	200	186	14	CADDO.....	8,896	5,712	5,682	30		
PERRY.....	1,424	976	914	62	WHITE.....	4,332	3,008	3,006	2		
PIKE.....	1,602	1,648	1,512	136	NONWHITE..	4,564	2,704	2,676	28		
POWELL.....	18	186	166	20	SHREVEPORT, PART.....	---	4,550	4,538	12		
PULASKI.....	866	710	632	78	SHREVEPORT, TOTAL.....	---	4,552	4,540	12		
ROBERTSON.....	2	36	34	2	WHITE.....	---	2,458	2,456	2		
ROCKCASTLE.....	204	254	210	44	NONWHITE..	---	2,092	2,082	10		
ROWAN.....	210	304	298	6	BALANCE OF PARISH....	---	1,162	1,144	18		
RUSSELL.....	118	222	132	90	WHITE.....	---	550	550	-		
SCOTT.....	288	306	304	2	NONWHITE..	---	612	594	18		
WHITE.....	250	272	272	-	CALCASIEU.....	4,434	4,228	4,172	56		
NONWHITE..	38	34	32	2	WHITE.....	3,196	3,204	3,198	6		
SHELBY.....	584	372	370	2	NONWHITE..	1,238	1,024	974	50		
WHITE.....	508	318	316	2	LAKE CHARLES.....	---	1,852	1,828	24		
NONWHITE..	76	54	54	-	WHITE.....	---	1,390	1,390	-		
SIMPSON.....	206	236	228	8	NONWHITE..	---	462	438	24		
WHITE.....	174	198	198	-	SULPHUR.....	---	338	338	-		
NONWHITE..	32	38	30	8	BALANCE OF PARISH....	---	2,038	2,006	32		
SPENCER.....	72	108	106	2	WHITE.....	---	1,498	1,492	6		
TAYLOR.....	556	394	386	8	NONWHITE..	---	540	514	26		
TODD.....	108	238	228	10	CALDWELL.....	162	190	188	2		
WHITE.....	72	174	172	2	WHITE.....	140	114	114	-		
NONWHITE..	36	64	56	8	NONWHITE..	22	76	74	2		
TRIGG.....	168	188	162	26	CAMERON.....	110	202	200	2		
WHITE.....	116	148	140	8	CATAHOULA.....	246	256	256	-		
NONWHITE..	52	40	22	18	WHITE.....	122	136	136	-		
					NONWHITE..	124	146	120	26		
TRIMBLE.....	---	112	110	2	CLAIBORNE.....	250	406	366	40		
UNION.....	336	326	314	12	WHITE.....	160	132	132	-		
WARREN.....	1,184	1,072	1,064	8	NONWHITE..	90	274	234	40		
BOWLING GREEN.....	---	700	698	2	CONCORDIA.....	302	544	402	142		
WHITE.....	---	608	606	2	WHITE.....	122	268	264	4		
NONWHITE..	---	92	92	-	NONWHITE..	180	276	138	138		
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	372	366	6	DE SOTO.....	222	624	570	54		
WASHINGTON.....	2	292	290	2	WHITE.....	122	214	212	2		
WHITE.....	---	234	234	-	NONWHITE..	100	410	358	52		
NONWHITE..	2	58	56	2	EAST BATON ROUGE.....	6,230	6,210	5,960	250		
WAYNE.....	288	328	228	100	WHITE.....	4,826	3,916	3,912	4		
WEBSTER.....	42	234	230	4	NONWHITE..	1,404	2,294	2,048	246		
WHITLEY.....	674	522	480	42	BATON ROUGE.....	---	3,980	3,836	144		
WOLFE.....	324	188	168	20	WHITE.....	---	2,476	2,474	2		
WOODFORD.....	392	310	306	4	NONWHITE..	---	1,504	1,362	142		
WHITE.....	364	280	276	4							
NONWHITE..	28	30	30	-							

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
LOUISIANA--CON.				LOUISIANA--CON.					
EAST BATON ROUGE--CON.									
BALANCE OF PARISH....	---	2,230	2,124	106	LINCOLN--CON.				
WHITE.....	---	1,440	1,438	2	BALANCE OF PARISH....	---	294	268	26
NONWHITE....	---	790	686	104	WHITE.....	---	106	104	2
EAST CARROLL.....	332	416	226	190	NONWHITE..	---	188	164	24
WHITE.....	96	150	146	4	LIVINGSTON.....	8	748	738	10
NONWHITE..	236	266	80	186	WHITE.....	2	580	576	4
EAST FELICIANA.....	238	432	378	54	NONWHITE..	6	168	162	6
WHITE.....	80	94	94	-	MADISON.....	242	420	234	186
NONWHITE..	158	338	284	54	WHITE.....	40	114	114	-
EVANGELINE.....	548	858	796	62	NONWHITE..	202	306	120	186
WHITE.....	434	522	518	4	MOREHOUSE.....	550	898	730	168
NONWHITE..	114	336	278	58	WHITE.....	304	348	348	-
FRANKLIN.....	368	632	552	80	NONWHITE..	246	550	382	168
WHITE.....	256	320	318	2	BASTROP.....	---	358	314	44
NONWHITE..	112	312	234	78	WHITE.....	---	190	190	-
GRANT.....	60	300	296	4	NONWHITE..	---	168	124	44
WHITE.....	50	190	190	-	BALANCE OF PARISH....	---	540	416	124
NONWHITE..	10	110	106	4	WHITE.....	---	158	158	-
IBERIA.....	1,190	1,722	1,692	30	NONWHITE..	---	382	258	124
WHITE.....	1,036	1,142	1,140	2	NATCHITOCHES.....	486	814	670	144
NONWHITE..	154	580	552	28	WHITE.....	280	370	360	10
NEW IBERIA.....	---	928	922	6	NONWHITE..	206	444	310	134
WHITE.....	---	694	692	2	WHITE.....	---	306	266	40
NONWHITE..	---	234	230	4	NONWHITE..	---	174	172	2
BALANCE OF PARISH....	---	794	770	24	BALANCE OF PARISH....	---	132	94	38
WHITE.....	---	448	448	-	WHITE.....	---	508	404	104
NONWHITE..	---	346	322	24	NONWHITE..	---	196	188	8
IBERVILLE.....	578	852	724	128	ORLEANS, COEX. WITH	---	312	216	96
WHITE.....	318	388	386	2	NEW ORLEANS CITY.....	24,338	15,864	15,810	54
NONWHITE..	260	464	338	126	WHITE.....	12,694	8,178	8,156	22
JACKSON.....	472	348	346	2	NONWHITE..	11,644	7,686	7,654	32
WHITE.....	162	178	178	-	OUACHITA.....	4,510	2,850	2,810	40
NONWHITE..	310	170	168	2	WHITE.....	2,040	1,726	1,724	2
JEFFERSON.....	2,514	6,482	6,460	22	NONWHITE..	2,470	1,124	1,086	38
WHITE.....	2,420	5,210	5,200	10	MONROE.....	---	1,628	1,598	30
NONWHITE..	94	1,272	1,260	12	WHITE.....	---	780	780	-
GRETN.....	---	666	666	-	NONWHITE..	---	848	818	30
WHITE.....	---	488	488	-	WEST MONROE.....	---	614	608	6
NONWHITE..	---	178	178	-	WHITE.....	---	480	478	2
KENNER.....	---	632	626	6	NONWHITE..	---	134	130	4
WHITE.....	---	380	380	-	BALANCE OF PARISH....	---	608	604	4
NONWHITE..	---	252	246	6	WHITE.....	---	466	466	-
BALANCE OF PARISH....	---	5,184	5,168	16	NONWHITE..	---	142	138	4
WHITE.....	---	4,342	4,332	10	PLAQUEMINES.....	270	682	658	24
NONWHITE..	---	842	836	6	WHITE.....	214	460	454	6
JEFFERSON DAVIS.....	682	868	830	38	NONWHITE..	56	222	204	18
WHITE.....	624	620	614	6	POINTE COUPEE.....	608	660	498	162
NONWHITE..	58	248	216	32	WHITE.....	248	250	248	2
JENNINGS.....	---	378	366	12	NONWHITE..	360	410	250	160
WHITE.....	---	266	264	2	RAPIDES.....	4,174	2,698	2,654	44
NONWHITE..	---	112	102	10	WHITE.....	2,380	1,662	1,656	6
BALANCE OF PARISH....	---	490	464	26	NONWHITE..	1,794	1,036	998	38
WHITE.....	---	354	350	4	ALEXANDRIA.....	---	1,172	1,164	8
NONWHITE..	---	136	114	22	WHITE.....	---	500	500	-
LAFAYETTE.....	6,310	2,708	2,686	22	NONWHITE..	---	672	664	8
WHITE.....	2,754	1,902	1,896	6	BALANCE OF PARISH....	---	1,526	1,490	36
NONWHITE..	3,556	806	790	16	WHITE.....	---	1,162	1,156	6
LAFAYETTE.....	---	1,304	1,284	20	NONWHITE..	---	364	334	30
WHITE.....	---	802	796	6	RED RIVER.....	102	230	218	12
NONWHITE..	---	502	488	14	WHITE.....	76	90	90	-
BALANCE OF PARISH....	---	1,404	1,402	2	NONWHITE..	26	140	128	12
WHITE.....	---	1,100	1,100	-	RICHLAND.....	492	710	662	48
NONWHITE..	---	304	302	2	WHITE.....	372	264	262	2
LAFOURCHE.....	1,794	1,790	1,744	46	NONWHITE..	120	446	400	46
WHITE.....	1,606	1,498	1,486	12	SABINE.....	362	420	418	2
NONWHITE..	188	292	258	34	WHITE.....	276	272	272	-
THIBODAUX.....	---	376	356	20	NONWHITE..	86	148	146	2
WHITE.....	---	302	298	4	ST. BERNARD.....	74	816	814	2
NONWHITE..	---	74	58	16	ST. CHARLES.....	182	676	670	6
BALANCE OF PARISH....	---	1,414	1,388	26	WHITE.....	136	490	488	2
WHITE.....	---	1,196	1,188	8	NONWHITE..	46	186	182	4
NONWHITE..	---	218	200	18	ST. HELENA.....	2	208	208	-
LA SALLE.....	178	300	296	4	WHITE.....	---	52	52	-
WHITE.....	172	246	246	-	NONWHITE..	2	156	156	-
NONWHITE..	6	54	50	4	ST. JAMES.....	516	628	560	68
LINCOLN.....	362	580	554	26	WHITE.....	332	260	256	4
WHITE.....	312	300	298	2	NONWHITE..	184	368	304	64
NONWHITE..	50	280	256	24	ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.....	12	642	630	12
RUSTON.....	---	286	286	-	WHITE.....	2	288	286	2
WHITE.....	---	194	194	-	NONWHITE..	10	354	344	10
NONWHITE..	---	92	92	-					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant		
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified	
LOUISIANA--CON.										
ST. LANDRY.....	1,334	2,440	2,306	134	WEST CARROLL.....	138	342	300	42	
WHITE.....	1,070	1,184	1,174	10	WHITE.....	90	238	236	2	
NONWHITE..	264	1,256	1,132	124	NONWHITE..	48	104	64	40	
EUNICE.....	---	340	320	20	WEST FELICIANA.....	94	240	146	94	
WHITE.....	---	246	242	4	WHITE.....	---	38	38	---	
NONWHITE..	---	94	78	16	NONWHITE..	94	202	108	94	
OPELOUSAS.....	---	628	608	20	WINN.....	240	328	326	12	
WHITE.....	---	304	302	2	WHITE.....	194	214	214	---	
NONWHITE..	---	324	306	18	NONWHITE..	46	124	112	12	
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	1,472	1,378	94	MAINE.....	24,036	23,552	23,264	288	
WHITE.....	---	634	630	4	WHITE.....	23,640	23,222	22,938	284	
NONWHITE..	---	838	748	90	NONWHITE..	396	330	326	4	
ST. MARTIN.....	270	874	852	22	ANDROSCOGGIN.....	2,116	2,054	2,038	16	
WHITE.....	226	506	502	4	AUBURN.....	---	498	494	4	
NONWHITE..	44	368	350	18	LEMISTON.....	---	912	904	8	
ST. MARY.....	1,272	1,572	1,476	96	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	644	640	4	
WHITE.....	1,034	1,086	1,068	18	AROSTOOK.....	3,136	3,130	3,082	48	
NONWHITE..	238	486	408	78	PRESQUE ISLE.....	---	350	350	---	
MORGAN CITY.....	---	454	412	42	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,780	2,732	48	
WHITE.....	---	374	366	8	CUMBERLAND.....	4,594	4,362	4,336	26	
NONWHITE..	---	80	46	34	PORTLAND.....	---	1,684	1,676	8	
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	1,118	1,064	54	SOUTH PORTLAND.....	---	510	506	4	
WHITE.....	---	712	702	10	WESTBROOK.....	---	328	320	8	
NONWHITE..	---	406	362	44	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,840	1,834	6	
ST. TAMMANY.....	500	1,052	1,044	8	FRANKLIN.....	612	502	484	18	
WHITE.....	432	656	656	---	HANCOCK.....	698	740	738	2	
NONWHITE..	68	396	388	8	KENNEBEC.....	2,560	2,070	2,052	18	
TANGIPAHOA.....	2,702	1,696	1,678	18	AUGUSTA.....	---	462	460	2	
WHITE.....	1,028	934	934	---	WATERVILLE.....	---	458	458	---	
NONWHITE..	1,674	758	744	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,150	1,134	16	
HAMMOND.....	---	324	322	2	KNOX.....	---	592	580	12	
WHITE.....	---	182	182	---	LINCOLN.....	---	298	376	78	
NONWHITE..	---	142	140	2	OXFORD.....	---	846	1,036	190	
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	1,372	1,356	16	PENOBSCOT.....	3,852	3,566	3,552	14	
WHITE.....	---	756	752	4	BANGOR.....	---	1,170	1,170	---	
NONWHITE..	---	616	604	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,396	2,382	14	
TENSAS.....	284	324	210	114	PISCATAQUIS.....	334	334	326	8	
WHITE.....	62	110	110	---	SAGadahoc.....	304	542	542	---	
NONWHITE..	222	214	100	114	BATH.....	---	238	238	---	
TERREBONNE.....	1,694	2,136	2,108	28	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	304	304	---	
WHITE.....	1,530	1,674	1,668	6	SOMERSET.....	532	892	890	2	
NONWHITE..	164	462	440	22	WALDO.....	310	494	476	18	
HOUMA.....	---	1,054	1,054	---	WASHINGTON.....	494	664	622	42	
WHITE.....	---	836	836	---	YORK.....	2,758	2,194	2,166	28	
NONWHITE..	---	218	218	---	BIDDEFORD.....	---	448	444	4	
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	1,082	1,054	28	SACO.....	---	428	424	4	
WHITE.....	---	838	832	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,518	1,498	20	
NONWHITE..	---	244	222	22	MARYLAND.....	69,228	77,748	76,324	1,424	
UNION.....	216	396	382	14	WHITE.....	51,894	60,310	59,884	426	
WHITE.....	162	212	210	2	NONWHITE..	17,334	17,438	16,440	998	
NONWHITE..	54	184	172	12	ALLEGANY.....	2,038	1,714	1,704	10	
VERMILION.....	850	1,076	1,050	26	CUMBERLAND.....	---	658	654	4	
WHITE.....	804	866	856	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,056	1,050	6	
NONWHITE..	46	210	194	16	ANNE ARUNDEL.....	3,112	5,344	5,314	30	
ABBEVILLE.....	---	348	334	14	WHITE.....	2,582	4,570	4,558	12	
WHITE.....	---	254	248	6	NONWHITE..	530	774	756	18	
NONWHITE..	---	94	86	8	ANNAPOLIS.....	---	776	772	4	
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	728	716	12	WHITE.....	---	536	536	---	
WHITE.....	---	612	608	4	NONWHITE..	---	240	236	4	
NONWHITE..	---	116	108	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,568	4,542	26	
VERNON.....	248	402	368	34	WHITE.....	---	4,034	4,022	12	
WHITE.....	216	334	328	6	NONWHITE..	---	534	520	14	
NONWHITE..	32	68	40	28	BALTIMORE.....	74	11,784	11,710	74	
WASHINGTON.....	1,326	1,172	1,170	2	WHITE.....	56	11,310	11,248	62	
WHITE.....	728	666	666	---	NONWHITE..	18	474	462	12	
NONWHITE..	598	506	504	2	BALTIMORE CITY.....	37,836	22,852	22,440	412	
BOGALUSA.....	---	542	540	2	WHITE.....	25,888	11,694	11,626	68	
WHITE.....	---	320	320	---	NONWHITE..	11,948	11,158	10,814	344	
NONWHITE..	---	222	220	2	CALVERT.....	406	466	462	4	
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	630	630	---	WHITE.....	166	218	218	---	
WHITE.....	---	346	346	---	NONWHITE..	240	248	244	4	
NONWHITE..	---	284	284	---	CAROLINE.....	20	438	418	20	
WEBSTER.....	544	1,010	994	16	WHITE.....	2	294	290	4	
WHITE.....	424	558	558	---	NONWHITE..	18	144	128	16	
NONWHITE..	120	452	436	16	CARROLL.....	140	1,102	1,062	40	
MINDEN.....	---	340	340	---	CECIL.....	1,042	1,314	1,308	6	
WHITE.....	---	168	168	---	CHARLES.....	558	1,090	876	214	
NONWHITE..	---	172	172	---	WHITE.....	296	644	630	14	
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	670	654	16	NONWHITE..	262	446	246	200	
WHITE.....	---	390	390	---						
NONWHITE..	---	280	264	16						
WEST BATON ROUGE.....	60	510	456	54						
WHITE.....	---	252	252	---						
NONWHITE..	60	258	204	54						

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
MARYLAND--CON.					MASSACHUSETTS--CON.				
DORCHESTER.....	516	574	464	110	DUKES.....	94	88	88	-
WHITE.....	280	312	306	6	ESSEX.....	12,452	12,716	12,684	32
NONWHITE.....	236	262	158	104	BEVERLY.....	---	896	896	-
CAMBRIDGE.....	---	260	210	50	DANVERS TOWN*.....	---	558	558	-
WHITE.....	---	148	144	4	GLOUCESTER.....	---	602	600	2
NONWHITE.....	---	112	66	46	HAVERHILL.....	---	1,060	1,054	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	314	254	60	LAWRENCE.....	---	1,430	1,424	6
WHITE.....	---	164	162	2	LYNN.....	---	2,084	2,080	4
NONWHITE.....	---	150	92	58	MARBLEHEAD TOWN*.....	---	414	412	2
FREDERICK.....	1,600	1,758	1,736	22	METHUEN TOWN*.....	---	612	612	-
WHITE.....	---	604	604	-	NEWBURYPORT.....	---	316	316	-
NONWHITE.....	---	490	490	-	PEABODY.....	---	878	876	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	114	114	-	SALEM.....	---	850	850	-
GARRETT.....	442	466	456	10	SAUGUS TOWN.....	---	436	436	-
HARFORD.....	2,276	2,230	2,214	16	SWAMPSCOTT TOWN*.....	---	256	256	-
HOWARD.....	20	878	858	20	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,324	2,314	10
WHITE.....	14	784	772	12	FRANKLIN.....	924	1,110	1,110	-
NONWHITE.....	6	94	86	8	HAMPDEN.....	10,842	9,688	9,654	34
KENT.....	502	368	362	6	WHITE.....	10,178	9,046	9,014	32
WHITE.....	352	252	250	2	NONWHITE.....	664	642	640	2
NONWHITE.....	150	116	112	4	CHICOPEE.....	---	1,354	1,352	2
MONTGOMERY.....	6,556	8,044	8,010	34	HOLYOKE.....	---	1,212	1,212	-
WHITE.....	6,014	7,642	7,612	30	SPRINGFIELD.....	---	4,146	4,120	26
NONWHITE.....	542	402	398	4	WHITE.....	---	3,570	3,546	24
ROCKVILLE.....	---	1,270	1,262	8	NONWHITE.....	---	576	574	2
TAKOMA PARK, PART.....	---	508	506	2	WESTFIELD.....	---	596	594	2
TAKOMA PARK, TOTAL.....	---	680	678	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,380	2,376	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	6,266	6,242	24	HAMPSHIRE.....	1,718	2,012	2,004	8
WHITE.....	---	5,934	5,912	22	NORTHAMPTON.....	---	474	470	4
NONWHITE.....	---	332	330	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,538	1,534	4
PRINCE GEORGES.....	5,534	11,164	11,072	92	MIDDLESEX.....	25,884	29,220	29,172	48
WHITE.....	4,394	9,974	9,910	64	WHITE.....	25,572	28,888	28,840	48
NONWHITE.....	1,140	1,190	1,162	28	NONWHITE.....	312	332	332	-
COLLEGE PARK.....	---	350	342	8	ARLINGTON TOWN*.....	---	1,102	1,100	2
HYATTSVILLE.....	---	1,908	1,902	6	BELMONT TOWN*.....	---	504	504	-
TAKOMA PARK, PART.....	---	172	172	-	CAMBRIDGE.....	---	2,218	2,216	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	8,734	8,656	78	EVERETT.....	---	1,022	1,022	-
WHITE.....	---	7,590	7,540	50	FRAMINGHAM TOWN*.....	---	1,262	1,260	2
NONWHITE.....	---	1,144	1,116	28	LEXINGTON TOWN*.....	---	486	484	2
QUEEN ANNES.....	4	344	338	6	LOWELL.....	---	2,114	2,112	2
WHITE.....	2	236	232	4	MALDEN.....	---	1,226	1,226	-
NONWHITE.....	2	108	106	2	MARLBOROUGH.....	---	554	552	2
ST. MARYS.....	1,370	1,412	1,336	76	MEDFORD.....	---	1,330	1,328	2
WHITE.....	1,060	1,098	1,072	26	MELROSE.....	---	612	612	-
NONWHITE.....	310	314	264	50	NATICK TOWN*.....	---	648	648	-
SOMERSET.....	230	390	314	76	NEWTON.....	---	1,422	1,420	2
WHITE.....	150	216	206	10	READING TOWN*.....	---	478	476	2
NONWHITE.....	80	174	108	66	SOMERVILLE.....	---	2,458	2,452	6
TALBOT.....	1,042	486	478	8	STONEHAM TOWN*.....	---	414	414	-
WHITE.....	698	348	346	2	WAKEFIELD TOWN*.....	---	524	524	-
NONWHITE.....	344	138	132	6	WALTHAM.....	---	1,484	1,484	-
WASHINGTON.....	1,916	1,900	1,888	12	WATERTOWN TOWN*.....	---	1,010	1,008	2
HAGERSTOWN.....	---	762	758	4	WINCHESTER TOWN*.....	---	352	352	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,138	1,130	8	WOBURN.....	---	896	896	-
WICOMICO.....	1,872	1,116	1,102	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	7,104	7,082	22
WHITE.....	1,194	718	708	10	NANTUCKET.....	74	82	82	-
NONWHITE.....	678	398	394	4	NORFOLK.....	8,152	11,360	11,338	22
SALISBURY.....	---	426	416	10	BRAINTREE TOWN*.....	---	700	700	-
WHITE.....	---	288	280	8	BROOKLINE TOWN*.....	---	754	754	-
NONWHITE.....	---	138	136	2	DEDHAM TOWN*.....	---	544	542	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	690	686	4	MILTON TOWN*.....	---	312	312	-
WHITE.....	---	430	428	2	NEEDHAM TOWN*.....	---	472	472	-
NONWHITE.....	---	260	258	2	NORWOOD TOWN*.....	---	642	642	-
WORCESTER.....	122	514	402	112	QUINCY.....	---	2,208	2,208	-
WHITE.....	6	250	244	6	RANDOLPH TOWN*.....	---	502	502	-
NONWHITE.....	116	264	158	106	WELLESLEY TOWN*.....	---	364	362	2
MASSACHUSETTS.....	117,970	116,484	116,158	326	WEYMOUTH TOWN*.....	---	1,170	1,168	2
WHITE.....	113,552	112,102	111,824	278	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,692	3,676	16
NONWHITE.....	4,418	4,382	4,334	48	PLYMOUTH.....	4,284	6,164	6,134	30
BARNSTABLE.....	1,478	1,944	1,928	16	BROCKTON.....	---	2,014	2,014	-
BERKSHIRE.....	3,350	3,216	3,200	16	WHITMAN TOWN*.....	---	310	308	2
NORTH ADAMS.....	---	416	414	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,840	3,812	28
PITTSFIELD.....	---	1,380	1,376	4	SUFFOLK.....	28,234	17,734	17,668	66
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,420	1,410	10	WHITE.....	25,520	15,140	15,106	34
BRISTOL.....	8,202	8,266	8,250	16	NONWHITE.....	2,714	2,594	2,562	32
ATTLEBORO.....	---	662	662	-	BOSTON.....	---	15,726	15,676	50
FALL RIVER.....	---	2,040	2,036	4	WHITE.....	---	13,158	13,140	18
NEW BEDFORD.....	---	2,038	2,036	2	NONWHITE.....	---	2,568	2,536	32
SOMERSET TOWN*.....	---	264	264	-	CHELSEA.....	---	720	708	12
TAUNTON.....	---	790	788	2	REVERE.....	---	854	852	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,472	2,464	8	WINTHROP TOWN*.....	---	434	432	2
					WORCESTER.....	12,282	12,884	12,846	38
					CLINTON TOWN*.....	---	368	368	-
					FITCHBURG.....	---	1,054	1,054	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
MASSACHUSETTS--CON.					MICHIGAN--CON.				
WORCESTER--CON.					INGHAM.....	6,620	5,572	5,546	26
GARDNER.....	---	336	336	--	EAST LANSING.....	---	806	802	4
LEOMINSTER.....	---	760	760	--	LANSING.....	---	3,022	3,014	8
WORCESTER.....	---	3,862	3,832	30	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,744	1,730	14
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	6,504	6,496	8	IONIA.....	584	1,052	1,040	12
MICHIGAN.....					10SC0.....	720	716	708	8
WHITE.....	170,568	171,832	171,114	718	IRON.....	288	282	276	6
NONWHITE.....	21,236	21,320	20,900	420	ISABELLA.....	878	974	970	4
ALCONA.....	74	146	136	10	MOUNT PLEASANT.....	---	382	382	--
ALGER.....	164	202	202	--	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	592	588	4
ALLEGAN.....	1,006	1,360	1,352	8	JACKSON.....	3,292	3,150	3,138	12
HOLLAND, PART.....	---	52	52	--	JACKSON.....	---	1,486	1,480	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,308	1,300	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,654	1,658	6
ALPENA.....	926	830	828	2	KALAMAZOO.....	4,204	4,232	4,226	6
ALPENA.....	---	422	422	--	KALAMAZOO.....	---	2,004	2,004	--
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	408	406	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,228	2,222	6
ANTRIM.....	132	210	204	6	KALKASKA.....	74	100	98	2
ARENAC.....	108	234	230	4	KENT.....	10,398	9,714	9,672	42
BARAGA.....	192	152	152	--	WHITE.....	9,732	9,060	9,026	34
BARRY.....	576	740	736	4	NONWHITE.....	666	654	646	8
BAY.....					EAST GRAND RAPIDS.....	---	222	222	--
BAY CITY.....	3,002	2,910	2,892	18	GRAND RAPIDS.....	---	5,526	5,506	20
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,458	1,454	4	WHITE.....	---	4,896	4,882	14
BENZIE.....	182	204	200	4	NONWHITE.....	---	630	624	6
BERRIEN.....	3,870	3,838	3,822	16	WYOMING.....	---	1,048	1,048	--
WHITE.....	3,324	3,340	3,326	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,918	2,896	22
NONWHITE.....	546	498	496	2	KEWEENAW.....	---	50	50	--
BENTON HARBOR.....	---	834	830	4	LAKE.....	2	100	96	4
WHITE.....	---	524	522	2	LAPEER.....	876	1,006	996	10
NONWHITE.....	---	310	308	2	LEELANAU.....	28	214	214	--
NILES.....	---	434	434	--	LENAWEE.....	1,900	1,640	1,628	12
ST. JOSEPH.....	---	322	320	2	ADRIAN.....	---	470	464	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,248	2,238	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,170	1,164	6
BRANCH.....	774	750	750	--	LIVINGSTON.....	744	886	880	6
CALHOUN.....	3,778	3,434	3,418	16	LUCE.....	146	128	126	2
WHITE.....	3,438	3,088	3,076	12	MACKINAC.....	254	308	304	4
NONWHITE.....	340	346	342	4	MACOMB.....	5,402	12,844	12,822	22
ALBION.....	---	312	308	4	CENTER LINE.....	---	256	256	--
WHITE.....	---	230	228	2	EAST DETROIT.....	---	956	956	--
NONWHITE.....	---	82	80	2	MOUNT CLEMENS.....	---	1,806	1,802	4
BATTLE CREEK.....	---	1,260	1,254	6	WHITE.....	---	1,676	1,672	4
WHITE.....	---	1,012	1,008	4	NONWHITE.....	---	130	130	--
NONWHITE.....	---	248	246	2	ROSEVILLE.....	---	1,548	1,546	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,862	1,856	6	ST. CLAIR SHORES.....	---	2,292	2,288	4
CASS.....	320	740	736	4	WARREN.....	---	3,612	3,606	6
WHITE.....	272	638	634	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,374	2,368	6
NONWHITE.....	48	102	102	--	MANISTEE.....	440	432	428	4
CHARLEVOIX.....	192	330	320	10	MARQUETTE.....	1,596	1,592	1,588	4
CHEBOYGAN.....	322	410	408	2	MARQUETTE.....	---	586	586	--
CHIPPEWA.....	1,096	1,120	1,114	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,006	1,002	4
SAULT STE. MARIE.....	---	608	608	--	MASON.....	426	470	470	--
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	512	506	6	MECOSTA.....	458	484	480	4
CLARE.....	430	350	350	--	MENOMINEE.....	678	526	526	--
CLINTON.....	454	1,048	1,044	4	MENOMINEE.....	---	256	256	--
CRAWFORD.....	234	106	104	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	270	268	2
DELTA.....	834	824	812	12	MIDLAND.....	1,508	1,478	1,470	8
ESCANABA.....	---	412	408	4	MIDLAND.....	---	886	884	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	412	404	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	592	586	6
DICKINSON.....	684	452	452	--	MISSAUKEE.....	---	158	156	2
EATON.....	678	1,206	1,200	6	MONROE.....	1,622	2,822	2,818	4
EMMET.....	632	396	396	--	MONROE.....	---	792	790	2
GENESEE.....	10,682	10,352	10,324	28	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,030	2,028	2
WHITE.....	9,326	8,988	8,974	14	MONTCALM.....	1,516	860	852	8
NONWHITE.....	1,356	1,364	1,350	14	MONTMORENCY.....	---	90	86	4
FLINT.....	---	5,348	5,328	20	MUSKOGON.....	3,902	4,070	4,054	16
WHITE.....	---	4,108	4,100	8	WHITE.....	3,462	3,624	3,612	12
NONWHITE.....	---	1,240	1,228	12	NONWHITE.....	440	446	442	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	5,004	4,996	8	MUSKOGON.....	---	1,290	1,286	4
GLADWIN.....	88	254	250	4	MUSKOGON HEIGHTS.....	---	648	646	2
GOGEBIC.....	600	452	452	--	WHITE.....	---	378	378	--
IRONWOOD.....	---	196	196	--	NONWHITE.....	---	270	268	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	256	256	--	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,132	2,122	10
GRAND TRAVERSE.....	1,106	728	724	4	NEWAYGO.....	692	626	626	--
TRAVERSE.....	---	360	358	2	OAKLAND.....	10,882	17,258	17,194	64
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	368	366	2	WHITE.....	10,340	16,614	16,564	50
GRATIOT.....	810	920	902	18	NONWHITE.....	542	644	630	14
HILLSDALE.....	488	832	830	2	BERKLEY.....	---	478	474	4
HOUGHTON.....	680	644	644	--	BIRMINGHAM.....	---	774	774	--
HURON.....	734	770	756	14	CLAWSON.....	---	404	404	--
					FERNDALE.....	---	830	828	2
					HAZEL PARK.....	---	714	712	2
					MADISON HEIGHTS.....	---	1,322	1,320	2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
MICHIGAN--CON.									
OAKLAND--CON.				WEXFORD.....	570	392	388	4	
OAK PARK.....	804	804	-	CADILLAC.....	---	186	184	2	
PONTIAC.....	2,536	2,524	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	206	204	2	
WHITE.....	2,048	2,038	10	MINNESOTA.....	86,380	86,112	85,878	234	
NONWHITE..	488	486	2	WHITE.....	84,766	84,498	84,268	230	
ROYAL OAK.....	1,892	1,890	2	NONWHITE..	1,614	1,614	1,610	4	
SOUTHFIELD.....	774	772	2	AITKIN.....	206	244	242	2	
TROY.....	422	420	2	ANOKA.....	176	3,694	3,682	12	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	6,308	6,272	36	ANOKA.....	---	360	360	-	
OCEANA.....	500	350	-	COLUMBIA HEIGHTS.....	---	784	784	-	
OGEMAW.....	360	200	-	COON RAPIDS.....	---	808	804	4	
ONTONAGON.....	150	262	-	FRIDLEY.....	---	676	674	2	
OSCEOLA.....	296	312	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,066	1,060	6	
OSCODA.....	36	46	32	BECKER.....	530	532	532	-	
OTSEGO.....	238	216	-	BELTRAMI.....	744	648	648	-	
OTTAWA.....	2,298	2,568	-	WHITE.....	602	514	514	-	
GRAND HAVEN.....	304	304	-	NONWHITE..	142	134	134	-	
HOLLAND, PART.....	488	488	-	BENTON.....	2	516	516	-	
HOLLAND, TOTAL.....	540	540	-	ST. CLOUD, PART.....	---	122	122	-	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	1,776	1,776	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	394	394	-	
PRESQUE ISLE.....	372	328	-	BIG STONE.....	308	212	206	6	
ROSCOMMON.....	4	148	2	BLUE EARTH.....	1,436	1,140	1,136	4	
SAGINAW.....	5,268	5,160	20	MANKATO.....	---	638	634	4	
WHITE.....	4,640	4,518	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	502	502	-	
NONWHITE..	628	622	8	BROWN.....	1,102	720	714	6	
SAGINAW.....	2,566	2,554	12	NEW ULM.....	---	254	250	4	
WHITE.....	2,028	2,024	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	466	466	-	
NONWHITE..	538	530	8	CARLTON.....	530	694	694	-	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	2,594	2,586	8	CARVER.....	474	596	592	4	
ST. CLAIR.....	2,262	2,334	24	CASS.....	112	342	342	-	
PORT HURON.....	914	906	8	CHIPPEWA.....	298	362	362	-	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	1,420	1,404	16	CHISAGO.....	456	258	254	4	
ST. JOSEPH.....	1,118	992	8	CLAY.....	1,310	1,076	1,074	2	
SANILAC.....	668	666	14	MOORHEAD.....	---	708	706	2	
SCHOOLCRAFT.....	308	214	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	368	368	-	
SHIAWASSEE.....	1,428	1,390	8	CLEARWATER.....	174	184	184	-	
OWOSSO.....	524	522	2	COOK.....	46	90	90	-	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	874	868	6	COTTONWOOD.....	372	332	332	-	
TUSCOLA.....	592	1,040	8	CROW WING.....	796	706	706	-	
VAN BUREN.....	964	1,208	6	BRAINERD.....	---	254	254	-	
WASHTENAW.....	5,890	4,574	22	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	452	452	-	
WHITE.....	5,380	4,138	18	DAKOTA.....	820	2,582	2,578	4	
NONWHITE..	510	414	4	SOUTH ST. PAUL.....	---	778	776	2	
ANN ARBOR.....	1,806	1,802	4	WEST ST. PAUL.....	---	304	304	-	
YPSILANTI.....	854	846	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,500	1,498	2	
WHITE.....	656	652	4	DODGE.....	56	346	342	4	
NONWHITE..	194	194	4	DOUGLAS.....	558	416	416	-	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	1,914	1,904	10	FARIBAULT.....	638	544	542	2	
WAYNE.....	72,500	59,908	486	FILLMORE.....	182	494	492	2	
WHITE.....	57,924	45,136	152	FREEDORN.....	938	906	902	4	
NONWHITE..	14,576	14,280	394	ALBERT LEA.....	---	458	458	-	
ALLEN PARK.....	660	660	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	448	444	4	
DEARBORN.....	3,750	3,724	6	GOODHUE.....	914	714	714	-	
DETROIT.....	34,626	34,212	414	RED WING.....	---	194	194	-	
WHITE.....	21,296	21,208	88	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	520	520	-	
NONWHITE..	13,330	13,004	326	GRANT.....	---	166	166	-	
ECORSE.....	450	448	2	HENNEPIN.....	24,582	21,118	21,080	38	
WHITE.....	282	282	-	WHITE.....	23,910	20,450	20,412	38	
NONWHITE..	168	166	2	NONWHITE..	672	668	668	-	
GARDEN CITY.....	1,846	1,844	2	BLOOMINGTON.....	---	1,732	1,730	2	
GROSSE POINTE FARMS..	108	108	-	BROOKLYN CENTER.....	---	858	856	2	
GROSSE POINTE PARK..	156	154	2	BROOKLYN PARK.....	---	346	346	-	
GROSSE POINTE WOODS..	196	196	-	CRYSTAL.....	---	828	828	-	
HAMTRAMCK.....	738	728	10	EDINA.....	---	422	422	-	
WHITE.....	586	580	6	GOLDEN VALLEY.....	---	380	378	2	
NONWHITE..	152	148	4	HOPKINS.....	---	464	464	-	
HARPER WOODS.....	340	340	-	MINNEAPOLIS.....	---	11,266	11,242	24	
HIGHLAND PARK.....	640	636	4	WHITE.....	---	10,634	10,610	24	
WHITE.....	422	420	2	NONWHITE..	---	632	632	-	
NONWHITE..	218	216	2	MINNETONKA.....	---	484	484	-	
INKSTER.....	1,290	1,290	-	RICHFIELD.....	---	1,074	1,072	2	
WHITE.....	842	842	-	ROBBINSDALE.....	---	340	338	2	
NONWHITE..	448	448	-	ST. LOUIS PARK.....	---	994	994	-	
LINCOLN PARK.....	1,378	1,372	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,930	1,926	4	
LIVONIA.....	2,126	2,120	6	HOUSTON.....	252	422	422	-	
MELVINDALE.....	320	320	-	HUBBARD.....	344	244	244	-	
RIVER ROUGE.....	502	500	2	ISANTI.....	360	260	260	-	
WHITE.....	340	338	2	ITASCA.....	860	878	872	6	
NONWHITE..	162	162	-	JACKSON.....	290	338	336	2	
SOUTHGATE.....	790	788	2	KANABEC.....	264	172	172	-	
TRENTON.....	568	562	6	KANDIYOHI.....	632	644	640	4	
WAYNE.....	2,084	2,078	6	WILLMAR.....	---	254	254	-	
WYANDOTTE.....	1,118	1,114	4						
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	6,242	6,228	14						

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
MINNESOTA—CON.				MINNESOTA—CON.					
KANDIYOHI—CON.	---	390	386	4	WRIGHT.....	636	808	806	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	164	164	---	YELLOW MEDICINE.....	534	322	322	---
KITTSON.....	166	380	380	---	MISSISSIPPI.....				
KOOCHICHING.....	324	276	274	2	WHITE.....	59,998	59,614	43,312	16,302
LAC QUI PARLE.....	186	432	432	---	NONWHITE..	27,738	27,464	27,182	282
LAKE.....	356	144	144	---	ADAMS.....	32,260	32,150	16,130	16,020
LAKE OF THE WOODS.....	118	554	554	---	WHITE.....	1,598	1,076	1,068	8
LE SUEUR.....	168	548	548	---	NONWHITE..	658	470	468	2
LINCOLN.....	264	192	192	---	NONWHITE..	940	606	600	6
LYNOLN.....	604	168	168	---	NATCHEZ.....	---	696	688	8
MC LEOD.....	712	24	24	---	WHITE.....	---	298	296	2
MAHNOHEN.....	96	334	334	---	NONWHITE..	---	398	392	6
WHITE.....	70	584	584	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	380	380	---
NONWHITE..	26	---	---	---	WHITE.....	---	172	172	---
MARSHALL.....	152	---	---	---	NONWHITE..	---	208	208	---
MARTIN.....	616	448	448	6	ALCORN.....	530	504	448	56
MEEKER.....	408	342	342	---	WHITE.....	428	412	404	8
HILLE LACS.....	616	666	666	---	NONWHITE..	102	92	44	48
MORRISON.....	670	1,094	1,094	4	CORINTH.....	---	222	200	22
MOWER.....	980	636	636	---	WHITE.....	---	170	170	---
AUSTIN.....	---	462	458	4	NONWHITE..	---	52	30	22
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	262	344	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	282	248	34
MURRAY.....	262	508	508	---	AMITE.....	182	358	198	160
NICOLLET.....	238	544	540	4	WHITE.....	12	102	102	---
NOBLES.....	594	172	170	2	NONWHITE..	170	256	96	160
NORMAN.....	140	2,016	2,012	4	ATTALA.....	480	474	266	208
OLMSTED.....	2,622	1,190	1,190	---	WHITE.....	188	178	178	---
ROCHESTER.....	---	826	822	4	NONWHITE..	292	296	88	208
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	962	954	8	BENTON.....	126	222	96	126
OTTER TAIL.....	912	270	270	---	WHITE.....	2	62	60	2
FERGUS FALLS.....	---	692	684	8	NONWHITE..	124	160	76	124
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	258	256	2	BOLIVAR.....	1,994	1,910	1,074	836
PENNINGTON.....	338	346	340	6	WHITE.....	342	372	366	6
PINE.....	244	294	294	---	NONWHITE..	1,652	1,538	708	830
PIPESTONE.....	302	872	872	---	CLEVELAND.....	---	288	244	44
PIPESTONE.....	302	248	248	---	WHITE.....	---	114	114	---
POLK.....	716	11,374	11,332	42	NONWHITE..	---	174	130	44
POPE.....	242	492	492	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,622	830	792
RAMSEY.....	13,600	638	632	6	WHITE.....	---	258	252	6
MAPLEWOOD.....	---	7,982	7,956	26	NONWHITE..	---	1,364	578	786
ROSEVILLE.....	---	516	512	4	CALHOUN.....	372	378	306	72
ST. PAUL.....	---	1,746	1,740	6	WHITE.....	174	206	200	6
WHITE BEAR LAKE.....	---	130	130	---	NONWHITE..	198	172	106	66
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	512	512	---	CARROLL.....	186	218	72	146
RED LAKE.....	68	784	784	4	WHITE.....	18	36	32	4
REDWOOD.....	408	306	304	2	NONWHITE..	168	182	40	142
RENVILLE.....	254	482	480	2	CHICKASAW.....	406	434	322	112
RICE.....	970	480	480	---	WHITE.....	236	232	228	4
FARIBAULT.....	---	272	272	---	NONWHITE..	170	202	94	108
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	290	290	---	CHOCTAW.....	176	194	136	58
ROCK.....	246	5,216	5,206	10	WHITE.....	90	98	92	6
ROSEAU.....	384	2,568	2,562	6	NONWHITE..	86	96	44	52
ST. LOUIS.....	5,518	412	412	---	CLAIBORNE.....	198	274	108	166
DULUTH.....	---	1,974	1,974	---	WHITE.....	18	40	40	---
HIBBING.....	---	692	692	---	NONWHITE..	180	234	68	166
VIRGINIA.....	---	342	340	2	CLARKE.....	158	328	282	46
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	68	68	---	WHITE.....	84	146	146	---
SCOTT.....	1,132	274	272	2	NONWHITE..	74	182	136	46
SHERBURNE.....	2	274	272	2	CLAY.....	484	506	336	170
ST. CLOUD, PART.....	---	378	378	---	WHITE.....	188	202	202	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,234	2,234	6	NONWHITE..	296	304	134	170
SIBLEY.....	244	782	782	---	COAHOMA.....	1,566	1,582	848	734
STEARNS.....	3,248	972	972	---	WHITE.....	362	338	334	4
ST. CLOUD, PART.....	---	1,458	1,452	6	NONWHITE..	1,204	1,244	514	730
ST. CLOUD, TOTAL.....	---	664	664	---	CLARKSDALE.....	---	610	516	94
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	386	386	---	WHITE.....	---	232	232	---
STEELE.....	714	278	278	---	NONWHITE..	---	378	364	14
OWATONNA.....	---	280	280	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	972	972	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	322	322	---	WHITE.....	---	106	102	4
STEVENS.....	328	518	518	---	NONWHITE..	---	866	230	636
SWIFT.....	344	428	428	---	COPIAH.....	856	720	612	108
TODD.....	446	318	316	2	WHITE.....	306	270	266	4
TRVERSE.....	156	354	354	---	NONWHITE..	550	450	344	104
WABASHA.....	420	1,740	1,738	2	COVINGTON.....	194	346	310	36
WADENA.....	432	340	340	---	WHITE.....	138	166	162	4
WASECA.....	282	244	244	---	NONWHITE..	56	180	148	32
WASHINGTON.....	428	852	852	---	DE SOTO.....	688	776	474	302
WATONWAN.....	316	464	464	---	WHITE.....	82	198	196	2
WILKIN.....	598	388	388	---	NONWHITE..	606	578	278	300
WINONA.....	864	---	---	---					
WINONA.....	---	---	---	---					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	---	---					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
MISSISSIPPI--CON.				MISSISSIPPI--CON.					
FORREST.....	1,602	1,404	1,258	146	LAFAYETTE.....	518	556	350	206
WHITE.....	1,168	872	872	-	WHITE.....	288	314	310	4
NONWHITE..	434	532	386	146	NONWHITE..	230	242	40	202
HATTIESBURG.....	---	910	812	98	LAMAR.....	94	318	316	2
WHITE.....	---	514	514	-	WHITE.....	68	246	246	-
NONWHITE..	---	396	298	98	NONWHITE..	26	72	70	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	494	446	48	LAUDERDALE.....	2,132	1,738	1,524	214
WHITE.....	---	358	358	-	WHITE.....	1,034	862	862	-
NONWHITE..	---	136	88	48	NONWHITE..	1,098	876	662	214
FRANKLIN.....	142	208	182	26	MERIDIAN.....	---	1,220	1,108	112
WHITE.....	56	80	80	-	WHITE.....	---	616	616	-
NONWHITE..	86	128	102	26	NONWHITE..	---	604	492	112
GEORGE.....	318	320	304	16	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	518	416	102
WHITE.....	276	278	276	2	WHITE.....	---	246	246	-
NONWHITE..	42	42	28	14	NONWHITE..	---	272	170	102
GREENE.....	146	202	176	26	LAWRENCE.....	164	248	176	72
WHITE.....	96	144	142	2	WHITE.....	52	128	126	2
NONWHITE..	50	58	34	24	NONWHITE..	112	120	50	70
GRENADA.....	540	536	260	276	LEAKE.....	308	380	286	94
WHITE.....	212	212	210	2	WHITE.....	140	160	160	-
NONWHITE..	328	324	50	274	NONWHITE..	168	220	126	94
HANCOCK.....	200	306	270	36	LEE.....	1,308	1,058	942	116
WHITE.....	132	234	232	2	WHITE.....	960	724	720	4
NONWHITE..	68	72	38	34	NONWHITE..	348	334	222	112
HARRISON.....	4,216	3,922	3,550	372	TUPELO.....	---	390	354	36
WHITE.....	3,458	3,196	3,160	36	WHITE.....	---	288	286	2
NONWHITE..	758	726	390	336	NONWHITE..	---	102	68	34
BILOXI.....	---	1,694	1,608	86	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	668	588	80
WHITE.....	---	1,462	1,450	12	WHITE.....	---	436	434	2
NONWHITE..	---	232	158	74	NONWHITE..	---	232	154	78
GULFPORT.....	---	768	660	108	LEFLORE.....	1,568	1,536	524	1,012
WHITE.....	---	518	516	2	WHITE.....	444	400	398	2
NONWHITE..	---	250	144	106	NONWHITE..	1,124	1,136	126	1,010
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,460	1,282	178	GREENWOOD.....	---	638	362	276
WHITE.....	---	1,216	1,194	22	WHITE.....	---	292	290	2
NONWHITE..	---	244	88	156	NONWHITE..	---	346	72	274
HINDS.....	6,200	5,634	5,072	562	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	898	162	736
WHITE.....	3,184	2,814	2,808	6	WHITE.....	---	108	108	-
NONWHITE..	3,016	2,820	2,264	556	NONWHITE..	---	790	54	736
JACKSON.....	---	4,230	3,978	252	LINCOLN.....	610	608	522	86
WHITE.....	---	2,298	2,296	2	WHITE.....	378	342	340	2
NONWHITE..	---	1,932	1,682	250	NONWHITE..	232	266	182	84
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,404	1,094	310	LOWNDES.....	1,488	1,410	968	442
WHITE.....	---	516	512	4	WHITE.....	864	782	768	14
NONWHITE..	---	888	582	306	NONWHITE..	624	628	200	428
HOLMES.....	772	754	204	550	COLUMBUS.....	---	744	488	256
WHITE.....	132	114	108	6	WHITE.....	---	390	386	4
NONWHITE..	640	640	96	544	NONWHITE..	---	354	102	252
HUMPHREYS.....	602	612	186	426	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	666	480	186
WHITE.....	90	112	110	2	WHITE.....	---	392	382	10
NONWHITE..	512	500	76	424	NONWHITE..	---	274	98	176
ISSAQUENA.....	34	98	68	30	MADISON.....	966	1,018	412	606
WHITE.....	---	24	24	-	WHITE.....	162	194	188	6
NONWHITE..	34	74	44	30	NONWHITE..	804	824	224	600
ITAWAMBA.....	76	240	230	10	MARION.....	484	572	430	142
JACKSON.....	1,342	1,658	1,434	224	WHITE.....	266	338	326	12
WHITE.....	920	1,206	1,202	4	NONWHITE..	218	234	104	130
NONWHITE..	422	452	232	220	MARSHALL.....	728	742	286	456
PASCAGOULA.....	---	556	474	82	WHITE.....	132	152	152	-
WHITE.....	---	380	380	-	NONWHITE..	596	590	134	456
NONWHITE..	---	176	94	82	MONROE.....	746	778	574	204
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,102	960	142	WHITE.....	384	418	412	6
WHITE.....	---	826	822	4	NONWHITE..	362	360	162	198
NONWHITE..	---	276	138	138	MONTGOMERY.....	360	340	198	142
JASPER.....	88	448	382	66	WHITE.....	150	130	128	2
WHITE.....	18	154	154	-	NONWHITE..	210	210	70	140
NONWHITE..	70	294	228	66	NESHOPA.....	436	452	386	66
JEFFERSON.....	104	264	162	102	WHITE.....	242	268	262	6
WHITE.....	---	24	24	-	NONWHITE..	194	184	124	60
NONWHITE..	104	240	138	102	NEWTON.....	404	424	364	60
JEFFERSON DAVIS.....	254	316	238	78	WHITE.....	262	232	230	2
WHITE.....	128	126	124	2	NONWHITE..	142	192	134	58
NONWHITE..	126	190	114	76	NOXUBEE.....	518	508	212	296
JONES.....	2,588	1,454	1,414	40	WHITE.....	110	114	112	2
WHITE.....	1,224	908	904	4	NONWHITE..	408	394	100	294
NONWHITE..	1,364	546	510	36	OKTIBBEHA.....	786	760	556	204
LAUREL.....	---	742	728	14	WHITE.....	332	314	310	4
WHITE.....	---	374	372	2	NONWHITE..	454	446	246	200
NONWHITE..	---	368	356	12	PANOLA.....	822	848	538	310
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	712	686	26	WHITE.....	226	248	244	4
WHITE.....	---	534	532	2	NONWHITE..	596	600	294	306
NONWHITE..	---	178	154	24	PEARL RIVER.....	586	472	458	14
KEMPER.....	200	274	140	134	WHITE.....	448	308	308	-
WHITE.....	32	60	58	2	NONWHITE..	138	164	150	14
NONWHITE..	168	214	82	132					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
MISSISSIPPI--CON.					MISSISSIPPI--CON.				
PERRY.....	48	186	180	6	WILKINSON.....	430	368	208	160
WHITE.....	44	138	138	-	WHITE.....	170	72	72	-
NONWHITE..	4	48	42	6	NONWHITE..	260	296	136	160
PIKE.....	954	864	696	168	WINSTON.....	406	410	242	168
WHITE.....	448	382	382	-	WHITE.....	184	176	176	-
NONWHITE..	506	482	314	168	NONWHITE..	222	234	66	168
MC COMB.....	---	310	298	12	YALOBUSHA.....	290	266	172	94
WHITE.....	---	180	180	-	WHITE.....	122	104	104	-
NONWHITE..	---	130	118	12	NONWHITE..	168	162	68	94
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	554	398	156	YAZOO.....	840	902	350	552
WHITE.....	---	202	202	-	WHITE.....	250	276	270	6
NONWHITE..	---	352	196	156	NONWHITE..	590	626	80	546
PONTOTOC.....	330	324	272	52	YAZOO CITY.....	---	314	154	160
WHITE.....	246	234	232	2	WHITE.....	---	122	122	-
NONWHITE..	84	90	40	50	NONWHITE..	---	192	32	160
PRENTISS.....	462	414	400	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	588	196	392
WHITE.....	390	348	348	-	WHITE.....	---	154	148	6
NONWHITE..	72	66	52	14	NONWHITE..	---	434	48	386
QUITMAN.....	780	706	462	244	MISSOURI.....				
WHITE.....	206	170	164	6	MISSOURI.....	101,188	97,056	95,194	1,862
NONWHITE..	574	536	298	238	WHITE.....	87,530	83,824	82,628	1,196
RANKIN.....	240	708	640	68	NONWHITE..	13,658	13,232	12,566	666
WHITE.....	82	390	386	4	ADAIR.....	870	442	436	6
NONWHITE..	158	318	254	64	KIRKSVILLE.....	---	300	298	2
SCOTT.....	560	546	434	112	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	142	138	4
WHITE.....	348	304	298	6	ANDREW.....	8	190	186	4
NONWHITE..	212	242	136	106	ATCHISON.....	258	172	168	4
SHARKEY.....	230	346	210	136	AUDRAIN.....	726	538	528	10
WHITE.....	36	64	64	-	MEXICO.....	---	274	274	-
NONWHITE..	194	282	146	136	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	264	254	10
SIMPSON.....	438	498	438	60	DARRY.....	494	384	380	4
WHITE.....	236	266	266	-	BARTON.....	182	156	156	-
NONWHITE..	202	232	172	60	BATES.....	230	240	222	18
SMITH.....	76	330	294	36	BENTON.....	54	128	126	2
WHITE.....	42	182	180	2	BOLLINGER.....	42	172	172	-
NONWHITE..	34	148	114	34	BOONE.....	1,730	1,386	1,382	4
STONE.....	150	180	144	36	COLUMBIA.....	---	880	880	-
WHITE.....	100	110	108	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	506	502	4
NONWHITE..	50	70	36	34	BUCHANAN.....	2,444	1,970	1,916	54
SUNFLOWER.....	1,288	1,376	544	832	ST. JOSEPH.....	---	1,706	1,656	50
WHITE.....	248	274	260	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	264	260	4
NONWHITE..	1,040	1,102	284	818	BUTLER.....	1,130	752	682	70
TALLAHATCHIE.....	736	786	252	534	POPLAR BLUFF.....	---	380	344	36
WHITE.....	190	156	162	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	372	338	34
NONWHITE..	606	620	90	530	CALDWELL.....	2	134	132	2
TATE.....	420	574	202	372	CALLAWAY.....	276	438	436	2
WHITE.....	16	130	128	2	FULTON.....	---	156	154	2
NONWHITE..	404	444	74	370	WHITE.....	---	140	140	-
TIPPAH.....	364	320	280	40	NONWHITE..	---	16	14	2
WHITE.....	280	248	240	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	282	282	-
NONWHITE..	84	72	36	36	CAMDEN.....	30	140	138	2
TISHOMINGO.....	180	248	248	-	CAPE GIRARDEAU.....	1,332	868	864	4
TUNICA.....	644	628	238	390	CAPE GIRARDEAU.....	---	526	524	2
WHITE.....	64	70	70	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	342	340	2
NONWHITE..	580	558	168	390	CARROLL.....	196	224	222	2
UNION.....	396	392	308	84	GARTER.....	6	88	82	6
WHITE.....	290	286	278	8	CASS.....	830	578	568	10
NONWHITE..	106	106	30	76	CEDAR.....	160	172	166	6
WALTHALL.....	472	298	222	76	CHARITON.....	12	180	172	8
WHITE.....	294	144	136	8	CHRISTIAN.....	4	214	210	4
NONWHITE..	178	154	86	68	CLARK.....	6	162	158	4
WARREN.....	1,452	1,096	966	130	CLAY.....	1,808	2,176	2,166	10
WHITE.....	606	502	502	-	GLADSTONE.....	---	166	166	-
NONWHITE..	846	594	464	130	KANSAS CITY, PART.....	---	1,054	1,048	6
VICKSBURG.....	---	784	692	92	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	956	952	4
WHITE.....	---	342	342	-	CLINTON.....	280	202	200	2
NONWHITE..	---	442	350	92	COLE.....	1,500	942	932	10
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	312	274	38	JEFFERSON CITY.....	---	594	588	6
WHITE.....	---	160	160	-	WHITE.....	---	560	556	4
NONWHITE..	---	152	114	38	NONWHITE..	---	34	32	2
WASHINGTON.....	2,566	2,480	1,876	604	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	348	344	4
WHITE.....	918	864	856	8	COOPER.....	260	284	282	2
NONWHITE..	1,648	1,616	1,020	596	CRAWFORD.....	94	262	204	58
GREENVILLE.....	---	1,228	996	232	DADE.....	88	112	112	-
WHITE.....	---	524	518	6	DALLAS.....	62	144	142	2
NONWHITE..	---	704	478	226	DAVISS.....	40	124	108	16
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,252	880	372	DE KALB.....	30	118	114	4
WHITE.....	---	340	338	2	DENT.....	214	210	202	8
NONWHITE..	---	912	542	370	DOUGLAS.....	16	146	126	20
WAYNE.....	438	450	382	68	DUNKLIN.....	1,148	928	894	34
WHITE.....	304	252	250	2	FRANKLIN.....	1,268	1,110	1,100	10
NONWHITE..	134	198	132	66	GASCONADE.....	---	198	196	2
WEBSTER.....	164	202	144	58	GENTRY.....	156	148	148	-
WHITE.....	80	118	112	6					
NONWHITE..	84	84	32	52					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
MISSOURI—CON.				MISSOURI—CON.					
GREENE.....	3,556	2,702	2,692	10	PUTNAM.....	116	120	120	-
SPRINGFIELD.....	---	2,076	2,066	10	RALLS.....	8	172	164	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	626	626	-	HANNIBAL, PART.....	---	2	2	-
GRUNDY.....	204	206	206	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	170	162	8
HARRISON.....	212	192	180	12	RANDOLPH.....	568	436	428	8
HENRY.....	472	328	322	6	MOBERLY.....	---	258	256	2
HICKORY.....	14	50	46	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	178	172	6
HOLT.....	2	112	110	2	RAY.....	334	344	340	4
HOWARD.....	152	210	204	6	REYNOLDS.....	10	90	80	10
WHITE.....	130	176	176	-	RIPLEY.....	168	162	154	8
NONWHITE.....	22	34	28	6	ST. CHARLES.....	1,434	1,748	1,746	2
HOWELL.....	504	428	420	8	ST. CHARLES.....	---	922	922	-
IRON.....	278	170	162	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	826	824	2
JACKSON.....	18,310	15,768	15,658	110	ST. CLAIR.....	82	110	108	2
WHITE.....	15,828	12,570	12,514	56	ST. FRANCOIS.....	938	730	704	26
NONWHITE.....	2,482	3,198	3,144	54	ST. LOUIS.....	7,616	16,302	16,248	54
INDEPENDENCE.....	---	2,194	2,186	8	WHITE.....	7,202	15,738	15,684	54
KANSAS CITY, PART.....	---	11,552	11,466	86	NONWHITE.....	414	564	564	-
KANSAS CITY, TOTAL.....	---	12,606	12,514	92	BELLEFONTAINE	---	---	---	---
WHITE.....	---	8,388	8,354	34	NEIGHBORS.....	---	106	106	-
NONWHITE.....	---	3,168	3,112	52	BERKELEY.....	---	452	450	2
RAYTOWN.....	---	494	494	4	BRENTWOOD.....	---	308	308	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,524	1,512	12	CLAYTON.....	---	234	234	-
WHITE.....	---	1,514	1,502	12	CRESTWOOD.....	---	338	336	2
NONWHITE.....	---	10	10	-	FERGUSON.....	---	500	500	-
JASPER.....	1,950	1,630	1,614	16	FLORISSANT.....	---	1,572	1,568	4
CARTHAGE.....	---	240	236	4	JENNINGS.....	---	314	312	2
JOPLIN, PART.....	---	778	766	12	KIRKWOOD.....	---	578	578	-
JOPLIN, TOTAL.....	---	818	806	12	MAPLEWOOD.....	---	254	254	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	612	612	-	OVERLAND.....	---	798	796	2
JEFFERSON.....	796	1,728	1,676	52	RICHMOND HEIGHTS.....	---	258	258	-
JOHNSON.....	702	552	542	10	ST. ANN.....	---	508	508	-
KNOX.....	38	106	104	2	UNIVERSITY CITY.....	---	712	708	4
LACLEDE.....	454	410	410	-	WEBSTER GROVES.....	---	398	398	-
LAFAYETTE.....	348	478	470	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	8,972	8,934	38
LAWRENCE.....	332	392	388	4	WHITE.....	---	8,588	8,550	38
LEWIS.....	8	232	220	12	NONWHITE.....	---	384	384	-
LINCOLN.....	510	314	314	-	ST. LOUIS CITY.....	29,948	18,584	18,538	46
LINN.....	322	262	256	6	WHITE.....	21,466	11,324	11,296	28
LIVINGSTON.....	380	286	286	-	NONWHITE.....	8,482	7,260	7,242	18
MC DONALD.....	2	202	202	-	STE. GENEVIEVE.....	---	16	288	8
MACON.....	226	278	268	10	SALINE.....	472	442	434	8
MADISON.....	226	180	176	4	SCHUYLER.....	---	100	98	2
MARIES.....	---	116	114	2	SCOTLAND.....	---	2	112	2
MARION.....	1,050	652	650	2	SCOTT.....	922	846	776	70
HANNIBAL, PART.....	---	452	450	2	SIKESTON, PART.....	---	378	328	50
HANNIBAL, TOTAL.....	---	454	452	2	SIKESTON, TOTAL.....	---	380	330	50
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	200	200	-	WHITE.....	---	290	290	-
MERCER.....	106	84	82	2	NONWHITE.....	---	88	38	50
MILLER.....	224	306	300	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	468	448	20
MISSISSIPPI.....	348	568	444	124	SHANNON.....	---	26	146	28
WHITE.....	162	380	374	6	SHELBY.....	---	12	150	10
NONWHITE.....	186	188	70	118	STODDARD.....	---	584	614	54
MONITEAU.....	84	172	168	4	STONE.....	---	4	164	4
MONROE.....	12	202	192	10	SULLIVAN.....	---	124	98	-
MONTGOMERY.....	4	228	224	4	TANEY.....	---	218	190	186
MORGAN.....	148	190	188	2	TEXAS.....	---	574	382	376
NEW MADRID.....	336	740	512	228	VERNON.....	---	280	314	-
WHITE.....	174	546	452	94	WARREN.....	---	2	166	2
NONWHITE.....	162	194	60	134	WASHINGTON.....	---	130	364	104
SIKESTON, PART.....	---	2	2	-	WAYNE.....	---	6	148	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	738	510	228	WEBSTER.....	---	190	258	2
WHITE.....	---	544	450	94	WORTH.....	---	4	64	4
NONWHITE.....	---	194	60	134	WRIGHT.....	---	180	270	18
NEWTON.....	484	586	580	6	MONTANA.....	17,196	17,368	17,240	128
JOPLIN, PART.....	---	40	40	6	WHITE.....	15,844	16,020	15,918	102
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	546	540	6	NONWHITE.....	1,352	1,348	1,322	26
NODAWAY.....	400	408	406	2	BEAVERHEAD.....	---	174	202	2
OREGON.....	96	154	150	4	BIG HORN.....	---	278	324	4
OSAGE.....	4	208	208	-	WHITE.....	---	76	176	2
OZARK.....	88	116	106	10	NONWHITE.....	---	202	148	2
PEMISCOT.....	944	990	758	232	BLAINE.....	---	152	224	-
WHITE.....	544	584	522	62	WHITE.....	---	4	124	2
NONWHITE.....	400	406	236	170	NONWHITE.....	---	148	100	-
PERRY.....	562	334	332	2	BROADWATER.....	---	60	56	-
PETTIS.....	892	796	790	6	CARBON.....	---	90	128	2
SEDALIA.....	---	558	558	-	CARTER.....	---	58	54	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	238	232	6	CASCADE.....	---	2,542	2,436	4
PHELPS.....	810	616	610	6	GREAT FALLS.....	---	1,974	1,970	4
ROLLA.....	---	272	272	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	462	462	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	344	338	6	CHOUTEAU.....	---	60	152	2
PIKE.....	364	348	348	-	CUSTER.....	---	464	344	4
PLATTE.....	---	560	558	2	DANIELS.....	---	54	70	-
POLK.....	98	188	172	16					
PULASKI.....	1,176	532	532	-					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
MONTANA--CON.				NEBRASKA--CON.					
DAWSON.....	320	336	336	-	BLAINE.....	-	20	20	-
DEER LODGE.....	326	354	354	-	BOONE.....	144	232	230	2
ANACONDA.....	---	262	262	-	BOX BUTTE.....	314	274	268	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	92	92	-	BOYD.....	68	90	88	2
FALLON.....	68	98	98	-	BROWN.....	128	80	80	-
FERGUS.....	410	352	344	8	BUFFALO.....	564	556	554	2
FLATHEAD.....	780	720	718	2	KEARNEY.....	---	318	316	2
KALISPELL.....	---	228	228	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	238	238	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	492	490	2	BURT.....	134	188	188	-
GALLATIN.....	662	656	650	6	BUTLER.....	166	210	210	-
BOZEMAN.....	---	392	390	2	CASS.....	---	394	392	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	264	260	4	CEDAR.....	34	336	332	4
GARFIELD.....	38	48	48	-	CHASE.....	96	84	84	-
GLACIER.....	462	400	400	-	CHERRY.....	186	224	222	2
WHITE.....	192	172	172	-	CHEYENNE.....	368	352	348	4
NONWHITE.....	270	228	228	-	CLAY.....	2	144	142	2
GOLDEN VALLEY.....	---	20	20	-	COLFAX.....	162	176	176	-
GRANITE.....	18	64	64	-	CUMING.....	400	258	258	-
HILL.....	658	528	524	4	CUSTER.....	296	324	324	-
HAVRE.....	---	304	302	2	DAKOTA.....	---	308	308	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	224	222	2	DAWES.....	226	198	198	-
WHITE.....	---	158	158	-	DAWSON.....	572	486	486	-
NONWHITE.....	---	66	64	2	DEVEL.....	22	54	54	-
JEFFERSON.....	---	48	48	-	DIXON.....	134	164	164	-
JUDITH BASIN.....	---	82	78	4	DODGE.....	776	828	828	-
LAKE.....	302	292	286	6	FREMONT.....	---	550	550	-
WHITE.....	200	202	198	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	278	278	-
NONWHITE.....	102	90	88	2	DOUGLAS.....	10,886	10,518	10,496	22
LEWIS AND CLARK.....	818	772	768	4	WHITE.....	9,726	9,286	9,272	14
HELENA.....	---	580	580	-	NONWHITE.....	1,160	1,232	1,224	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	192	188	4	OMAHA.....	---	9,362	9,344	18
LIBERTY.....	90	74	74	-	WHITE.....	---	8,136	8,126	10
LINCOLN.....	264	338	338	-	NONWHITE.....	---	1,226	1,218	8
MC CONE.....	6	66	66	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,152	1,152	4
MADISON.....	52	84	84	-	DUNDY.....	42	82	82	-
MEAGHER.....	58	80	76	4	FILLMORE.....	98	162	162	-
MINERAL.....	46	80	80	-	FRANKLIN.....	54	96	96	-
MISSOULA.....	1,280	1,154	1,154	-	FRONTIER.....	2	68	66	2
MISSOULA.....	---	672	672	-	FURNAS.....	134	126	126	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	482	482	-	GAGE.....	584	520	518	2
MUSSELSHELL.....	68	104	104	-	BEATRICE.....	---	288	288	-
PARK.....	236	236	234	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	232	230	2
PETROLEUM.....	---	22	22	-	GARDEN.....	70	76	76	-
PHILLIPS.....	108	164	164	-	GARFIELD.....	130	78	78	-
PONDERA.....	210	202	198	4	GOSPER.....	---	44	44	-
POWDER RIVER.....	---	58	58	-	GRANT.....	---	22	22	-
POWELL.....	140	176	174	2	GREELEY.....	52	76	76	-
PRAIRIE.....	6	36	36	-	HALL.....	992	768	764	4
RAVALLI.....	214	222	220	2	GRAND ISLAND.....	---	578	576	2
RICHLAND.....	326	286	286	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	190	188	2
ROOSEVELT.....	396	348	348	-	HAMILTON.....	48	164	164	-
WHITE.....	222	196	196	-	HARLAN.....	64	86	86	-
NONWHITE.....	174	152	152	-	HAYES.....	---	38	38	-
ROSEBUD.....	112	190	174	16	HITCHCOCK.....	54	86	86	-
WHITE.....	98	104	100	4	HOLT.....	334	296	296	-
NONWHITE.....	14	86	74	12	HOOKER.....	30	16	16	-
SANDERS.....	106	164	162	2	HOWARD.....	146	146	142	4
SHERIDAN.....	144	130	130	-	JEFFERSON.....	188	202	202	-
SILVER BOW.....	1,148	1,022	1,022	-	JOHNSON.....	118	124	124	-
BUTTE.....	---	740	740	-	KEARNEY.....	136	104	104	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	282	282	-	KEITH.....	220	208	208	-
STILLWATER.....	70	82	82	-	KEYA PAHA.....	---	46	46	-
SWEET GRASS.....	58	52	52	-	KIMBALL.....	224	220	218	2
TETON.....	128	164	146	18	KNOX.....	140	282	272	10
TOOLE.....	166	234	226	8	LANCASTER.....	4,502	4,368	4,364	4
TREASURE.....	---	50	50	-	LINCOLN.....	---	4,082	4,078	4
VALLEY.....	684	702	696	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	286	286	-
WHEATLAND.....	62	50	50	-	LINCOLN.....	732	684	674	10
WIBAUX.....	---	42	42	-	NORTH PLATTE.....	---	468	460	8
YELLOWSTONE.....	2,224	1,992	1,984	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	216	214	2
BILLINGS.....	---	1,330	1,328	2	LOGAN.....	---	26	26	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	662	656	6	LOUP.....	---	16	16	-
YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL PARK, PART ⁶	---	---	---	---	MC PHERSON.....	---	12	10	2
NEBRASKA.....	34,428	34,534	34,424	110	MADISON.....	826	512	510	2
WHITE.....	32,842	32,948	32,852	96	NORFOLK.....	---	316	316	-
NONWHITE.....	1,586	1,586	1,572	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	196	194	2
ADAMS.....	718	554	554	-	MERRICK.....	128	180	180	-
HASTINGS.....	---	428	428	-	MORRILL.....	78	142	142	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	126	126	-	NANCE.....	132	126	126	-
ANTELOPE.....	304	248	248	-	NEMAHA.....	98	136	134	2
ARTHUR.....	---	26	26	-	NUCKOLLS.....	122	158	158	-
BANNER.....	---	18	18	-	OTOE.....	574	354	354	-
					PAWNEE.....	84	82	82	-
					PERKINS.....	80	74	74	-
					PHELPS.....	168	188	188	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant		
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified	
NEBRASKA--CON.				NEW HAMPSHIRE--CON.						
PIERCE.....	272	218	218	-	GRAFTON.....	1,416	1,002	996	6	
PLATTE.....	642	652	650	2	HILLSBOROUGH.....	4,568	4,316	4,302	14	
COLUMBUS.....	---	376	374	2	MANCHESTER.....	---	2,124	2,118	6	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	276	276	---	NASHUA.....	---	1,020	1,020	---	
POLK.....	86	104	104	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,172	1,164	8	
RED WILLOW.....	490	372	372	---	MERRIMACK.....	1,478	1,458	1,456	2	
RICHARDSON.....	280	268	266	2	CONCORD.....	---	576	576	---	
ROCK.....	36	62	62	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	882	880	2	
SALINE.....	208	204	204	---	ROCKINGHAM.....	1,474	2,420	2,416	4	
SARPY.....	1,082	778	776	2	PORTSMOUTH.....	---	608	608	---	
SAUNDERS.....	244	390	390	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,812	1,808	4	
SCOTTS BLUFF.....	982	860	858	2	STRAFFORD.....	1,432	1,430	1,430	---	
SCOTTSBLUFF.....	---	346	344	2	DOVER.....	---	544	544	---	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	514	514	---	ROCHESTER.....	---	336	336	---	
SEWARD.....	254	254	254	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	550	550	---	
SHERIDAN.....	282	194	194	---	SULLIVAN.....	458	546	546	---	
SHERMAN.....	126	114	114	---	CLAREMONT.....	---	252	252	---	
SIoux.....	---	42	42	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	294	294	---	
STANTON.....	---	96	96	---	NEW JERSEY.....					
THAYER.....	154	152	152	---	NEW JERSEY.....	130,326	135,380	134,456	924	
THOMAS.....	---	24	24	---	WHITE.....	111,832	116,692	116,170	522	
THURSTON.....	182	200	196	4	NONWHITE.....	18,494	18,688	18,286	402	
WHITE.....	106	132	130	2	ATLANTIC.....	3,028	3,218	3,178	40	
NONWHITE.....	76	68	66	2	WHITE.....	2,236	2,394	2,372	22	
VALLEY.....	150	140	140	---	NONWHITE.....	792	824	806	18	
WASHINGTON.....	270	268	268	---	ATLANTIC CITY.....	---	1,044	1,032	12	
WAYNE.....	178	204	202	2	WHITE.....	---	438	434	4	
WEBSTER.....	120	84	84	---	NONWHITE.....	---	606	598	8	
WHEELER.....	---	26	24	2	PLEASANTVILLE.....	---	400	400	---	
YORK.....	306	290	288	2	WHITE.....	---	308	308	---	
NEVADA.....				24	NONWHITE.....				92	92
WHITE.....	7,096	7,110	7,098	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,774	1,746	28	
NONWHITE.....	996	974	962	12	BERGEN.....	10,306	15,238	15,188	50	
CHURCHILL.....	240	236	236	---	WHITE.....	9,918	14,778	14,732	46	
CLARK.....	3,964	4,012	4,000	12	NONWHITE.....	388	460	456	4	
WHITE.....	3,374	3,422	3,418	4	BERGENFIELD.....	---	532	532	---	
NONWHITE.....	590	590	582	8	CLIFFSIDE PARK.....	---	334	332	2	
HENDERSON.....	---	376	374	2	DUMONT.....	---	364	360	4	
LAS VEGAS.....	---	2,258	2,252	6	EAST PATERSON.....	---	360	360	---	
WHITE.....	---	1,760	1,760	---	ENGLEWOOD.....	---	460	456	4	
NONWHITE.....	---	498	492	6	WHITE.....	---	296	296	---	
NORTH LAS VEGAS.....	---	662	660	2	NONWHITE.....	---	164	160	4	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	716	714	2	FAIR LAWN.....	---	526	524	2	
DOUGLAS.....	---	108	108	---	FORT LEE.....	---	528	524	4	
ELKO.....	280	276	276	---	GARFIELD.....	---	608	608	---	
WHITE.....	234	240	240	---	GLEN ROCK.....	---	152	152	---	
NONWHITE.....	46	36	36	---	HACKENSACK.....	---	664	660	4	
ESMERALDA.....	---	8	8	---	WHITE.....	---	528	524	4	
EUREKA.....	2	10	8	2	NONWHITE.....	---	136	136	---	
HUMBOLDT.....	176	178	174	4	HASBROUCK HEIGHTS.....	---	236	236	---	
LANDER.....	34	38	38	---	LODI.....	---	638	638	---	
LINCOLN.....	20	40	38	2	LYNDHURST TWP*.....	---	444	444	---	
LYON.....	142	190	190	---	MAYWOOD.....	---	216	216	---	
MINERAL.....	184	112	112	---	NEW MILFORD.....	---	548	548	---	
WHITE.....	82	96	96	---	NORTH ARLINGTON.....	---	394	394	---	
NONWHITE.....	102	16	16	---	PALISADES PARK.....	---	304	304	---	
NYE.....	52	92	90	2	PARAMUS.....	---	452	452	---	
ORMSBY.....	324	166	166	---	RIDGEFIELD.....	---	242	236	6	
WHITE.....	314	146	146	---	RIDGEFIELD PARK.....	---	260	260	---	
NONWHITE.....	10	20	20	---	RIDGEWOOD.....	---	372	372	---	
PERSHING.....	46	66	66	---	RIVER EDGE.....	---	212	212	---	
STOREY.....	---	---	---	---	RUTHERFORD.....	---	358	358	---	
WASHOE.....	2,372	2,294	2,292	2	SADDLE BROOK TWP*.....	---	282	278	4	
RENO.....	---	1,440	1,438	2	TEANECK TWP*.....	---	564	562	2	
SPARKS.....	---	452	452	---	TEANFLY.....	---	146	146	---	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	402	402	---	WALDWICK.....	---	230	230	---	
WHITE PINE.....	256	258	258	---	WYCKOFF TWP*.....	---	200	198	2	
NEW HAMPSHIRE.....				32	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....				4,612	4,596
WHITE.....	13,426	13,914	13,882	32	BURLINGTON.....	4,484	6,108	6,094	14	
NONWHITE.....	36	60	60	---	WHITE.....	4,060	5,670	5,664	6	
BELKNAP.....	684	714	714	---	NONWHITE.....	424	438	430	8	
LACONIA.....	---	354	354	---	BURLINGTON.....	---	334	334	---	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	360	360	---	WHITE.....	---	268	268	---	
CARROLL.....	338	294	294	---	NONWHITE.....	---	66	62	4	
CHESHIRE.....	762	1,000	994	6	MAPLE SHADE TWP*.....	---	292	292	---	
KEENE.....	---	432	430	2	MOUNT HOLLY TWP*.....	---	446	446	---	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	568	564	4	NEW HANOVER TWP*.....	---	56	56	---	
COOS.....	816	734	734	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,980	4,970	10	
BERLIN.....	---	336	336	---	CAMDEN.....	9,706	9,514	9,466	48	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	398	398	---	WHITE.....	8,202	8,206	8,166	40	
					NONWHITE.....				1,504	1,308
					AUDUBON.....				---	212
					BELLMAWR.....				---	350

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
NEW JERSEY--CON.				NEW JERSEY--CON.					
CAMDEN--CON.				MERCER--CON.					
CAMDEN.....	---	3,150	3,138	12	TRENTON.....	---	2,490	2,474	16
WHITE.....	---	2,080	2,072	8	WHITE.....	---	1,536	1,534	2
NONWHITE..	---	1,070	1,066	4	NONWHITE..	---	954	940	14
COLLINGSWOOD.....	---	370	370	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,068	1,062	6
DELAWARE TWP*.....	---	500	496	4	MIDDLESEX.....	8,332	10,518	10,476	42
GLoucester CITY.....	---	396	390	6	WHITE.....	7,764	9,970	9,940	30
HADDON TWP*.....	---	222	222	---	NONWHITE..	568	548	536	12
HADDONFIELD.....	---	568	568	---	CARTERET.....	---	488	486	2
PENNSAUKEN TWP*.....	---	662	662	---	EDISON TWP*.....	---	990	988	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,082	3,060	22	HIGHLAND PARK.....	---	244	244	---
CAPE MAY.....	790	988	954	34	MIDDLESEX.....	---	502	498	4
CUMBERLAND.....	3,002	2,632	2,584	48	NEW BRUNSWICK.....	---	248	248	---
WHITE.....	2,348	2,040	2,028	12	WHITE.....	---	938	936	2
NONWHITE..	654	592	556	36	NONWHITE..	---	726	726	---
BRIDGETON.....	---	662	658	4	PERTH AMBOY.....	---	212	210	2
WHITE.....	---	390	386	4	WHITE.....	---	756	750	6
NONWHITE..	---	272	272	---	NONWHITE..	---	540	538	2
MILLVILLE.....	---	432	432	---	SAYREVILLE.....	---	426	424	2
VINELAND.....	---	858	854	4	SOUTH PLAINFIELD.....	---	276	276	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	680	640	40	SOUTH RIVER.....	---	1,760	1,752	8
WHITE.....	---	448	444	4	WOODBRIDGE TWP*.....	---	3,350	3,336	14
NONWHITE..	---	232	196	36	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---			
ESSEX.....	22,908	20,116	19,880	236	MONMOUTH.....	7,014	8,006	7,974	32
WHITE.....	16,370	13,562	13,490	72	WHITE.....	5,922	6,874	6,854	20
NONWHITE..	6,538	6,554	6,390	164	NONWHITE..	1,092	1,132	1,120	12
BELLEVILLE.....	---	742	740	2	ASBURY PARK.....	---	384	384	---
BLOOMFIELD.....	---	1,072	1,070	2	WHITE.....	---	162	162	---
CEDAR GROVE TWP*.....	---	222	222	---	NONWHITE..	---	222	222	---
EAST ORANGE.....	---	1,608	1,598	10	EATONTOWN.....	---	344	344	---
WHITE.....	---	1,160	1,158	2	WHITE.....	---	276	276	---
NONWHITE..	---	448	440	8	NONWHITE..	---	68	68	---
IRVINGTON.....	---	1,050	1,048	2	LONG BRANCH.....	---	690	684	6
LIVINGSTON TWP*.....	---	422	420	2	WHITE.....	---	594	590	4
MAPLEWOOD TWP*.....	---	268	268	---	NONWHITE..	---	96	94	2
MILLBURN TWP*.....	---	206	204	2	MIDDLETOWN TWP*.....	---	924	924	---
MONTCLAIR.....	---	720	716	4	NEPTUNE TWP*.....	---	520	518	2
WHITE.....	---	522	520	2	WHITE.....	---	350	350	---
NONWHITE..	---	198	196	2	NONWHITE..	---	170	168	2
NEWARK.....	10,766	10,570	10,570	196	RARITAN TWP*.....	---	528	528	---
WHITE.....	5,130	5,084	5,084	46	RED BANK.....	---	330	330	---
NONWHITE..	5,636	5,486	5,486	150	WHITE.....	---	228	228	---
NUTLEY.....	---	528	528	---	NONWHITE..	---	102	102	---
ORANGE.....	---	794	788	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,286	4,262	24
WHITE.....	---	600	596	4	WHITE.....	---	3,828	3,812	16
NONWHITE..	---	194	192	2	NONWHITE..	---	458	450	8
SOUTH ORANGE.....	---	186	186	---	MORRIS.....	6,096	6,004	5,992	12
VERONA.....	---	230	228	2	DOVER.....	---	394	392	2
WEST ORANGE.....	---	746	746	---	MADISON.....	---	312	312	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	556	548	8	MORRISTOWN.....	---	468	468	---
GLoucester.....	1,656	3,424	3,396	28	WHITE.....	---	384	384	---
WHITE.....	1,616	3,096	3,080	16	NONWHITE..	---	84	84	---
NONWHITE..	40	328	316	12	PARSIPPANY-TROY	---	506	506	---
GLASSBORO.....	---	274	268	6	HILLS TWP*.....	---	4,324	4,314	10
WHITE.....	---	206	204	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,926	2,902	24
NONWHITE..	---	68	64	4	OCEAN.....	2,656	2,56	2,56	---
WOODBURY.....	---	548	544	4	POINT PLEASANT.....	---	256	256	---
WHITE.....	---	486	482	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,670	2,646	24
NONWHITE..	---	62	62	---	PASSAIC.....	10,766	8,906	8,860	46
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,602	2,584	18	WHITE.....	9,490	7,638	7,618	20
HUDSON.....	13,544	13,142	13,026	116	NONWHITE..	1,276	1,268	1,242	26
WHITE.....	11,776	11,378	11,304	74	CLIFTON.....	---	1,560	1,556	4
NONWHITE..	1,768	1,764	1,722	42	HANTHORNE.....	---	330	330	---
BAYONNE.....	---	1,452	1,444	8	PASSAIC.....	---	1,022	1,014	8
HARRISON.....	---	240	238	2	PATERSON.....	---	3,564	3,536	28
HOBOKEN.....	---	1,096	1,078	18	WHITE.....	---	2,518	2,508	10
JERSEY CITY.....	---	6,452	6,384	68	NONWHITE..	---	1,046	1,028	18
WHITE.....	---	4,890	4,860	30	TOTOHA.....	---	190	190	---
NONWHITE..	---	1,562	1,524	38	WAYNE TWP*.....	---	662	662	---
KEARNY.....	---	730	726	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,578	1,572	6
NORTH BERGEN TWP*.....	---	772	770	2	SALEM.....	1,516	1,418	1,394	24
SECAUCUS.....	---	166	166	---	WHITE.....	1,222	1,112	1,090	22
UNION CITY.....	---	1,118	1,114	4	NONWHITE..	294	306	304	2
WEEHAWKEN TWP*.....	---	250	248	2	SOMERSET.....	1,972	3,402	3,390	12
WEST NEW YORK.....	---	744	736	8	BOUND BROOK.....	---	294	292	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	122	122	---	MANVILLE.....	---	338	334	4
HUNTERDON.....	888	1,146	1,130	16	NORTH PLAINFIELD.....	---	332	332	---
MERCER.....	7,388	5,826	5,800	26	SOMERVILLE.....	---	402	398	4
WHITE.....	6,136	4,620	4,612	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,036	2,034	2
NONWHITE..	1,252	1,206	1,188	18	SUSSEX.....	1,180	1,184	1,178	6
EWING TWP*.....	---	542	542	---	UNION.....	12,018	10,322	10,262	60
HAMILTON TWP*.....	---	1,544	1,540	4	WHITE.....	10,666	8,968	8,936	32
PRINCETON.....	---	182	182	---	NONWHITE..	1,352	1,354	1,326	28
					CLARK TWP*.....	---	256	256	---
					CRANFORD TWP*.....	---	446	444	2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
NEW JERSEY--CON.									
UNION--CON.									
ELIZABETH.....	---	2,560	2,530	30	SAN JUAN--CON.				
WHITE.....	---	2,056	2,042	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,078	1,024	54
NONWHITE..	---	504	488	16	WHITE.....	---	440	412	28
HILLSIDE TWP*.....	---	294	294	0	NONWHITE..	---	638	612	26
LINDEN.....	---	840	838	2	SAN MIGUEL.....	---	840	802	38
NEW PROVIDENCE.....	---	312	312	0	SANTA FE.....	1,574	1,406	1,256	150
PLAINFIELD.....	---	1,170	1,162	8	SANTA FE.....	---	1,114	996	118
WHITE.....	---	804	804	0	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	292	260	32
NONWHITE..	---	366	358	8	SIERRA.....	---	136	122	14
RAHWAY.....	---	570	564	6	SOCORRO.....	---	294	296	28
ROSELLE.....	---	480	480	0	TAOS.....	---	244	548	64
WHITE.....	---	398	398	0	TORRANCE.....	---	98	152	22
NONWHITE..	---	82	82	0	UNION.....	---	138	154	16
ROSELLE PARK.....	---	250	250	0	VALENCIA.....	1,086	1,318	1,280	38
SCOTCH PLAINS TWP*..	---	378	378	0	WHITE.....	1,054	1,156	1,126	30
WHITE.....	---	214	214	0	NONWHITE..	---	32	154	8
NONWHITE..	---	432	428	4	GRANTS.....	---	162	424	6
UNION TWP*.....	---	780	776	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	888	856	32
WESTFIELD.....	---	548	544	4	WHITE.....	---	736	712	24
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	792	792	0	NONWHITE..	---	152	144	8
WARREN.....	1,076	1,342	1,332	10	NEW YORK.....	364,076	362,520	359,992	2,528
PHILLIPSBURG.....	---	430	426	4	WHITE.....	314,872	313,314	311,672	1,642
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	912	906	6	NONWHITE..	49,204	49,206	48,320	886
NEW MEXICO.....	29,496	29,942	28,566	1,376	ALBANY.....	5,900	5,996	5,976	20
WHITE.....	26,044	26,590	25,380	1,210	WHITE.....	5,452	5,566	5,548	18
NONWHITE..	3,452	3,352	3,186	166	NONWHITE..	448	430	428	2
BERNALILLO.....	8,796	8,222	8,134	88	ALBANY.....	---	2,984	2,978	6
ALBUQUERQUE.....	---	6,684	6,642	42	WHITE.....	---	2,568	2,564	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,538	1,492	46	NONWHITE..	---	416	414	2
CATRON.....	24	64	60	4	COHOES.....	---	434	434	0
CHAVES.....	2,060	2,088	2,056	32	WATERVLIET.....	---	330	330	0
ROSWELL.....	---	1,598	1,586	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,248	2,234	14
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	490	470	20	ALLEGANY.....	734	960	956	4
COLFAX.....	438	332	322	10	BROOME.....	5,834	5,196	5,176	20
CURRY.....	1,120	1,076	1,040	36	BINGHAMTON.....	---	1,786	1,780	6
CLOVIS.....	---	936	906	30	ENDICOTT.....	---	536	532	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	140	134	6	JOHNSON CITY.....	---	530	530	0
DE BACA.....	88	70	68	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,344	2,334	10
DONA ANA.....	1,690	1,964	1,898	66	CATTARAUGUS.....	2,032	1,838	1,828	10
LAS CRUCES.....	---	1,156	1,128	28	OLEAN.....	---	522	522	0
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	808	770	38	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,316	1,306	10
EDDY.....	1,510	1,418	1,358	60	CAYUGA.....	1,668	1,542	1,536	6
ARTESIA.....	---	360	324	36	AUBURN.....	---	712	712	0
CARLSBAD.....	---	782	776	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	830	824	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	276	258	18	CHAUTAUGUA.....	3,182	3,062	3,056	6
GRANT.....	550	528	524	4	DUNKIRK.....	---	440	438	2
GUADALUPE.....	194	204	186	18	JAMESTOWN.....	---	884	884	0
HARDING.....	2	42	40	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,738	1,734	4
HIDALGO.....	78	120	106	14	CHEMUNG.....	2,268	2,236	2,234	2
LEA.....	1,164	1,306	1,276	30	ELMIRA.....	---	1,008	1,006	2
HOBBS.....	---	676	660	16	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,228	1,228	0
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	630	616	14	CHENANGO.....	786	980	970	10
LINCOLN.....	176	202	198	4	CLINTON.....	2,528	2,468	2,448	20
LOS ALAMOS.....	358	368	366	2	PLATTSBURGH.....	---	1,048	1,038	10
LUNA.....	374	338	334	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,420	1,410	10
MC KINLEY.....	1,474	1,506	1,428	78	COLUMBIA.....	870	928	922	6
WHITE.....	454	462	432	30	HUDSON.....	---	236	236	0
NONWHITE..	1,020	1,044	996	48	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	692	686	6
GALLUP.....	---	456	426	30	CORTLAND.....	1,328	1,000	996	4
WHITE.....	---	352	326	26	CORTLAND.....	---	444	444	0
NONWHITE..	---	104	100	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	556	552	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,050	1,002	48	DELAWARE.....	1,368	936	928	8
MORA.....	70	188	144	44	DUTCHESS.....	3,686	3,912	3,896	16
OTERO.....	1,046	1,064	1,046	18	WHITE.....	3,390	3,640	3,626	14
ALAMOGORDO.....	---	596	582	14	NONWHITE..	296	272	270	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	468	464	4	BEACON.....	---	310	308	2
WHITE.....	---	352	348	4	WHITE.....	---	250	250	0
NONWHITE..	---	116	116	0	NONWHITE..	---	60	58	2
QUAY.....	360	348	342	6	POUGHKEEPSIE.....	---	870	868	2
RIO ARRIBA.....	1,140	942	846	96	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,732	2,720	12
ROOSEVELT.....	364	378	374	4	ERIE.....	24,256	24,310	24,202	108
SANDOVAL.....	108	486	414	72	WHITE.....	21,602	21,634	21,568	66
WHITE.....	66	262	230	32	NONWHITE..	2,654	2,676	2,634	42
NONWHITE..	42	224	184	40	BUFFALO.....	---	11,650	11,580	70
SAN JUAN.....	1,902	1,854	1,798	56	WHITE.....	---	9,158	9,130	28
WHITE.....	1,044	1,152	1,122	30	NONWHITE..	---	2,492	2,450	42
NONWHITE..	858	702	676	26	DEPEW.....	---	376	374	2
FARMINGTON.....	---	776	774	2	KENNORE.....	---	384	384	0
					LACKAWANNA.....	---	800	796	4
					WHITE.....	---	708	704	4
					NONWHITE..	---	92	92	0
					LANCASTER.....	---	234	230	4

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
NEW YORK--CON.									
ERIE--CON.					ONEIDA.....	6,074	6,268	6,236	32
TONAWANDA.....	---	554	554	28	ROME.....	---	1,456	1,448	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	10,312	10,284	28	UTICA.....	---	2,226	2,218	8
ESSEX.....	866	856	850	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,586	2,570	16
FRANKLIN.....	1,030	1,112	1,108	4	ONONDAGA.....	11,186	10,950	10,904	46
FULTON.....	742	968	962	6	WHITE.....	10,560	10,318	10,276	42
GLOVERSVILLE.....	---	432	430	2	NONWHITE.....	---	632	628	4
JOHNSTOWN.....	---	202	202	4	SYRACUSE.....	---	5,402	5,374	28
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	334	330	4	WHITE.....	---	4,822	4,798	24
GENESEE.....	1,596	1,246	1,242	4	NONWHITE.....	---	580	576	4
BATAVIA.....	---	382	380	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	5,548	5,530	18
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	864	862	2	ONTARIO.....	1,936	1,666	1,662	4
GREENE.....	536	584	582	2	GENEVA.....	---	456	456	---
HAMILTON.....	20	90	90	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,210	1,206	4
HERKIMER.....	1,492	1,432	1,426	6	ORANGE.....	4,454	4,084	4,056	28
ILION.....	---	246	244	2	MIDDLETOWN.....	---	448	446	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,186	1,182	4	NEWBURGH.....	---	756	752	4
JEFFERSON.....	2,266	2,180	2,154	26	WHITE.....	---	488	486	2
WATERTOWN.....	---	820	814	6	NONWHITE.....	---	268	266	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,360	1,340	20	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,880	2,858	22
LEWIS.....	578	630	630	2	ORLEANS.....	836	896	886	10
LIVINGSTON.....	440	986	984	2	OSWEGO.....	1,740	2,136	2,114	22
MADISON.....	1,394	1,298	1,292	6	FULTON.....	---	398	394	4
ONEIDA.....	---	214	214	6	OSWEGO.....	---	428	424	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,084	1,078	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,310	1,296	14
MONROE.....	13,978	13,534	13,470	64	OTSEGO.....	918	1,010	996	14
WHITE.....	12,742	12,328	12,280	48	ONEONTA.....	---	230	228	2
NONWHITE.....	1,236	1,206	1,190	16	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	780	768	12
ROCHESTER.....	---	7,548	7,504	44	PUTNAM.....	518	770	768	2
WHITE.....	---	6,376	6,348	28	RENSSELAER.....	3,018	3,082	3,060	22
NONWHITE.....	---	1,172	1,156	16	RENSSELAER.....	---	322	320	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	5,986	5,966	20	TROY.....	---	1,290	1,282	8
MONTGOMERY.....	1,046	1,020	1,008	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,470	1,458	12
AMSTERDAM.....	---	448	448	---	ROCKLAND.....	2,976	3,186	3,178	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	572	560	12	ST. LAWRENCE.....	2,804	2,738	2,726	12
NASSAU.....	21,344	24,564	24,436	108	MASSENA.....	---	386	386	---
WHITE.....	19,960	23,066	22,996	70	OGDENSBURG.....	---	326	324	2
NONWHITE.....	1,384	1,478	1,440	38	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,026	2,016	10
EAST ROCKAWAY.....	---	240	238	2	SARATOGA.....	908	1,900	1,890	10
FLORAL PARK.....	---	316	314	2	SARATOGA SPRINGS.....	---	312	310	2
FREEPORT.....	---	742	732	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,588	1,580	8
GARDEN CITY.....	---	306	306	---	SCHEMECTADY.....	3,698	3,020	3,010	10
GLEN COVE.....	---	660	656	4	SCHEMECTADY.....	---	1,690	1,680	10
GREAT NECK.....	---	374	374	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,330	1,330	---
HEMPSTEAD.....	---	828	820	8	SCHOHARIE.....	390	426	418	8
WHITE.....	---	512	512	---	SCHUYLER.....	304	328	328	---
NONWHITE.....	---	316	308	8	SENECA.....	488	662	658	4
LONG BEACH.....	---	476	470	6	STEBURG.....	2,656	2,398	2,380	18
LYNBROOK.....	---	484	484	---	CORNING.....	---	454	454	---
MASSAPEQUA PARK.....	---	508	506	2	HORNBELL.....	---	326	322	4
MINEOLA.....	---	404	402	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,618	1,604	14
NEW HYDE PARK.....	---	486	486	---	SUFFOLK.....	16,128	17,906	17,804	102
ROCKVILLE CENTRE.....	---	402	402	---	WHITE.....	15,094	16,882	16,812	70
VALLEY STREAM.....	---	898	894	4	NONWHITE.....	1,034	1,024	992	32
WESTBURY.....	---	794	794	---	BABYLON.....	---	286	286	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	16,626	16,558	68	LINDENHURST.....	---	724	722	2
WHITE.....	---	15,960	15,908	52	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	16,896	16,796	100
NONWHITE.....	---	666	650	16	WHITE.....	---	15,876	15,808	68
NEW YORK CITY.....	168,380	160,396	158,870	1,526	NONWHITE.....	---	1,020	988	32
WHITE.....	131,186	123,258	122,440	818	SULLIVAN.....	896	896	872	24
NONWHITE.....	37,194	37,138	36,430	708	TIOGA.....	560	1,108	1,096	12
BRONX BOR., BRONX CO.	23,378	29,992	29,766	226	TOMPKINS.....	1,414	1,498	1,494	4
WHITE.....	18,838	24,424	24,312	112	ITHACA.....	---	518	518	---
NONWHITE.....	4,540	5,568	5,454	114	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	980	976	4
BROOKLYN BOR., KINGS CO.	58,204	58,026	57,344	682	ULSTER.....	2,262	2,720	2,714	6
WHITE.....	44,232	43,172	42,802	370	KINGSTON.....	---	624	624	---
NONWHITE.....	13,972	14,854	14,542	312	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,096	2,090	6
MANHATTAN BOR., NEW YORK CO.	50,222	31,856	31,386	470	WARREN.....	2,128	1,076	1,068	8
WHITE.....	36,908	20,318	20,066	252	GLENS FALLS.....	---	420	420	---
NONWHITE.....	13,314	11,538	11,320	218	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	656	648	8
QUEENS BOR., QUEENS CO.	31,856	35,794	35,666	128	WASHINGTON.....	400	1,130	1,120	10
WHITE.....	26,760	30,814	30,814	70	WAYNE.....	1,232	1,510	1,500	10
NONWHITE.....	5,096	4,980	4,852	128	NEWARK.....	---	214	212	2
RICHMOND BOR., RICHMOND CO.	4,720	4,728	4,708	20	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,296	1,288	8
WHITE.....	4,448	4,460	4,446	14	WESTCHESTER.....	15,256	16,024	15,962	62
NONWHITE.....	272	268	262	6	WHITE.....	13,460	14,242	14,198	44
NIAGARA.....	5,680	5,730	5,710	20	NONWHITE.....	1,796	1,782	1,764	18
LOCKPORT.....	---	662	662	---	MAMARONECK.....	---	386	386	---
NIAGARA FALLS.....	---	2,210	2,202	8	MOUNT VERNON.....	---	1,626	1,618	8
NORTH TONAWANDA.....	---	880	878	2	WHITE.....	---	1,166	1,162	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,978	1,968	10	NONWHITE.....	---	460	456	4
					NEW ROCHELLE.....	---	1,446	1,446	---
					WHITE.....	---	1,200	1,198	2
					NONWHITE.....	---	250	248	2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
NEW YORK--CON.									
WESTCHESTER--CON.									
OSSINING.....	---	462	462	--					
WHITE.....	---	400	400	--					
NONWHITE..	---	62	62	--					
PEEKSKILL.....	---	486	484	2					
WHITE.....	---	398	398	--					
NONWHITE..	---	88	86	2					
PORT CHESTER.....	---	562	562	--					
RYE.....	---	286	284	2					
SCARSDALE.....	---	304	304	--					
TARRYTOWN.....	---	390	390	--					
WHITE PLAINS.....	---	1,044	1,042	2					
WHITE.....	---	828	828	--					
NONWHITE..	---	216	214	2					
YONKERS.....	---	3,834	3,818	16					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	5,194	5,166	28					
WHITE.....	---	4,924	4,900	24					
NONWHITE..	---	270	266	4					
WYOMING.....	730	766	760	6					
YATES.....	338	396	394	2					
NORTH CAROLINA...	111,712	111,880	103,434	8,446					
WHITE.....	76,886	76,850	76,364	486					
NONWHITE..	34,826	35,030	27,070	7,960					
ALAMANCE.....	2,202	2,132	2,096	36					
WHITE.....	1,702	1,616	1,602	14					
NONWHITE..	500	516	494	22					
BURLINGTON.....	---	918	906	12					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,214	1,190	24					
WHITE.....	---	848	842	6					
NONWHITE..	---	366	348	18					
ALEXANDER.....	216	298	298	--					
ALLEGHANY.....	204	154	160	4					
ANSON.....	430	536	332	204					
WHITE.....	164	220	216	4					
NONWHITE..	266	316	116	200					
ASHE.....	446	446	428	18					
AVERY.....	376	250	250	--					
BEAUFORT.....	1,008	808	626	182					
WHITE.....	560	424	410	14					
NONWHITE..	448	384	216	168					
BERTIE.....	446	574	440	134					
WHITE.....	110	160	154	6					
NONWHITE..	336	414	286	128					
BLADEN.....	592	692	592	100					
WHITE.....	290	356	354	2					
NONWHITE..	302	336	238	98					
BRUNSWICK.....	304	538	488	50					
WHITE.....	150	316	314	2					
NONWHITE..	154	222	174	48					
BUNCOMBE.....	3,030	2,792	2,784	8					
WHITE.....	2,722	2,486	2,482	4					
NONWHITE..	308	306	302	4					
ASHEVILLE.....	---	1,394	1,388	6					
WHITE.....	---	1,128	1,124	4					
NONWHITE..	---	266	264	2					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,398	1,396	2					
BURKE.....	1,032	1,030	1,026	4					
CABARRUS.....	1,708	1,488	1,470	18					
WHITE.....	1,410	1,168	1,162	6					
NONWHITE..	298	320	308	12					
CONCORD.....	---	358	356	2					
WHITE.....	---	256	256	--					
NONWHITE..	---	102	100	2					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,130	1,114	16					
WHITE.....	---	912	906	6					
NONWHITE..	---	218	208	10					
CALDWELL.....	1,154	1,298	1,292	6					
LENOIR.....	---	308	308	--					
WHITE.....	---	244	244	--					
NONWHITE..	---	64	64	--					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	990	984	6					
CAMDEN.....	40	150	102	48					
WHITE.....	---	72	70	2					
NONWHITE..	40	78	32	46					
CARTERET.....	628	694	692	2					
WHITE.....	458	562	562	--					
NONWHITE..	170	132	130	2					
CASWELL.....	72	412	338	74					
WHITE.....	---	170	170	--					
NONWHITE..	72	242	168	74					
N. CAROLINA--CON.									
CATAWBA.....	1,884	1,808	1,768	40					
HICKORY.....	---	750	748	2					
WHITE.....	---	650	648	2					
NONWHITE..	---	100	100	--					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,058	1,020	38					
CHATHAM.....	510	548	544	4					
WHITE.....	330	316	314	2					
NONWHITE..	180	232	230	2					
CHEROKEE.....	376	304	302	2					
CHOWAN.....	434	310	234	76					
WHITE.....	200	138	138	--					
NONWHITE..	234	172	96	76					
CLAY.....	10	100	92	8					
CLEVELAND.....	1,982	1,638	1,586	52					
WHITE.....	1,416	1,122	1,114	8					
NONWHITE..	566	516	472	44					
SHELBY.....	---	484	476	8					
WHITE.....	---	326	326	--					
NONWHITE..	---	158	150	8					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,154	1,110	44					
WHITE.....	---	796	788	8					
NONWHITE..	---	358	322	36					
COLUMBUS.....	1,054	1,252	946	306					
WHITE.....	590	740	718	22					
NONWHITE..	464	512	228	284					
CRAVEN.....	2,072	1,970	1,824	146					
WHITE.....	1,508	1,410	1,404	6					
NONWHITE..	564	560	420	140					
NEW BERN.....	---	468	426	42					
WHITE.....	---	282	280	2					
NONWHITE..	---	186	146	40					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,502	1,398	104					
WHITE.....	---	1,128	1,124	4					
NONWHITE..	---	374	274	100					
CUMBERLAND.....	5,310	5,280	5,120	160					
WHITE.....	3,884	3,852	3,846	6					
NONWHITE..	1,426	1,428	1,274	154					
FAYETTEVILLE.....	---	2,650	2,582	68					
WHITE.....	---	1,810	1,808	2					
NONWHITE..	---	840	774	66					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,630	2,538	92					
WHITE.....	---	2,042	2,038	4					
NONWHITE..	---	588	500	88					
CURRITUCK.....	46	134	112	22					
WHITE.....	12	80	76	4					
NONWHITE..	34	54	36	18					
DARE.....	48	136	136	2					
DAVIDSON.....	1,602	1,818	1,814	4					
WHITE.....	1,348	1,550	1,548	2					
NONWHITE..	254	268	266	2					
LEXINGTON.....	---	422	420	2					
WHITE.....	---	326	326	--					
NONWHITE..	---	96	94	2					
THOMASVILLE.....	---	442	442	--					
WHITE.....	---	320	320	--					
NONWHITE..	---	122	122	--					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	954	952	2					
DAVIE.....	310	348	344	4					
WHITE.....	244	276	272	4					
NONWHITE..	66	72	72	--					
DUPLIN.....	662	982	940	42					
WHITE.....	288	542	538	4					
NONWHITE..	374	440	402	38					
DURHAM.....	3,258	2,638	2,628	10					
WHITE.....	1,978	1,622	1,618	4					
NONWHITE..	1,280	1,016	1,010	6					
DURHAM.....	---	1,790	1,784	6					
WHITE.....	---	1,014	1,010	4					
NONWHITE..	---	776	774	2					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	848	844	4					
WHITE.....	---	608	608	--					
NONWHITE..	---	240	236	4					
EDGECOMBE.....	1,266	1,404	932	472					
WHITE.....	402	526	524	2					
NONWHITE..	864	878	4						

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
N. CAROLINA--CON.				N. CAROLINA--CON.					
FORSYTH--CON.									
WINSTON-SALEM.....	---	2,760	2,730	30	LEE--CON.				
WHITE.....	---	1,516	1,514	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	414	414	-
NONWHITE.....	---	1,244	1,216	28	WHITE.....	---	252	252	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,932	1,922	10	NONWHITE.....	---	162	162	-
FRANKLIN.....	508	642	418	224	LENOIR.....	1,820	1,370	1,050	320
WHITE.....	176	240	240	-	WHITE.....	1,078	760	746	14
NONWHITE.....	332	402	178	224	NONWHITE.....	---	610	304	306
GASTON.....	2,584	3,096	3,074	22	KINSTON.....	---	658	526	132
WHITE.....	2,188	2,620	2,610	10	WHITE.....	---	416	404	12
NONWHITE.....	396	476	464	12	NONWHITE.....	---	242	122	120
GASTONIA.....	---	1,060	1,056	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	712	524	188
WHITE.....	---	864	862	2	WHITE.....	---	344	342	2
NONWHITE.....	---	196	194	2	NONWHITE.....	---	368	182	186
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,036	2,018	18	LINCOLN.....	558	672	636	36
WHITE.....	---	1,756	1,748	8	WHITE.....	---	456	564	2
NONWHITE.....	---	280	270	10	NONWHITE.....	102	108	74	34
GATES.....	76	192	118	74	MC DOWELL.....	640	612	606	6
WHITE.....	---	62	62	-	MACON.....	280	280	260	20
NONWHITE.....	76	130	56	74	MADISON.....	16	290	278	12
GRAHAM.....	62	122	122	-	MARTIN.....	348	598	410	188
GRANVILLE.....	622	678	586	92	WHITE.....	132	258	258	-
WHITE.....	272	298	298	-	NONWHITE.....	216	340	152	188
NONWHITE.....	350	380	288	92	MECKLENBURG.....	7,580	7,100	6,946	154
GREENE.....	210	426	376	50	WHITE.....	5,364	4,824	4,812	12
WHITE.....	34	166	140	6	NONWHITE.....	2,216	2,276	2,134	142
NONWHITE.....	176	280	236	44	CHARLOTTE.....	---	5,310	5,194	116
GUILFORD.....	6,118	6,002	5,948	54	WHITE.....	---	3,346	3,340	6
WHITE.....	4,610	4,460	4,440	20	NONWHITE.....	---	1,964	1,854	110
NONWHITE.....	1,508	1,542	1,508	34	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,790	1,752	38
GREENSBORO.....	---	3,050	3,040	10	WHITE.....	---	1,478	1,472	6
WHITE.....	---	2,092	2,084	8	NONWHITE.....	---	312	280	32
NONWHITE.....	---	958	956	2	MITCHELL.....	280	276	274	2
HIGH POINT.....	---	1,456	1,426	30	MONTGOMERY.....	436	430	392	38
WHITE.....	---	1,106	1,102	4	WHITE.....	---	256	266	2
NONWHITE.....	---	350	324	26	NONWHITE.....	---	180	162	18
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,496	1,482	14	MOORE.....	1,038	964	928	36
WHITE.....	---	1,262	1,254	8	WHITE.....	---	616	624	2
NONWHITE.....	---	234	228	6	NONWHITE.....	---	422	340	82
HALIFAX.....	1,656	1,568	836	732	NASH.....	1,678	1,574	990	584
WHITE.....	692	524	518	6	WHITE.....	---	852	776	76
NONWHITE.....	1,054	1,044	318	726	NONWHITE.....	---	826	798	28
ROANOKE RAPIDS.....	---	274	252	22	ROCKY MOUNT, PART.....	---	464	398	66
WHITE.....	---	242	240	2	ROCKY MOUNT, TOTAL.....	---	810	624	186
NONWHITE.....	---	32	12	20	WHITE.....	---	340	340	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,294	584	710	NONWHITE.....	---	124	58	66
WHITE.....	---	282	278	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,110	592	518
NONWHITE.....	---	1,012	306	706	WHITE.....	---	436	424	12
HARNETT.....	1,220	1,086	992	94	NONWHITE.....	---	674	168	506
WHITE.....	788	702	702	-	NEW HANOVER.....	1,956	1,618	1,608	10
NONWHITE.....	432	384	290	94	WHITE.....	1,340	1,124	1,122	2
HAYWOOD.....	870	898	896	2	NONWHITE.....	616	494	486	8
HENDERSON.....	768	748	740	8	WILMINGTON.....	---	1,110	1,102	8
HERTFORD.....	822	602	446	156	WHITE.....	---	718	718	2
WHITE.....	314	190	188	2	NONWHITE.....	---	392	386	6
NONWHITE.....	508	412	258	154	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	508	506	2
HOKE.....	138	452	316	136	WHITE.....	---	406	406	-
WHITE.....	4	134	130	4	NONWHITE.....	---	102	100	2
NONWHITE.....	134	318	186	132	NORTHAMPTON.....	464	608	202	406
HYDE.....	14	100	84	16	WHITE.....	---	14	122	10
WHITE.....	4	48	44	4	NONWHITE.....	---	450	80	396
NONWHITE.....	10	52	40	12	ONSLow.....	3,292	3,296	3,170	126
IREDELL.....	2,122	1,590	1,580	10	WHITE.....	2,798	2,810	2,788	22
WHITE.....	1,598	1,158	1,156	2	NONWHITE.....	494	486	382	104
NONWHITE.....	524	432	424	8	JACKSONVILLE.....	---	666	660	6
STATESVILLE.....	---	538	538	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,630	2,510	120
WHITE.....	---	378	378	-	WHITE.....	---	2,198	2,178	20
NONWHITE.....	---	160	160	-	NONWHITE.....	---	432	332	100
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,052	1,042	10	ORANGE.....	1,096	1,152	1,150	2
WHITE.....	---	780	778	2	WHITE.....	---	590	818	818
NONWHITE.....	---	272	264	8	NONWHITE.....	---	506	334	332
JACKSON.....	292	336	326	10	CHAPEL HILL.....	---	366	366	-
JOHNSTON.....	912	1,232	1,154	78	WHITE.....	---	296	296	-
WHITE.....	568	842	842	-	NONWHITE.....	---	70	70	-
NONWHITE.....	344	390	312	78	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	786	784	2
JONES.....	56	262	200	62	WHITE.....	---	522	522	-
WHITE.....	4	98	94	4	NONWHITE.....	---	264	262	2
NONWHITE.....	52	164	106	58	PAMLICO.....	38	170	130	40
LEE.....	890	716	716	-	WHITE.....	---	86	86	-
WHITE.....	602	466	466	-	NONWHITE.....	---	38	84	44
NONWHITE.....	288	250	250	-	PASQUOTANK.....	960	644	468	176
SANFORD.....	---	302	302	-	WHITE.....	---	592	340	338
WHITE.....	---	214	214	-	NONWHITE.....	---	368	304	130
NONWHITE.....	---	88	88	-	ELIZABETH CITY.....	---	402	306	96
					WHITE.....	---	226	224	2
					NONWHITE.....	---	176	82	94

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
N. CAROLINA--CON.									
PASQUOTANK--CON.									
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	242	162	80	UNION.....	1,208	1,180	1,092	88
WHITE.....	---	114	114	-	WHITE.....	876	822	822	-
NONWHITE..	---	128	48	80	NONWHITE..	332	358	270	88
PENDER.....	446	434	362	72	MONROE.....	---	308	268	40
WHITE.....	200	174	172	2	WHITE.....	---	182	182	-
NONWHITE..	246	260	190	70	NONWHITE..	---	126	86	40
PERQUIMANS.....	60	182	122	60	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	872	824	48
WHITE.....	---	86	86	-	WHITE.....	---	640	640	-
NONWHITE..	60	96	36	60	NONWHITE..	---	232	184	48
PERSON.....	624	636	614	22	VANCE.....	864	758	594	164
WHITE.....	358	346	342	4	WHITE.....	434	338	336	2
NONWHITE..	266	290	272	18	NONWHITE..	430	420	258	162
PITT.....	1,856	1,668	1,480	188	HENDERSON.....	---	300	248	52
WHITE.....	868	816	814	2	WHITE.....	---	136	136	-
NONWHITE..	988	852	666	186	NONWHITE..	---	164	112	52
GREENVILLE.....	---	560	528	32	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	458	346	112
WHITE.....	---	352	352	-	WHITE.....	---	202	200	2
NONWHITE..	---	208	176	32	NONWHITE..	---	256	146	110
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,108	952	156	WAKE.....	4,126	4,246	4,144	102
WHITE.....	---	464	462	2	WHITE.....	2,898	2,910	2,910	8
NONWHITE..	---	644	490	154	NONWHITE..	1,228	1,328	1,234	94
POLK.....	272	208	206	2	RALEIGH.....	---	2,298	2,266	32
WHITE.....	232	170	168	2	WHITE.....	---	1,688	1,686	2
NONWHITE..	40	38	38	-	NONWHITE..	---	610	580	30
RANDOLPH.....	986	1,254	1,246	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,948	1,878	70
RICHMOND.....	872	948	862	86	WHITE.....	---	1,230	1,224	6
WHITE.....	528	568	568	-	NONWHITE..	---	718	654	64
NONWHITE..	344	380	294	86	WARREN.....	404	428	224	204
ROBESON.....	2,226	2,588	2,404	184	WHITE.....	74	98	96	2
WHITE.....	806	828	824	4	NONWHITE..	330	330	128	202
NONWHITE..	1,420	1,760	1,580	180	WASHINGTON.....	314	350	220	130
LUMBERTON.....	---	416	390	26	WHITE.....	128	160	158	2
WHITE.....	---	248	244	4	NONWHITE..	186	190	62	128
NONWHITE..	---	168	146	22	WATAUGA.....	392	384	382	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,172	2,014	158	WAYNE.....	2,488	2,332	2,156	176
WHITE.....	---	580	580	-	WHITE.....	1,616	1,498	1,490	8
NONWHITE..	---	1,592	1,434	158	NONWHITE..	872	834	666	168
ROCKINGHAM.....	1,812	1,622	1,578	44	GOLDSBORO.....	---	992	910	82
WHITE.....	1,272	1,212	1,200	12	WHITE.....	---	594	592	2
NONWHITE..	540	410	378	32	NONWHITE..	---	398	318	80
REIDSVILLE.....	---	302	298	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,340	1,246	94
WHITE.....	---	194	194	-	WHITE.....	---	904	898	6
NONWHITE..	---	108	104	4	NONWHITE..	---	436	348	88
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,320	1,280	40	WILKES.....	862	1,050	1,042	8
WHITE.....	---	1,018	1,006	12	WILSON.....	1,630	1,362	1,134	228
NONWHITE..	---	302	274	28	WHITE.....	896	708	700	8
ROWAN.....	1,212	1,614	1,576	38	NONWHITE..	734	654	434	220
WHITE.....	896	1,294	1,284	10	WILSON.....	---	690	582	108
NONWHITE..	316	320	292	28	WHITE.....	---	396	396	-
SALISBURY.....	---	442	430	12	NONWHITE..	---	294	186	108
WHITE.....	---	310	308	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	672	552	120
NONWHITE..	---	132	122	10	WHITE.....	---	312	304	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,172	1,146	26	NONWHITE..	---	360	248	112
WHITE.....	---	984	976	8	YADKIN.....	254	456	452	4
NONWHITE..	---	188	170	18	YANCEY.....	230	274	268	6
RUTHERFORD.....	872	914	898	16	NORTH DAKOTA.....	16,370	16,566	16,530	36
WHITE.....	712	752	744	8	WHITE.....	15,626	15,886	15,860	26
NONWHITE..	160	162	154	8	NONWHITE..	744	680	670	10
SAMPSON.....	928	1,056	826	230	ADAMS.....	98	100	98	2
WHITE.....	506	584	576	8	BARNES.....	430	396	396	-
NONWHITE..	422	472	250	222	BENSON.....	60	230	228	2
SCOTLAND.....	1,098	634	562	72	WHITE.....	60	152	152	-
WHITE.....	462	340	334	6	NONWHITE..	---	78	76	2
NONWHITE..	636	294	228	66	BILLINGS.....	---	28	28	-
STANLY.....	840	902	894	8	BOTTINEAU.....	176	240	240	-
WHITE.....	710	776	774	2	BOWMAN.....	102	92	92	-
NONWHITE..	130	126	120	6	BURKE.....	68	116	116	-
ALBEMARLE.....	---	288	286	2	BURLEIGH.....	1,774	1,004	1,002	2
WHITE.....	---	240	240	-	BISMARCK.....	---	880	880	-
NONWHITE..	---	48	46	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	124	122	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	614	608	6	CASS.....	1,756	1,776	1,774	2
WHITE.....	---	536	534	2	FARGO.....	---	1,268	1,268	-
NONWHITE..	---	78	74	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	508	506	2
STOKES.....	334	500	500	-	CAVALIER.....	170	242	240	2
WHITE.....	268	442	442	-	DICKEY.....	258	170	170	-
NONWHITE..	66	58	58	-	DIVIDE.....	104	112	110	2
SURRY.....	1,256	1,126	1,112	14	DUNN.....	---	174	174	-
SWAIN.....	302	220	220	-	EDDY.....	136	136	136	-
WHITE.....	174	138	138	-	EMMONS.....	186	234	234	-
NONWHITE..	128	82	82	-	FOSTER.....	136	136	136	-
TRANSYLVANIA.....	384	378	376	2	GOLDEN VALLEY.....	62	58	58	-
TYRRELL.....	152	108	74	34	GRAND FORKS.....	2,024	1,588	1,588	-
WHITE.....	60	30	30	-	GRAND FORKS.....	---	1,264	1,264	-
NONWHITE..	92	78	44	34					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
NORTH DAKOTA--CON.									
GRAND FORKS--CON.									
BALANCE OF COUNTY....		324	324	--					
GRANT.....	152	130	130	--					
GRIGGS.....	72	78	78	--					
HETTINGER.....	8	196	194	2					
KIDDER.....	--	134	134	--					
LA MOURE.....	70	196	196	--					
LOGAN.....	38	126	126	--					
MC HENRY.....	--	258	258	--					
MC INTOSH.....	118	158	158	--					
MC KENZIE.....	98	152	152	--					
MC LEAN.....	228	318	318	--					
MERCER.....	116	120	120	--					
MORTON.....	248	610	608	2					
MANDAN.....	--	326	326	--					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	--	284	282	2					
MOUNTRAIL.....	164	208	208	--					
NELSON.....	86	158	156	2					
OLIVER.....	--	54	54	--					
PEMBINA.....	246	248	246	2					
PIERCE.....	274	182	182	--					
RAMSEY.....	526	342	342	--					
RANSOM.....	154	170	170	--					
RENVILLE.....	86	114	114	--					
RICHLAND.....	120	452	452	--					
ROLETTE.....	412	400	398	2					
WHITE.....	170	162	162	--					
NONWHITE.....	242	238	236	2					
SARGENT.....	2	166	166	--					
SHERIDAN.....	--	72	70	2					
SIOUX.....	146	138	132	6					
WHITE.....	--	50	50	--					
NONWHITE.....	146	88	82	6					
SLOPE.....	--	56	56	--					
STARK.....	916	546	544	2					
STEELE.....	--	80	80	--					
STUTSMAN.....	782	600	596	4					
JAMESTOWN.....	--	372	372	--					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	--	228	224	4					
TOWNER.....	122	128	128	--					
TRAIL.....	206	206	206	--					
WALSH.....	464	444	444	--					
WARD.....	2,114	1,686	1,686	--					
MINOT.....	--	1,178	1,178	--					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	--	508	508	--					
WELLS.....	238	218	218	--					
WILLIAMS.....	624	590	590	--					
WILLISTON.....	--	310	310	--					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	--	280	280	--					
OHIO.....	229,014	229,920	228,344	1,576					
WHITE.....	204,745	205,578	204,172	1,406					
NONWHITE.....	24,269	24,342	24,172	170					
ADAMS.....	416	434	412	22					
ALLEN.....	4,214	2,604	2,600	4					
LIMA.....	--	1,790	1,748	2					
WHITE.....	--	1,506	1,504	2					
NONWHITE.....	--	244	244	--					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	--	854	852	2					
ASHLAND.....	858	900	896	4					
ASHLAND.....	--	444	442	2					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	--	456	454	2					
ASHTABULA.....	1,878	2,044	2,032	12					
ASHTABULA.....	--	574	574	--					
CONNEAUT.....	--	198	192	6					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	--	1,272	1,266	6					
ATHENS.....	1,170	878	872	6					
ATHENS.....	--	212	212	--					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	--	666	660	6					
AUGLAIZE.....	510	880	874	6					
BELMONT.....	1,562	1,480	1,480	--					
BELLAIRE.....	--	222	222	--					
MARTINS FERRY.....	--	192	192	--					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	--	1,066	1,066	--					
BROWN.....	660	546	542	4					
BUTLER.....	5,662	4,886	4,868	18					
WHITE.....	5,346	4,574	4,558	16					
NONWHITE.....	--	312	310	2					
HAMILTON.....	--	1,856	1,850	6					
MIDDLETOWN.....	--	992	984	8					
WHITE.....	--	858	852	6					
NONWHITE.....	--	134	132	2					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	--	2,038	2,034	4					
CARROLL.....	--	440	438	2					
OHIO--CON.									
CHAMPAIGN.....	488	686	680	6					
URBANA.....	--	240	240	--					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	--	446	440	6					
CLARK.....	2,902	3,002	2,992	10					
WHITE.....	2,582	2,700	2,692	8					
NONWHITE.....	320	302	300	2					
SPRINGFIELD.....	--	1,940	1,934	6					
WHITE.....	--	1,648	1,644	4					
NONWHITE.....	--	292	290	2					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	--	1,062	1,058	4					
CLERMONT.....	34	2,070	2,048	22					
CLINTON.....	1,110	764	758	6					
COLUMBIANA.....	2,692	2,268	2,252	16					
EAST LIVERPOOL.....	--	420	414	6					
SALEM.....	--	258	258	--					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	--	1,590	1,580	10					
COSHOCTON.....	746	710	706	4					
COSHOCTON.....	--	288	288	--					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	--	422	418	4					
CRAWFORD.....	1,216	1,110	1,100	10					
BUCYRUS.....	--	332	332	--					
GALION.....	--	336	332	4					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	--	442	436	6					
CUYAHOGA.....	41,190	37,224	37,122	102					
WHITE.....	33,150	29,312	29,240	72					
NONWHITE.....	8,040	7,912	7,882	30					
BAY.....	--	270	270	--					
BEDFORD.....	--	382	382	--					
BEREA.....	--	494	492	2					
BROOKLYN.....	--	230	230	--					
BROOK PARK.....	--	526	526	--					
CLEVELAND.....	--	21,624	21,556	68					
WHITE.....	--	13,880	13,842	38					
NONWHITE.....	--	7,744	7,714	30					
CLEVELAND HEIGHTS.....	--	882	880	2					
EAST CLEVELAND.....	--	714	714	--					
EUCLID.....	--	1,354	1,352	2					
FAIRVIEW PARK.....	--	264	262	2					
GARFIELD HEIGHTS.....	--	724	724	--					
LAKewood.....	--	1,336	1,328	8					
LYNDHURST.....	--	256	254	2					
MAPLE HEIGHTS.....	--	660	658	2					
MAYFIELD HEIGHTS.....	--	428	428	--					
NORTH OLMSTED.....	--	336	336	--					
PARMA.....	--	1,798	1,792	6					
PARMA HEIGHTS.....	--	420	420	--					
ROCKY RIVER.....	--	268	268	--					
SHAKER HEIGHTS.....	--	398	398	--					
SOUTH EUCLID.....	--	424	424	--					
UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS.....	--	186	186	--					
WARRENSVILLE HEIGHTS.....	--	262	262	--					
WESTLAKE.....	--	224	224	--					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	--	2,764	2,756	8					
DARKE.....	846	1,044	1,038	6					
GREENVILLE.....	--	254	254	--					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	--	790	784	6					
DEFIANCE.....	1,054	800	800	--					
DEFIANCE.....	--	406	406	--					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	--	394	394	--					
DELAWARE.....	572	730	728	2					
DELAWARE.....	--	256	256	--					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	--	474	472	2					
ERIE.....	1,746	1,728	1,724	4					
SANDUSKY.....	--	824	822	2					
WHITE.....	--	684	684	--					
NONWHITE.....	--	140	138	2					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	--	904	902	2					
FAIRFIELD.....	1,392	1,536	1,532	4					
LANCASTER.....	--	784	782	2					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	--	752	750	2					
FAYETTE.....	722	524	524	--					
WASHINGTON.....	--	274	274	--					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	--	250	250	--					
FRANKLIN.....	20,306	18,368	18,296	72					
WHITE.....	17,66								

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
OHIO--CON.									
GEAUGA.....	528	1,114	1,092	22	MAHONING--CON.				
GREENE.....	2,358	2,250	2,246	4	YOUNGSTOWN, TOTAL.....	---	3,370	3,354	16
FAIRBORN.....	---	666	666	---	WHITE.....	---	2,512	2,508	4
XENIA.....	---	594	594	---	NONWHITE..	---	858	846	12
WHITE.....	---	542	542	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,298	2,294	4
NONWHITE..	---	52	52	---	WHITE.....	---	2,296	2,292	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	990	986	4	NONWHITE..	---	2	2	---
GUERNSEY.....	886	788	788	---	MARION.....	1,362	1,428	1,418	10
CAMBRIDGE.....	---	336	336	---	MARION.....	---	954	944	10
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	452	452	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	474	474	---
HAMILTON.....	24,274	21,798	21,698	100	MEDINA.....	1,618	1,600	1,594	6
WHITE.....	20,416	17,968	17,894	74	WADSWORTH.....	---	260	258	2
NONWHITE..	3,858	3,830	3,804	26	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,340	1,336	4
CHEVIOT.....	---	58	58	---	MEIGS.....	---	94	426	380
CINCINNATI.....	---	13,692	13,614	78	MERCER.....	---	914	874	2
WHITE.....	---	10,186	10,132	54	MIAMI.....	1,742	1,670	1,664	6
NONWHITE..	---	3,506	3,482	24	PIQUA.....	---	488	486	2
NORTH COLLEGE HILL.....	---	62	60	2	TROY.....	---	364	364	---
NORWOOD.....	---	564	564	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	818	814	4
READING.....	---	180	180	---	MONROE.....	---	8	322	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	7,242	7,222	20	MONTGOMERY.....	14,166	13,370	13,300	70
WHITE.....	---	6,928	6,910	18	WHITE.....	12,238	11,330	11,268	62
NONWHITE..	---	314	312	2	NONWHITE..	1,928	2,040	2,032	8
HANCOCK.....	1,666	1,278	1,278	---	DAYTON.....	---	6,274	6,260	14
FINDLAY.....	---	774	774	---	WHITE.....	---	4,474	4,466	8
FOSTORIA, PART.....	---	48	48	---	NONWHITE..	---	1,800	1,794	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	456	456	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,350	1,348	2
HARDIN.....	646	658	646	12	KETTERING.....	---	78	78	---
HARRISON.....	2	350	348	2	OAKWOOD CITY.....	---	5,668	5,614	54
HENRY.....	486	618	614	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	222	222	40
HIGHLAND.....	426	596	578	18	MORROW.....	302	402	400	2
HOCKING.....	238	494	482	12	MUSKINGUM.....	2,400	1,840	1,832	8
HOLMES.....	598	604	594	10	ZANESVILLE.....	---	974	968	6
HURON.....	1,166	1,168	1,166	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	866	864	2
NORWALK.....	---	302	300	2	NOBLE.....	---	26	218	12
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	866	866	---	OTTAWA.....	---	506	844	2
JACKSON.....	422	632	514	118	PAULDING.....	---	226	378	2
JEFFERSON.....	2,100	2,166	2,146	20	PERRY.....	---	80	602	28
STEUBENVILLE.....	---	726	722	4	PICKAWAY.....	---	596	890	6
WHITE.....	---	588	586	2	CIRCLEVILLE.....	---	308	304	4
NONWHITE..	---	138	136	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	582	580	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,440	1,424	16	PIKE.....	---	232	486	62
KNOX.....	832	776	774	2	PORTAGE.....	1,690	2,410	2,404	6
MOUNT VERNON.....	---	290	290	---	KENT.....	---	396	394	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	486	484	2	RAVENNA.....	---	282	282	---
LAKE.....	2,322	3,852	3,844	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,732	1,728	4
EASTLAKE.....	---	332	330	2	PREBLE.....	---	6	62	6
PAINESVILLE.....	---	392	392	---	PUTNAM.....	---	12	834	12
WICKLIFFE.....	---	386	386	---	RICHLAND.....	2,688	2,866	2,856	10
WILLOUGHBY.....	---	366	366	---	MANFIELD.....	---	1,260	1,252	8
WILLOWICK.....	---	452	450	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,606	1,604	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,924	1,920	4	ROSS.....	1,566	1,346	1,280	66
LAWRENCE.....	940	1,330	1,326	4	CHILLICOTHE.....	---	556	546	10
IRONTON.....	---	378	376	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	790	734	56
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	952	950	2	SANDUSKY.....	1,384	1,324	1,318	6
LICKING.....	1,492	2,054	2,046	8	FREMONT.....	---	476	476	---
NEWARK.....	---	954	952	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	848	842	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,100	1,094	6	SCIOTO.....	2,266	1,856	1,846	10
LOGAN.....	630	750	748	2	PORTSMOUTH.....	---	704	700	4
BELLEFONTAINE.....	---	270	268	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,152	1,146	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	480	480	---	SENECA.....	894	1,442	1,440	2
LORAIN.....	4,876	5,568	5,554	14	FOSTORIA, PART.....	---	306	304	2
WHITE.....	4,456	5,100	5,088	12	FOSTORIA, TOTAL.....	---	360	358	2
NONWHITE..	420	468	466	2	TIFFIN.....	---	522	522	---
ELYRIA.....	---	1,192	1,192	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	614	614	---
LORAIN.....	---	1,804	1,802	2	SHELBY.....	734	848	846	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,572	2,560	12	SIDNEY.....	---	404	402	2
LUCAS.....	12,716	10,640	10,598	42	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	444	444	---
WHITE.....	11,264	9,210	9,178	32	STARK.....	8,120	7,606	7,552	54
NONWHITE..	1,452	1,430	1,420	10	WHITE.....	7,578	7,050	7,004	46
MAUMEE.....	---	322	322	---	NONWHITE..	542	556	548	8
OREGON.....	---	244	244	---	ALLIANCE.....	---	660	660	---
TOLEDO.....	---	7,448	7,418	30	WHITE.....	---	576	576	---
WHITE.....	---	6,094	6,074	20	NONWHITE..	---	84	84	---
NONWHITE..	---	1,354	1,344	10	CANTON.....	---	2,534	2,518	16
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,626	2,614	12	WHITE.....	---	2,196	2,188	8
MADISON.....	8	624	614	10	NONWHITE..	---	338	330	8
MAHONING.....	6,872	6,282	6,262	20	MASSILLON.....	---	718	706	12
WHITE.....	5,922	5,360	5,352	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,694	3,668	26
NONWHITE..	950	922	910	12	SUMMIT.....	11,836	12,018	12,000	18
CAMPBELL.....	---	252	252	---	WHITE.....	10,590	10,730	10,712	18
WHITE.....	---	208	208	---	NONWHITE..	1,246	1,288	1,288	---
NONWHITE..	---	44	44	---	AKRON.....	---	7,032	7,022	10
STRUTHERS.....	---	362	362	---	WHITE.....	---	5,822	5,812	10
YOUNGSTOWN, PART.....	---	3,370	3,354	16	NONWHITE..	---	1,210	1,210	---

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
OHIO--CON.				OKLAHOMA--CON.					
SUMMIT--CON.				COMANCHE.....	3,226	2,972	2,942	30	
BARBERTON.....	948	948	-	WHITE.....	2,526	2,518	2,510	8	
CUYAHOGA FALLS.....	1,112	1,110	2	NONWHITE..	700	454	432	22	
STOW.....	250	248	2	LAWTON.....	2,554	2,528	2,528	26	
TALLMADGE.....	210	210	-	WHITE.....	2,202	2,196	2,196	6	
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	2,466	2,462	4	NONWHITE..	352	332	320	20	
TRUMBULL.....	3,930	5,030	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	418	414	414	4	
WHITE.....	3,596	4,648	6	WHITE.....	316	314	2	2	
NONWHITE..	334	382	4	NONWHITE..	102	100	2	2	
GIRARD.....	366	366	-	COTTON.....	12	118	110	8	
NILES.....	402	402	-	CRAIG.....	172	224	222	2	
WARREN.....	1,516	1,512	4	CREEK.....	570	766	740	26	
WHITE.....	1,294	1,294	-	WHITE.....	494	654	644	10	
NONWHITE..	222	218	4	NONWHITE..	76	112	96	16	
YOUNGSTOWN, PART.....	-	-	-	SAPULPA.....	292	288	288	4	
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	2,746	2,740	6	WHITE.....	236	234	2	2	
WHITE.....	2,600	2,594	6	NONWHITE..	56	54	2	2	
NONWHITE..	146	146	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	474	452	452	22	
TUSCARAWAS.....	1,710	1,692	6	CUSTER.....	1,074	488	488	-	
DOVER.....	236	236	-	DELAWARE.....	68	230	228	2	
NEW PHILADELPHIA.....	258	258	-	WHITE.....	54	160	158	2	
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	1,198	1,192	6	NONWHITE..	14	70	70	-	
UNION.....	472	500	-	DEWEY.....	18	102	90	12	
VAN WERT.....	470	602	14	ELLIS.....	134	76	76	-	
VAN WERT.....	240	238	2	GARFIELD.....	1,288	1,144	1,126	18	
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	362	350	12	ENID.....	954	944	944	10	
VINTON.....	50	244	106	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	190	182	182	8	
WARREN.....	114	1,820	36	GARVIN.....	610	572	570	2	
WASHINGTON.....	1,138	1,170	30	GRADY.....	412	520	512	8	
MARIETTA.....	348	348	-	CHICKASHA.....	298	298	294	4	
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	822	792	30	WHITE.....	262	258	4	4	
WAYNE.....	1,738	1,888	56	NONWHITE..	36	36	-	-	
WOOSTER.....	328	328	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	222	218	218	4	
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	1,560	1,504	56	GRANT.....	100	100	100	-	
WILLIAMS.....	696	738	-	GREER.....	110	156	156	-	
WOOD.....	940	1,604	4	HARMON.....	92	130	122	8	
BOWLING GREEN.....	270	270	-	HARPER.....	72	132	130	2	
FOSTORIA, PART.....	6	6	-	HASKELL.....	104	194	152	42	
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	1,328	1,324	4	HUGHES.....	248	226	226	2	
WYANDOT.....	408	476	-	WHITE.....	212	172	170	2	
OKLAHOMA.....	50,264	51,052	50,150	NONWHITE..	36	54	54	-	
WHITE.....	43,090	43,818	43,396	JACKSON.....	1,008	1,004	994	10	
NONWHITE..	7,174	7,234	6,754	ALTUS.....	720	712	712	8	
ADAIR.....	140	308	302	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	284	282	282	2	
WHITE.....	114	168	164	JEFFERSON.....	134	132	132	-	
NONWHITE..	26	140	138	JOHNSTON.....	104	170	168	2	
ALFALFA.....	74	106	106	WHITE.....	90	144	142	2	
ATOKA.....	142	194	182	NONWHITE..	14	26	26	-	
BEAVER.....	144	114	114	KAY.....	1,066	1,034	1,034	-	
BECKHAM.....	500	396	396	PONCA CITY.....	584	584	584	-	
BLAINE.....	180	232	228	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	450	450	450	-	
WHITE.....	162	172	170	KINGFISHER.....	284	256	254	2	
NONWHITE..	18	60	58	KIOWA.....	202	326	324	2	
BRYAN.....	432	440	404	LATIMER.....	306	138	138	-	
DURANT.....	188	184	4	WHITE.....	68	118	118	-	
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	252	220	32	NONWHITE..	238	20	20	-	
CADDO.....	382	650	646	LE FLORE.....	406	540	524	16	
WHITE.....	346	466	466	LINCOLN.....	344	324	314	10	
NONWHITE..	36	184	180	LOGAN.....	300	342	332	10	
CANADIAN.....	320	484	482	WHITE.....	248	256	254	2	
EL RENO.....	232	232	-	NONWHITE..	52	86	78	8	
OKLAHOMA CITY, PART.....	-	-	-	LOVE.....	84	84	84	-	
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	252	250	2	MC CLAIN.....	180	248	246	2	
CARTER.....	810	770	758	MC CURTAIN.....	278	508	446	62	
WHITE.....	714	634	632	WHITE.....	182	346	344	2	
NONWHITE..	96	136	126	NONWHITE..	96	162	102	60	
ARDMORE.....	442	442	442	MC INTOSH.....	112	228	202	26	
WHITE.....	362	362	362	WHITE.....	80	166	158	8	
NONWHITE..	80	80	-	NONWHITE..	32	62	44	18	
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	328	316	12	MAJOR.....	84	130	126	4	
CHEROKEE.....	724	448	428	MARSHALL.....	34	140	134	6	
WHITE.....	288	288	280	MAYES.....	350	392	392	-	
NONWHITE..	436	160	148	MURRAY.....	130	176	176	-	
CHOCTAW.....	252	246	196	MUSKOGEE.....	1,382	1,238	1,150	88	
WHITE.....	186	168	158	WHITE.....	1,074	910	888	22	
NONWHITE..	66	78	38	NONWHITE..	308	328	262	66	
CIMARRON.....	84	104	100	MUSKOGEE.....	788	756	756	32	
CLEVELAND.....	914	1,198	1,188	WHITE.....	566	562	562	4	
NORMAN.....	912	910	910	NONWHITE..	222	194	194	28	
OKLAHOMA CITY, PART.....	4	4	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	450	394	394	56	
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	282	274	274	WHITE.....	344	326	326	18	
COAL.....	54	70	68	NONWHITE..	106	68	68	38	
				NOBLE.....	186	234	230	4	
				NOWATA.....	206	210	208	2	

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
OKLAHOMA--CON.				OKLAHOMA--CON.					
OKFUSKEE.....	124	216	198	18	WASHINGTON--CON.				
WHITE.....	96	148	146	2	BARTLESVILLE, TOTAL..	---	606	606	-
NONWHITE..	28	68	52	16	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	218	218	-
OKLAHOMA.....	12,118	11,282	11,232	50	WASHITA.....	---	312	438	-
WHITE.....	10,028	9,396	9,356	40	WOODS.....	---	250	232	-
NONWHITE..	2,090	1,886	1,876	10	WOODWARD.....	---	372	274	2
BETHANY.....	---	330	324	6	OREGON.....				
DEL CITY.....	---	158	158	-	WHITE.....	36,446	36,248	36,012	236
MIDWEST CITY.....	---	870	870	-	NONWHITE..	1,290	1,290	1,266	24
OKLAHOMA CITY, PART..	---	9,080	9,048	32	BAKER.....	---	326	366	2
OKLAHOMA CITY, TOTAL.	---	9,084	9,052	32	BENTON.....	---	926	894	6
WHITE.....	---	7,390	7,364	26	CORVALLIS.....	---	---	458	454
NONWHITE..	---	1,690	1,684	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	---	436	2
THE VILLAGE.....	---	---	---	-	CLACKAMAS.....	---	826	2,288	26
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	844	832	12	PORTLAND, PART.....	---	---	2	-
WHITE.....	---	660	652	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,286	2,260	26
NONWHITE..	---	184	180	4	CLATSOP.....	---	468	464	4
OKMULGEE.....	656	672	622	50	ASTORIA.....	---	196	196	-
WHITE.....	506	482	472	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	272	268	4
NONWHITE..	150	190	150	40	COLUMBIA.....	---	252	412	10
OKMULGEE.....	---	344	312	32	COOS.....	1,394	1,280	1,276	4
WHITE.....	---	228	226	2	CROOK.....	---	256	182	-
NONWHITE..	---	116	86	30	CURRY.....	---	112	324	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	328	310	18	DESCUTES.....	---	664	486	2
WHITE.....	---	254	246	8	BEND.....	---	---	252	250
NONWHITE..	---	74	64	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	---	234	-
OSAGE.....	418	562	550	12	DOUGLAS.....	1,246	1,436	1,428	8
BARTLESVILLE, PART..	---	14	2	-	ROSEBURG.....	---	216	216	-
TULSA, PART.....	---	14	14	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,220	1,212	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	546	534	12	GILLIAM.....	---	36	70	-
OTTAWA.....	582	522	522	-	GRANT.....	---	166	184	2
MIAMI.....	---	222	222	-	HARNEY.....	---	170	160	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	300	300	-	HOOD RIVER.....	---	256	272	2
PAWNEE.....	214	198	198	-	JACKSON.....	1,388	1,388	1,374	14
PAYNE.....	1,088	1,014	1,008	6	MEDFORD.....	---	456	456	-
STILLWATER.....	---	668	664	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	932	918	14
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	346	344	2	JEFFERSON.....	---	4	222	4
PITTSBURG.....	672	568	556	12	WHITE.....	---	4	164	4
WHITE.....	628	504	496	8	NONWHITE..	---	58	58	-
NONWHITE..	44	64	60	4	JOSEPHINE.....	614	580	556	24
MC ALESTER.....	---	310	306	4	GRANTS PASS.....	---	194	190	4
WHITE.....	---	254	254	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	386	366	20
NONWHITE..	---	56	52	4	KLAMATH.....	1,166	1,134	1,124	10
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	258	250	8	KLAMATH FALLS.....	---	404	402	2
PONTOTOC.....	684	548	542	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	730	722	8
ADA.....	---	326	326	-	LAKE.....	138	138	138	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	222	216	6	LANE.....	4,232	4,112	4,052	60
POTTAWATOMIE.....	796	828	824	4	EUGENE.....	---	1,132	1,122	10
SHAWNEE.....	---	510	508	2	SPRINGFIELD.....	---	440	434	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	318	316	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,540	2,496	44
PUSHMATAHA.....	124	150	138	12	LINCOLN.....	---	416	474	2
ROGER MILLS.....	48	110	110	-	LINN.....	1,226	1,378	1,370	8
ROGERS.....	696	446	444	2	ALBANY.....	---	396	396	-
SEMINOLE.....	438	594	572	22	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	982	974	8
WHITE.....	342	450	444	6	MALHEUR.....	838	546	544	2
NONWHITE..	96	144	128	16	MARION.....	2,916	2,494	2,486	8
SEMINOLE.....	---	184	182	2	SALEM, PART.....	---	768	766	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	410	390	20	SALEM, TOTAL.....	---	870	868	2
WHITE.....	---	286	282	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,726	1,720	6
NONWHITE..	---	124	108	16	MORROW.....	106	96	96	-
SEQUOYAH.....	224	422	398	24	MULTNOMAH.....	13,832	10,930	10,890	40
WHITE.....	194	328	316	12	WHITE.....	13,082	10,214	10,184	30
NONWHITE..	30	94	82	12	NONWHITE..	---	750	706	10
STEPHENS.....	706	694	692	2	PORTLAND, PART.....	---	7,076	7,046	30
DUNCAN.....	---	378	378	-	PORTLAND, TOTAL.....	---	7,078	7,048	30
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	316	314	2	WHITE.....	---	6,408	6,388	20
TEXAS.....	278	322	322	-	NONWHITE..	---	668	658	10
TILLMAN.....	200	350	332	18	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	3,854	3,844	10
WHITE.....	180	268	262	6	WHITE.....	---	3,806	3,796	10
NONWHITE..	20	82	70	12	NONWHITE..	---	48	48	-
TULSA.....	7,828	7,706	7,636	70	POLK.....	224	508	506	2
WHITE.....	6,872	6,656	6,622	34	SALEM, PART.....	---	102	102	-
NONWHITE..	956	1,050	1,014	36	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	406	404	2
TULSA, PART.....	---	6,008	5,950	58	SHERMAN.....	---	58	58	-
TULSA, TOTAL.....	---	6,022	5,964	58	TILLAMOOK.....	350	390	388	2
WHITE.....	---	5,068	5,044	24	UMATILLA.....	722	876	870	6
NONWHITE..	---	940	906	34	PENDLETON.....	---	260	260	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,698	1,686	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	616	610	6
WHITE.....	---	1,588	1,578	10	UNION.....	378	378	378	-
NONWHITE..	---	110	108	2	WALLOWA.....	130	130	128	2
WAGONER.....	134	316	294	22	WASCO.....	526	386	386	-
WHITE.....	102	254	246	8	DALLES.....	---	226	226	-
NONWHITE..	32	62	48	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	160	160	-
WASHINGTON.....	844	822	822	-					
BARTLESVILLE, PART..	---	604	604	-					

*SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
OREGON--CON.					PENNSYLVANIA--CON.				
WASHINGTON.....	814	1,850	1,846	4	BUTLER.....	2,002	2,566	2,556	10
WHEELER.....	2	70	68	2	BUTLER.....	---	444	442	2
YAMHILL.....	616	576	574	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,122	2,114	8
PENNSYLVANIA.....					CAMBRIA.....				
WHITE.....	242,312	240,270	238,590	1,680	JOHNSTOWN.....	4,320	4,230	4,206	24
NONWHITE..	216,640	214,614	213,208	1,406	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,224	1,220	4
ADAMS.....	1,144	1,250	1,242	8	CAMERON.....	2	164	162	2
ALLEGHENY.....	36,792	34,072	33,960	112	CARBON.....	678	846	844	2
WHITE.....	33,048	30,376	30,296	80	CENTRE.....	2,206	1,736	1,724	12
NONWHITE..	3,744	3,696	3,664	274	STATE COLLEGE.....	---	406	402	4
BALDWIN TWP*.....	---	624	622	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,330	1,322	8
BELLEVUE.....	---	292	292	---	CHESTER.....	4,064	4,954	4,918	36
BETHEL.....	---	508	508	---	WHITE.....	3,504	4,370	4,334	36
BRADDOCK.....	---	198	198	---	NONWHITE..	560	584	584	---
WHITE.....	---	136	136	---	COATESVILLE.....	---	326	324	2
NONWHITE..	---	62	62	---	WHITE.....	---	210	208	2
BRENTWOOD.....	---	292	292	---	NONWHITE..	---	116	116	---
CARNEGIE.....	---	294	294	---	PHOENIXVILLE.....	---	352	352	---
CASTLE SHANNON.....	---	334	334	---	WEST CHESTER.....	---	382	382	---
CLAIRTON.....	---	398	398	---	WHITE.....	---	290	290	---
WHITE.....	---	270	270	---	NONWHITE..	---	92	92	---
NONWHITE..	---	128	128	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,894	3,860	34
DORMONT.....	---	274	274	---	WHITE.....	---	3,542	3,508	34
DUQUESNE.....	---	334	332	2	NONWHITE..	---	352	352	---
WHITE.....	---	270	270	2	CLARION.....	390	778	770	8
NONWHITE..	---	64	62	2	CLEARFIELD.....	1,470	1,726	1,714	12
HARRISON TWP*.....	---	288	288	---	DU BOIS.....	---	232	232	---
MC KEESPORT.....	---	786	774	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,494	1,482	12
MC KEES ROCKS.....	---	264	264	---	CLINTON.....	764	794	792	2
MONROEVILLE.....	---	664	662	2	LOCK HAVEN.....	---	204	204	---
MOUNT LEBANON TWP*.....	---	482	480	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	590	588	2
MUNHALL.....	---	326	326	---	COLUMBIA.....	1,198	1,018	1,018	---
NORTH BRADDOCK.....	---	272	272	---	BERWICK.....	---	280	280	---
NORTH VERSAILLE TWP*.....	---	270	270	---	BLOOMSBURG.....	---	182	182	---
PENN HILLS TWP*.....	---	1,116	1,112	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	556	556	---
PITTSBURGH.....	---	12,336	12,298	38	CRAWFORD.....	1,666	1,622	1,610	12
WHITE.....	---	9,410	9,392	18	MEADVILLE.....	---	314	314	---
NONWHITE..	---	2,926	2,906	20	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,308	1,296	12
PLUM.....	---	274	274	---	CUMBERLAND.....	1,768	2,816	2,804	12
ROSS TWP*.....	---	538	538	---	CARLISLE.....	---	294	292	2
SCOTT TWP*.....	---	430	430	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,522	2,512	10
SHALER TWP*.....	---	590	590	---	DAUPHIN.....	6,840	4,796	4,764	32
STOWE TWP*.....	---	224	224	---	HARRISBURG.....	---	1,814	1,802	12
SWISSVALE.....	---	278	278	---	WHITE.....	---	1,248	1,244	4
TURTLE CREEK.....	---	236	234	2	NONWHITE..	---	566	558	8
WEST MIFFLIN.....	---	510	510	---	MIDDLETOWN.....	---	242	242	---
WHITEHALL.....	---	372	370	2	STEELTON.....	---	238	238	---
WILKINSBURG.....	---	672	668	4	WHITE.....	---	164	164	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	9,596	9,554	42	NONWHITE..	---	74	74	---
WHITE.....	---	9,354	9,320	34	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,502	2,482	20
NONWHITE..	---	242	234	8	DELAWARE.....	9,340	12,252	12,218	34
ARMSTRONG.....	1,064	1,674	1,650	24	WHITE.....	8,328	11,158	11,136	22
BEAVER.....	3,230	4,468	4,436	12	NONWHITE..	1,012	1,094	1,082	12
WHITE.....	2,964	4,188	4,178	10	ASTON TWP*.....	---	212	212	---
NONWHITE..	266	280	278	2	CHESTER.....	---	1,674	1,656	18
ALIIQUIPPA.....	---	556	554	2	WHITE.....	---	936	928	8
WHITE.....	---	434	432	2	NONWHITE..	---	738	728	10
NONWHITE..	---	122	122	---	COLLINGDALE.....	---	238	238	---
AMBRIDGE.....	---	270	268	2	DARBY.....	---	384	384	---
BEAVER FALLS.....	---	362	360	2	WHITE.....	---	352	352	---
WHITE.....	---	304	304	---	NONWHITE..	---	32	32	---
NONWHITE..	---	58	56	2	DARBY TWP*.....	---	402	402	---
ELLWOOD CITY, PART.....	---	16	16	---	WHITE.....	---	330	330	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,264	3,258	6	NONWHITE..	---	72	72	---
WHITE.....	---	3,168	3,162	6	HAVERFORD TWP*.....	---	848	848	---
NONWHITE..	---	96	96	---	LANSDOWNE.....	---	264	264	---
BEDFORD.....	656	1,004	988	16	MARPLE TWP*.....	---	410	410	---
BERKS.....	4,630	5,408	5,334	74	NETHER PROVIDENCE TWP*.....	---	172	170	2
READING.....	---	1,798	1,790	8	RADNOR TWP*.....	---	392	392	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,610	3,544	66	RIDLEY TWP*.....	---	818	818	---
BLAIR.....	3,520	2,830	2,824	6	SPRINGFIELD TWP*.....	---	426	426	---
ALTOONA.....	---	1,402	1,402	---	UPPER DARBY TWP*.....	---	1,868	1,864	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,428	1,422	6	YEADON.....	---	188	188	---
BRADFORD.....	1,284	1,450	1,446	4	WHITE.....	---	168	168	---
BUCKS.....	5,782	8,020	8,000	20	NONWHITE..	---	20	20	---
BRISTOL.....	---	344	342	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,956	3,946	10
BRISTOL TWP*.....	---	1,598	1,596	2	ELK.....	1,008	924	924	---
FALLS TWP*.....	---	666	666	---	ERIE.....	5,912	5,700	5,662	38
LOWER SOUTHAMPTON TWP*.....	---	254	250	4	ERIE.....	---	3,194	3,186	8
MIDDLETOWN TWP*.....	---	728	726	2	HILLCREEK TWP*.....	---	546	540	6
WARMINSTER TWP*.....	---	606	604	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,960	1,936	24
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,824	3,816	8	FAYETTE.....	3,086	3,378	3,354	24
					CONNELLSVILLE.....	---	292	292	---
					UNIONTOWN.....	---	306	304	2
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,780	2,758	22

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
PENNSYLVANIA--CON.				PENNSYLVANIA--CON.					
FOREST.....	-	84	84	-	NORTHUMBERLAND.....	1,580	1,938	1,928	10
FRANKLIN.....	2,160	1,938	1,938	-	MOUNT CARMEL.....	-	216	216	-
CHAMBERSBURG.....	-	414	414	-	SHAMOKIN.....	-	298	298	-
WAYNESBORO.....	-	244	244	-	SUNBURY.....	-	272	268	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,280	1,280	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,152	1,146	6
FULTON.....	282	242	242	-	PERRY.....	14	608	596	12
GREENE.....	754	690	688	2	PHILADELPHIA, COEX. WITH PHILADELPHIA CITY..	48,974	44,988	44,704	284
HUNTINGDON.....	790	760	760	20	WHITE.....	32,784	28,844	28,756	88
INDIANA.....	1,190	1,588	1,578	10	NONWHITE.....	16,190	16,144	15,948	196
INDIANA.....	-	292	292	-	PIKE.....	-	180	180	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,296	1,286	10	POTTER.....	218	368	368	2
JEFFERSON.....	942	930	928	2	SCHUYLKILL.....	2,858	2,846	2,832	14
JUNIATA.....	16	320	310	10	POTTSVILLE.....	-	426	426	-
LACKAWANNA.....	4,914	4,066	4,056	10	SHENANDOAH.....	-	112	112	-
CARBONDALE.....	-	226	224	2	TAMAQUA.....	-	172	172	-
DUNMORE.....	-	304	304	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	2,136	2,122	14
SCRANTON.....	-	2,078	2,078	-	SNYDER.....	18	552	532	20
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,458	1,450	8	SOMERSET.....	1,496	1,538	1,520	18
LANCASTER.....	6,716	6,372	6,018	354	SULLIVAN.....	4	114	110	4
COLUMBIA.....	-	246	246	-	SUSQUEHANNA.....	418	740	730	10
LANCASTER.....	-	1,344	1,340	4	TIOGA.....	904	904	898	6
LANCASTER TWP*.....	-	164	164	-	UNION.....	902	522	520	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	4,618	4,268	350	VENANGO.....	1,282	1,332	1,330	2
LAWRENCE.....	2,594	2,272	2,266	6	OIL CITY.....	-	340	340	-
ELLWOOD CITY, PART.....	-	218	218	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	992	990	2
ELLWOOD CITY, TOTAL.....	-	234	234	-	WARREN.....	822	954	952	2
NEW CASTLE.....	-	932	932	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	366	366	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,122	1,116	6	WASHINGTON.....	4,434	4,212	4,200	12
LEBANON.....	1,780	2,070	2,048	22	CANONSBURG.....	-	236	236	-
LEBANON.....	-	660	656	4	DONORA.....	-	188	188	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,410	1,392	18	WHITE.....	-	152	152	-
LEHIGH.....	7,152	4,608	4,586	22	NONWHITE.....	-	36	36	-
ALLENTOWN.....	-	2,002	2,000	2	WASHINGTON.....	-	490	488	2
BETHLEHEM, PART.....	-	460	460	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	3,298	3,288	10
EMMAUS.....	-	206	206	-	WAYNE.....	342	578	574	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,940	1,920	20	WESTMORELAND.....	6,018	7,168	7,136	32
LUZERNE.....	5,908	5,810	5,792	18	GREENSBURG.....	-	462	458	4
HAZLETON.....	-	546	546	-	HEMPFIELD TWP*.....	-	596	596	-
KINGSTON.....	-	296	296	-	JEANNETTE.....	-	350	350	-
NANTICOKE.....	-	220	218	2	LATROBE.....	-	230	230	-
PITTSBURGH.....	-	256	256	-	LOWER BURRELL.....	-	230	230	-
PLYMOUTH.....	-	178	176	2	MONESSEN.....	-	318	316	2
WILKES-BARRE.....	-	1,068	1,064	4	NEW KENSINGTON.....	-	460	458	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	3,246	3,236	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	4,522	4,498	24
LYCOMING.....	2,814	2,568	2,560	8	WYOMING.....	216	358	354	4
WILLIAMSPORT.....	-	1,056	1,056	-	YORK.....	5,434	5,352	5,214	138
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,512	1,504	8	HANOVER.....	-	352	348	4
MC KEAN.....	1,052	1,194	1,194	-	SPRING GARDEN TWP*.....	-	154	150	4
BRADFORD.....	-	336	336	-	YORK.....	-	1,306	1,278	28
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	858	858	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	3,540	3,438	102
MERCER.....	3,216	2,690	2,680	10	RHODE ISLAND.....	19,330	18,370	18,304	66
FARRELL.....	-	298	298	-	WHITE.....	18,528	17,618	17,560	58
WHITE.....	-	188	188	-	NONWHITE.....	802	752	744	8
NONWHITE.....	-	110	110	-	BRISTOL.....	-	780	780	-
SHARON.....	-	568	568	-	BARRINGTON TOWN*.....	-	254	254	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,824	1,814	10	BRISTOL TOWN*.....	-	330	330	-
MIFFLIN.....	1,294	930	914	16	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	196	196	-
LEWISTOWN.....	-	240	238	2	KENT.....	1,716	2,488	2,478	10
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	690	676	14	WARWICK.....	-	1,368	1,368	-
MONROE.....	814	790	788	2	WEST WARWICK TOWN*.....	-	616	616	-
MONTGOMERY.....	14,888	10,570	10,536	34	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	502	494	8
WHITE.....	14,210	10,064	10,032	32	NEWPORT.....	1,722	1,924	1,920	4
NONWHITE.....	678	506	504	2	NEWPORT.....	-	956	956	-
ABINGTON TWP*.....	-	1,112	1,112	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	928	924	4
CHELTENHAM TWP*.....	-	480	478	2	PROVIDENCE.....	13,886	11,922	11,878	44
CONSHOHOCKEN.....	-	254	254	-	WHITE.....	13,304	11,350	11,312	38
LANSDALE.....	-	270	268	2	NONWHITE.....	582	572	566	6
LOWER MERION TWP*.....	-	736	736	-	CENTRAL FALLS.....	-	466	464	2
NORRISTOWN.....	-	972	968	4	CRANSTON.....	-	1,130	1,130	-
WHITE.....	-	774	772	2	EAST PROVIDENCE.....	-	872	866	6
NONWHITE.....	-	198	196	2	NORTH PROVIDENCE	-	-	-	-
POTTSTOWN.....	-	588	588	-	TOWN*.....	-	348	348	-
SPRINGFIELD TWP*.....	-	278	278	-	PAWTUCKET.....	-	1,760	1,758	2
UPPER MORELAND TWP*.....	-	528	524	4	PROVIDENCE.....	-	4,322	4,298	24
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	5,352	5,330	22	WHITE.....	-	3,810	3,792	18
MONTOUR.....	656	306	304	2	NONWHITE.....	-	512	506	6
NORTHAMPTON.....	1,630	3,724	3,704	20	WOONSOCKET.....	-	1,152	1,148	4
BETHLEHEM, PART.....	-	1,042	1,034	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,872	1,866	6
BETHLEHEM, TOTAL.....	-	1,502	1,494	8	WASHINGTON.....	2,006	1,256	1,248	8
EASTON.....	-	740	740	-					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,942	1,930	12					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
SOUTH CAROLINA...	59,792	59,930	50,144	9,786	S. CAROLINA--CON.				
WHITE.....	34,534	34,728	34,310	418	EDGEFIELD.....	272	384	110	274
NONWHITE..	25,258	25,202	15,834	9,368	WHITE.....	12	92	78	14
ABBEVILLE.....	378	454	422	32	NONWHITE..	260	292	32	260
WHITE.....	174	256	256	-	FAIRFIELD.....	498	540	242	298
NONWHITE..	204	198	166	32	WHITE.....	102	130	124	6
AIKEN.....	1,168	1,854	1,660	194	NONWHITE..	396	410	118	292
WHITE.....	736	1,306	1,298	8	FLORENCE.....	2,272	2,172	1,678	426
NONWHITE..	432	548	362	186	WHITE.....	1,188	1,072	1,048	24
AIKEN.....	-	286	252	34	NONWHITE..	1,084	1,032	630	402
WHITE.....	-	190	190	-	FLORENCE.....	-	656	546	110
NONWHITE..	-	96	62	34	WHITE.....	-	368	366	2
NORTH AUGUSTA..	-	228	228	-	NONWHITE..	-	288	180	108
WHITE.....	-	198	198	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	-	1,448	1,132	316
NONWHITE..	-	30	30	-	WHITE.....	-	704	682	22
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	-	1,340	1,180	160	NONWHITE..	-	744	450	294
WHITE.....	-	918	910	8	GEORGETOWN.....	996	956	602	354
NONWHITE..	-	422	270	152	WHITE.....	428	394	374	20
ALLENDALE.....	274	248	142	106	NONWHITE..	568	562	228	334
WHITE.....	96	82	82	-	GEORGETOWN.....	-	290	214	76
NONWHITE..	178	166	60	106	WHITE.....	-	158	152	6
ANDERSON.....	2,368	2,148	1,980	168	NONWHITE..	-	132	62	70
WHITE.....	1,850	1,640	1,628	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	-	666	388	278
NONWHITE..	518	508	352	156	WHITE.....	-	236	222	14
ANDERSON.....	-	946	868	78	NONWHITE..	-	430	166	264
WHITE.....	-	720	716	4	GREENVILLE.....	5,724	5,312	5,286	26
NONWHITE..	-	226	152	74	WHITE.....	4,364	4,062	4,048	14
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	-	1,202	1,112	90	NONWHITE..	1,360	1,250	1,238	12
WHITE.....	-	920	912	8	GREENVILLE.....	-	1,746	1,744	2
NONWHITE..	-	282	200	82	WHITE.....	-	1,064	1,064	-
BAMBERG.....	460	362	204	158	NONWHITE..	-	682	680	2
WHITE.....	188	110	106	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	-	3,566	3,542	24
NONWHITE..	272	252	98	154	WHITE.....	-	2,998	2,984	14
BARNWELL.....	378	418	226	192	NONWHITE..	-	568	958	10
WHITE.....	158	194	182	12	GREENWOOD.....	1,232	986	918	68
NONWHITE..	220	224	44	180	WHITE.....	840	612	606	6
BEAUFORT.....	1,424	828	520	308	NONWHITE..	392	374	312	62
WHITE.....	866	270	270	-	GREENWOOD.....	-	440	426	14
NONWHITE..	558	558	250	308	WHITE.....	-	240	240	-
BERKELEY.....	734	1,000	680	320	NONWHITE..	-	200	186	14
WHITE.....	228	464	464	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	-	546	492	54
NONWHITE..	506	536	216	320	WHITE.....	-	372	366	6
CALHOUN.....	226	312	82	230	NONWHITE..	-	174	126	48
WHITE.....	-	66	66	-	HAMPTON.....	488	444	312	132
NONWHITE..	226	246	16	230	WHITE.....	184	180	180	-
CHARLESTON.....	7,038	6,756	6,578	178	NONWHITE..	304	264	132	132
WHITE.....	4,240	3,982	3,970	12	HORRY.....	2,066	1,974	1,702	272
NONWHITE..	2,798	2,774	2,608	166	WHITE.....	1,342	1,268	1,264	4
CHARLESTON.....	-	1,912	1,854	58	NONWHITE..	724	706	438	268
WHITE.....	-	772	766	6	JASPER.....	226	296	180	116
NONWHITE..	-	1,140	1,088	52	WHITE.....	52	90	90	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	-	4,844	4,724	120	NONWHITE..	174	206	90	116
WHITE.....	-	3,210	3,204	6	KERSHAW.....	730	768	572	196
NONWHITE..	-	1,634	1,520	114	WHITE.....	408	434	424	10
CHEROKEE.....	896	876	856	20	NONWHITE..	322	334	148	186
WHITE.....	608	606	598	8	LANCASTER.....	868	870	778	92
NONWHITE..	288	270	258	12	WHITE.....	574	580	578	2
GAFFNEY.....	-	254	254	-	NONWHITE..	294	290	200	90
WHITE.....	-	200	200	-	LAURENS.....	788	968	718	250
NONWHITE..	-	54	54	-	WHITE.....	430	554	552	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	-	622	602	20	NONWHITE..	358	414	166	248
WHITE.....	-	406	398	8	LEE.....	420	544	272	272
NONWHITE..	-	216	204	12	WHITE.....	70	102	102	-
CHESTER.....	708	770	624	146	NONWHITE..	350	442	170	272
WHITE.....	352	398	396	2	LEXINGTON.....	130	1,502	1,356	146
NONWHITE..	356	372	228	144	WHITE.....	20	1,208	1,180	28
CHESTERFIELD..	784	810	772	38	NONWHITE..	110	294	176	118
WHITE.....	346	444	434	10	MC CORMICK.....	208	212	38	174
NONWHITE..	438	366	338	28	WHITE.....	20	40	30	10
CLARENDON.....	746	778	240	538	NONWHITE..	188	172	8	164
WHITE.....	132	160	160	-	MARION.....	954	770	540	230
NONWHITE..	614	618	80	538	WHITE.....	436	298	286	12
COLLETON.....	686	678	450	228	NONWHITE..	518	472	254	218
WHITE.....	292	278	276	2	MARLBORO.....	774	798	574	224
NONWHITE..	394	400	174	226	WHITE.....	350	394	356	38
DARLINGTON.....	1,360	1,376	1,280	96	NONWHITE..	424	404	218	186
WHITE.....	598	656	654	2	NEWBERRY.....	776	594	498	96
NONWHITE..	762	720	626	94	WHITE.....	456	316	316	-
DILLON.....	848	904	624	280	NONWHITE..	320	278	182	96
WHITE.....	338	416	388	28	OCONEE.....	856	952	936	16
NONWHITE..	510	488	236	252	WHITE.....	724	834	818	16
DORCHESTER.....	584	648	388	260	NONWHITE..	132	118	118	-
WHITE.....	246	288	284	4	ORANGEBURG.....	1,916	1,846	1,132	714
NONWHITE..	338	360	104	256	WHITE.....	648	598	588	10
					NONWHITE..	1,268	1,248	544	704

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
S. CAROLINA--CON.				SOUTH DAKOTA--CON.					
ORANGEBURG--CON.									
ORANGEBURG.....	---	358	270	88	CAMPBELL.....	---	86	86	---
WHITE.....	---	206	206	---	CHARLES MIX.....	380	292	290	2
NONWHITE..	---	152	64	88	WHITE.....	304	244	242	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,488	862	626	NONWHITE..	76	48	48	---
WHITE.....	---	392	382	10	CLARK.....	2	150	146	4
NONWHITE..	---	1,096	480	616	CLAY.....	242	270	270	---
PICKENS.....	836	1,104	1,088	18	CODINGTON.....	712	490	488	2
WHITE.....	732	972	960	12	WATERTOWN.....	---	380	378	2
NONWHITE..	104	134	128	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	110	110	---
RICHLAND.....	6,170	4,826	4,630	196	CORSON.....	78	174	170	4
WHITE.....	4,014	2,850	2,828	22	WHITE.....	68	94	94	---
NONWHITE..	2,156	1,976	1,802	174	NONWHITE..	10	80	76	4
COLUMBIA.....	---	2,532	2,472	60	CUSTER.....	2	98	94	4
WHITE.....	---	1,466	1,456	10	DAVISON.....	726	372	372	---
NONWHITE..	---	1,066	1,016	50	MITCHELL.....	---	292	292	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,294	2,158	136	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	80	80	---
WHITE.....	---	1,384	1,372	12	DAY.....	200	210	210	---
NONWHITE..	---	910	786	124	DEUEL.....	88	146	144	2
SALUDA.....	154	346	194	152	DEWEY.....	154	188	188	---
WHITE.....	18	190	174	16	WHITE.....	6	78	78	---
NONWHITE..	136	156	20	136	NONWHITE..	148	110	110	---
SPARTANBURG.....	3,190	3,498	3,380	118	DOUGLAS.....	54	120	120	---
WHITE.....	2,316	2,532	2,520	12	EDMUNDS.....	90	134	130	4
NONWHITE..	874	966	860	106	FALL RIVER.....	288	194	194	---
SPARTANBURG.....	---	1,084	1,038	46	FAULK.....	68	116	114	2
WHITE.....	---	706	706	---	GRANT.....	222	238	238	---
NONWHITE..	---	378	332	46	GREGORY.....	188	150	148	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,414	2,342	72	HAAKON.....	56	86	86	---
WHITE.....	---	1,826	1,814	12	HAMLIN.....	12	126	126	---
NONWHITE..	---	588	528	60	HAND.....	162	182	180	2
SUMTER.....	2,466	2,390	1,786	604	HANSON.....	10	86	78	8
WHITE.....	1,350	1,278	1,270	8	HARDING.....	---	54	52	2
NONWHITE..	1,116	1,112	516	596	HUGHES.....	682	444	444	---
SUMTER.....	---	920	842	78	PIERRE.....	---	382	382	---
WHITE.....	---	620	618	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	62	62	---
NONWHITE..	---	300	224	76	HUTCHINSON.....	386	234	224	10
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,470	944	526	HYDE.....	---	58	58	---
WHITE.....	---	658	652	6	JACKSON.....	82	48	48	---
NONWHITE..	---	812	292	520	JERARD.....	136	90	90	---
UNION.....	780	740	700	40	JONES.....	2	60	58	2
WHITE.....	496	474	474	---	KINGSBURY.....	198	196	196	---
NONWHITE..	284	266	226	40	LAKE.....	326	290	290	---
UNION.....	---	276	270	6	LAWRENCE.....	488	472	472	---
WHITE.....	---	188	188	---	LINCOLN.....	194	222	222	---
NONWHITE..	---	88	82	6	LYMAN.....	---	128	124	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	464	430	34	WHITE.....	---	98	96	2
WHITE.....	---	286	286	---	NONWHITE..	---	30	28	2
NONWHITE..	---	178	144	34	MC COOK.....	2	182	182	---
WILLIAMSBURG.....	1,002	1,002	412	590	MC PHERSON.....	162	120	120	---
WHITE.....	272	266	242	24	MARSHALL.....	154	126	126	---
NONWHITE..	730	736	170	566	MEADE.....	896	292	288	4
YORK.....	1,940	1,982	1,782	200	MELLETTTE.....	6	80	74	6
WHITE.....	1,240	1,292	1,288	4	WHITE.....	2	36	34	2
NONWHITE..	700	690	494	196	NONWHITE..	4	44	40	4
ROCK HILL.....	---	816	732	84	MINER.....	---	102	102	---
WHITE.....	---	560	560	---	MINNEHAHA.....	2,842	2,424	2,422	2
NONWHITE..	---	256	172	84	SIoux FALLS.....	---	1,952	1,950	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,166	1,050	116	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	472	472	---
WHITE.....	---	732	728	4	MOODY.....	98	184	182	2
NONWHITE..	---	434	322	112	PENNINGTON.....	1,630	2,138	2,128	10
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	17,530	17,642	17,468	174	RAPID CITY.....	---	1,712	1,704	8
WHITE.....	16,246	16,270	16,164	106	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	426	424	2
NONWHITE..	1,284	1,372	1,304	68	PERKINS.....	130	126	122	4
AURORA.....	---	104	104	---	POTTER.....	210	166	166	---
BEADLE.....	640	478	476	2	ROBERTS.....	278	318	314	4
HURON.....	---	334	332	2	WHITE.....	176	240	238	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	144	144	---	NONWHITE..	102	78	76	2
BENNETT.....	60	94	88	6	SANBORN.....	---	92	92	---
WHITE.....	48	62	62	---	SHANNON.....	360	370	344	26
NONWHITE..	12	32	26	6	WHITE.....	14	50	48	2
BON HOMME.....	114	188	182	6	NONWHITE..	346	320	296	24
BROOKINGS.....	466	484	484	---	SPINK.....	184	240	230	10
BROOKINGS.....	---	302	302	---	STANLEY.....	---	148	148	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	182	182	---	SULLY.....	58	84	82	2
BROWN.....	976	846	844	2	TODD.....	172	160	154	6
ABERDEEN.....	---	586	584	2	WHITE.....	---	54	54	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	260	260	---	NONWHITE..	172	106	100	6
BRULE.....	220	188	188	---	TRIPP.....	220	224	222	2
BUFFALO.....	---	84	80	4	TURNER.....	78	208	208	---
WHITE.....	---	38	36	2	UNION.....	---	230	230	---
NONWHITE..	---	46	44	2	WALWORTH.....	302	224	216	8
BUTTE.....	282	198	198	---	WASHBAUGH.....	4	44	40	4
					WHITE.....	---	22	22	---
					NONWHITE..	4	22	18	4
					YANKTON.....	754	400	396	4

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
SOUTH DAKOTA--CON.					TENNESSEE--CON.				
ZIEBACH.....	4	92	86	6	GRUNDY.....	188	254	250	4
WHITE.....	—	34	34	—	HAMBLEN.....	842	742	734	8
NONWHITE..	4	58	52	6	MORRISTOWN.....	—	504	498	6
TENNESSEE.....	83,774	82,248	78,582	3,666	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	238	236	2
WHITE.....	65,480	64,020	62,930	1,090	HAMILTON.....	5,990	5,522	5,488	38
NONWHITE..	18,294	18,228	15,652	2,576	WHITE.....	4,674	4,228	4,204	22
ANDERSON.....	1,324	1,444	1,404	40	NONWHITE..	1,316	1,294	1,278	16
OAK RIDGE, PART.....	—	632	632	—	CHATTANOOGA.....	—	2,972	2,952	20
OAK RIDGE, TOTAL.....	—	636	636	—	WHITE.....	—	1,736	1,728	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	812	772	40	NONWHITE..	—	1,236	1,224	12
BEDFORD.....	548	500	490	10	EAST RIDGE.....	—	382	382	—
WHITE.....	458	414	414	—	RED BANK-WHITE OAK....	—	258	258	—
NONWHITE..	90	86	76	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,910	1,892	18
SHELBYVILLE.....	—	286	276	10	HANCOCK.....	92	150	106	44
WHITE.....	—	228	228	—	HARDEMAN.....	408	452	180	272
NONWHITE..	—	58	48	10	WHITE.....	110	188	122	66
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	214	214	—	NONWHITE..	298	264	58	206
BENTON.....	188	178	176	2	HARDIN.....	542	342	336	6
BLED SOE.....	186	172	156	16	HAWKINS.....	290	662	574	88
BLOUNT.....	1,162	1,214	1,210	4	HAYWOOD.....	668	638	210	428
MARYVILLE.....	—	256	256	—	WHITE.....	194	166	144	22
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	958	954	4	NONWHITE..	474	472	66	406
BRADLEY.....	1,122	950	926	24	HENDERSON.....	360	302	290	12
CLEVELAND.....	—	578	566	12	WHITE.....	300	246	244	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	372	360	12	NONWHITE..	60	56	46	10
CAMPBELL.....	976	718	704	14	HENRY.....	460	404	382	22
CANNON.....	218	198	198	—	WHITE.....	392	340	340	—
CARROLL.....	290	426	402	24	NONWHITE..	68	64	42	22
WHITE.....	234	358	354	4	HICKMAN.....	58	258	248	10
NONWHITE..	56	68	48	20	HOUSTON.....	118	106	100	6
CARTER.....	686	764	754	10	HUMPHREYS.....	176	210	206	4
ELIZABETHTON.....	—	192	192	—	JACKSON.....	216	134	128	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	572	562	10	JEFFERSON.....	564	440	432	8
CHEATHAM.....	52	180	180	—	JOHNSON.....	106	194	192	2
CHESTER.....	164	188	180	8	KNOX.....	6,350	5,524	5,458	66
WHITE.....	118	150	148	2	WHITE.....	5,712	4,878	4,854	24
NONWHITE..	46	38	32	6	NONWHITE..	638	646	604	42
CLAIBORNE.....	346	430	408	22	KNOXVILLE.....	—	2,706	2,660	46
CLAY.....	22	148	126	22	WHITE.....	—	2,108	2,104	4
COCKE.....	584	590	514	76	NONWHITE..	—	598	556	42
COFFEE.....	690	648	646	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,818	2,798	20
TULLAHOMA, PART.....	—	302	300	2	LAKE.....	230	260	164	96
TULLAHOMA, TOTAL.....	—	304	302	2	WHITE.....	168	194	160	34
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	346	346	—	NONWHITE..	62	66	4	62
CROCKETT.....	186	322	262	60	LAUDERDALE.....	562	566	340	226
WHITE.....	88	198	186	12	WHITE.....	248	258	236	22
NONWHITE..	98	124	76	48	NONWHITE..	314	308	104	204
CUMBERLAND.....	514	458	424	34	LAWRENCE.....	690	688	672	16
DAVIDSON.....	10,040	9,560	9,544	16	LEWIS.....	80	122	122	—
WHITE.....	7,788	7,360	7,352	8	LINCOLN.....	612	560	546	14
NONWHITE..	2,252	2,200	2,192	8	WHITE.....	504	460	454	6
NASHVILLE.....	—	5,564	5,552	12	NONWHITE..	108	100	92	8
WHITE.....	—	3,632	3,628	4	LOUDON.....	384	516	512	4
NONWHITE..	—	1,932	1,924	8	MC MINN.....	828	776	768	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	3,996	3,992	4	ATHENS.....	—	272	270	2
DECATUR.....	2	148	146	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	504	498	6
DE KALB.....	186	234	226	8	MC NAIRY.....	92	318	302	16
DICKSON.....	654	478	478	—	MACON.....	178	202	202	—
DYER.....	732	620	584	36	MADISON.....	1,608	1,432	1,212	220
WHITE.....	604	496	490	6	WHITE.....	942	764	764	—
NONWHITE..	128	124	94	30	NONWHITE..	666	668	448	220
DYERSBURG.....	—	280	274	6	JACKSON.....	—	808	756	52
WHITE.....	—	202	202	—	WHITE.....	—	472	472	—
NONWHITE..	—	78	72	6	NONWHITE..	—	336	284	52
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	340	310	30	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	624	456	168
FAYETTE.....	628	638	248	390	WHITE.....	—	292	292	—
WHITE.....	166	144	140	4	NONWHITE..	—	332	164	168
NONWHITE..	462	494	108	386	MARION.....	430	450	446	4
FENTRESS.....	308	340	328	12	MARSHALL.....	320	312	306	6
FRANKLIN.....	580	572	566	6	WHITE.....	260	262	262	—
TULLAHOMA, PART.....	—	2	2	—	NONWHITE..	60	50	44	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	570	564	6	MAURY.....	914	938	848	90
GIBSON.....	1,016	910	810	100	WHITE.....	682	686	672	14
WHITE.....	714	628	622	6	NONWHITE..	232	252	176	76
NONWHITE..	302	282	188	94	COLUMBIA.....	—	474	420	54
GILES.....	404	402	358	44	WHITE.....	—	336	332	4
WHITE.....	314	320	310	10	NONWHITE..	—	138	88	50
NONWHITE..	90	82	48	34	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	464	428	36
GRAINGER.....	28	268	242	26	WHITE.....	—	350	340	10
GREENE.....	944	828	806	22	NONWHITE..	—	114	88	26
GREENVILLE.....	—	246	242	4	MEIGS.....	8	110	98	12
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	582	564	18	MONROE.....	544	524	498	26
					MONTGOMERY.....	966	1,074	966	108
					WHITE.....	736	812	802	10
					NONWHITE..	230	262	164	98

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
TENNESSEE--CON.					TEXAS.....	245,662	246,444	231,132	15,312
MONTGOMERY--CON.					WHITE.....	208,720	209,294	198,758	10,536
CLARKSVILLE.....	---	596	526	70	NONWHITE..	36,942	37,150	32,374	4,776
WHITE.....	---	414	412	2	ANDERSON.....	554	564	496	68
NONWHITE..	---	182	114	68	WHITE.....	334	352	350	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	478	440	38	NONWHITE..	220	212	146	66
WHITE.....	---	398	390	8	PALESTINE.....	---	314	280	34
NONWHITE..	---	80	50	30	WHITE.....	---	200	198	2
MOORE.....	2	52	50	2	NONWHITE..	---	114	82	32
MORGAN.....	40	258	242	16	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	250	216	34
OBION.....	732	520	508	12	WHITE.....	---	152	152	-
WHITE.....	---	610	428	18	NONWHITE..	---	98	64	34
NONWHITE..	---	122	92	30	ANDREWS.....	322	325	324	2
OVERTON.....	284	304	294	10	ANDREWS.....	---	306	306	-
PERRY.....	212	86	86	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	20	18	2
PICKETT.....	---	96	96	-	ANGELINA.....	940	880	872	8
POLK.....	302	316	308	8	WHITE.....	736	674	674	-
PUTNAM.....	672	596	588	8	NONWHITE..	204	206	198	8
RHEA.....	278	350	340	10	LUFKIN.....	---	446	440	6
ROANE.....	1,076	864	862	2	WHITE.....	---	296	296	-
OAK RIDGE, PART.....	---	4	4	-	NONWHITE..	---	150	144	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	860	858	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	434	432	2
ROBERTSON.....	596	586	582	4	ARANSAS.....	58	156	126	30
WHITE.....	478	476	476	-	ARCHER.....	8	156	156	-
NONWHITE..	118	110	106	4	WICHITA FALLS, PART.....	---	-	-	-
RUTHERFORD.....	1,418	1,454	1,438	16	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	156	156	-
WHITE.....	1,178	1,214	1,210	4	ARMSTRONG.....	---	26	26	-
NONWHITE..	240	240	228	12	ATASCOSA.....	406	440	372	68
MURFREESBORO.....	---	570	564	6	AUSTIN.....	256	230	192	38
WHITE.....	---	472	472	-	WHITE.....	186	156	154	2
NONWHITE..	---	98	92	6	NONWHITE..	70	74	38	36
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	884	874	10	BAILEY.....	320	250	250	-
WHITE.....	---	742	738	4	BANDERA.....	2	64	56	8
NONWHITE..	---	142	136	6	BASTROP.....	306	344	258	86
SCOTT.....	480	406	370	36	WHITE.....	186	208	194	14
SEQUATCHIE.....	114	146	132	14	NONWHITE..	120	136	64	72
SEVIER.....	202	506	488	18	BAYLOR.....	122	130	128	2
SHELBY.....	17,786	16,788	16,560	228	BEE.....	696	722	646	76
WHITE.....	9,956	9,076	9,052	24	BEEVILLE.....	---	528	466	62
NONWHITE..	7,830	7,712	7,508	204	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	194	180	14
MEMPHIS.....	---	12,908	12,758	150	BELL.....	3,156	2,852	2,798	54
WHITE.....	---	6,738	6,724	14	WHITE.....	2,692	2,406	2,376	30
NONWHITE..	---	6,170	6,034	136	NONWHITE..	464	446	422	24
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,880	3,802	78	KILLEEN.....	---	1,410	1,408	2
WHITE.....	---	2,338	2,328	10	TEMPLE.....	---	692	666	26
NONWHITE..	---	1,542	1,474	68	WHITE.....	---	504	488	16
SMITH.....	274	272	266	6	NONWHITE..	---	188	178	10
STEWART.....	26	124	114	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	750	724	26
SULLIVAN.....	3,184	2,488	2,474	14	BEXAR.....	20,112	19,994	18,702	1,292
BRISTOL.....	---	398	398	-	WHITE.....	18,632	18,458	17,270	1,188
KINGSPORT.....	---	560	558	2	NONWHITE..	1,480	1,476	1,432	44
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,530	1,518	12	SAN ANTONIO.....	---	17,796	16,652	1,144
SUMNER.....	654	838	834	4	WHITE.....	---	16,372	15,272	1,100
WHITE.....	536	712	710	2	NONWHITE..	---	1,424	1,380	44
NONWHITE..	118	126	124	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,138	2,050	88
TIPTON.....	556	784	564	220	BLANCO.....	66	60	60	-
WHITE.....	186	362	342	20	BORDEN.....	---	12	12	-
NONWHITE..	370	422	222	200	BOSQUE.....	142	110	110	-
TROUSDALE.....	114	108	106	2	BOWIE.....	1,022	1,248	1,028	220
WHITE.....	90	88	86	2	WHITE.....	718	836	828	8
NONWHITE..	24	20	20	-	NONWHITE..	304	412	200	212
UNICOI.....	302	320	318	2	TEXARKANA.....	---	562	466	96
UNION.....	16	196	176	20	WHITE.....	---	352	348	4
VAN BUREN.....	64	72	72	-	NONWHITE..	---	210	118	92
WARREN.....	552	496	488	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	686	562	124
WASHINGTON.....	1,504	1,404	1,372	32	WHITE.....	---	484	480	4
JOHNSON CITY.....	---	688	672	16	NONWHITE..	---	202	82	120
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	716	700	16	BRAZORIA.....	1,178	1,792	1,770	22
WAYNE.....	76	226	224	2	WHITE.....	1,048	1,564	1,562	2
WEAKLEY.....	146	366	356	10	NONWHITE..	130	228	208	20
WHITE.....	300	346	342	4	FREEPORT.....	---	330	328	2
WILLIAMSON.....	472	560	546	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,462	1,442	20
WHITE.....	332	416	410	6	WHITE.....	---	1,270	1,268	2
NONWHITE..	140	144	136	8	NONWHITE..	---	192	174	18
WILSON.....	686	612	578	34	BRAZOS.....	1,216	1,212	994	218
WHITE.....	556	458	448	10	WHITE.....	922	930	896	34
NONWHITE..	130	154	130	24	NONWHITE..	294	282	98	184
LEBANON.....	---	302	280	22	BRYAN.....	---	804	630	174
WHITE.....	---	214	208	6	WHITE.....	---	588	560	28
NONWHITE..	---	88	72	16	NONWHITE..	---	216	70	146
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	310	298	12	COLLEGE STATION.....	---	310	306	4
WHITE.....	---	244	240	4					
NONWHITE..	---	66	58	8					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
TEXAS--CON.									
GONZALES.....	376	346	288	58	HIDALGO.....	6,314	6,210	4,814	1,396
WHITE.....	302	268	244	24	EDINBURG.....	---	708	566	142
NONWHITE..	74	78	44	34	MC ALLEN.....	---	1,164	1,026	138
GRAY.....	764	666	660	6	MERCEDES.....	---	356	266	90
PAMPA.....	---	568	562	6	MISSION.....	---	460	356	104
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	98	98	---	PHARR.....	---	482	410	72
GRAYSON.....	1,572	1,552	1,552	20	WESLACO.....	---	544	404	140
DENISON.....	---	528	514	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,496	1,786	710
WHITE.....	---	450	448	2	HILL.....	---	262	316	30
NONWHITE..	---	78	66	12	WHITE.....	---	208	256	6
SHERMAN.....	---	594	594	---	NONWHITE..	---	54	60	24
WHITE.....	---	528	528	---	HOCKLEY.....	---	480	602	560
NONWHITE..	---	66	66	---	HOOD.....	---	52	96	42
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	450	444	6	HOPKINS.....	---	296	322	4
GREGG.....	1,748	1,574	1,398	176	WHITE.....	---	248	276	2
WHITE.....	1,218	1,120	1,118	2	NONWHITE..	---	48	46	2
NONWHITE..	530	454	280	174	HOUSTON.....	---	298	272	212
KILGORE, PART.....	---	168	152	16	WHITE.....	---	148	138	138
KILGORE, TOTAL.....	---	202	186	16	NONWHITE..	---	150	134	74
LONGVIEW.....	---	962	846	116	HOWARD.....	---	1,348	1,224	60
WHITE.....	---	706	704	2	BIG SPRING.....	---	---	1,038	1,026
NONWHITE..	---	256	142	114	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	186	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	444	400	44	HUDSPETH.....	---	14	116	112
WHITE.....	---	272	272	---	HUNT.....	---	782	758	662
NONWHITE..	---	172	128	44	WHITE.....	---	638	586	76
GRIMES.....	278	260	208	52	NONWHITE..	---	144	152	6
WHITE.....	134	128	126	2	GREENVILLE.....	---	---	410	82
NONWHITE..	144	132	82	50	WHITE.....	---	---	324	322
GUADALUPE.....	466	684	648	36	NONWHITE..	---	---	86	42
WHITE.....	410	616	584	32	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	328	298
NONWHITE..	56	68	64	4	WHITE.....	---	---	262	258
SEGUIN.....	---	364	340	24	NONWHITE..	---	---	66	40
WHITE.....	---	306	286	20	HUTCHINSON.....	---	748	794	790
NONWHITE..	---	58	54	4	BORGER.....	---	---	562	560
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	320	308	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	232	230
HALE.....	1,108	1,154	1,084	70	IRTON.....	---	---	24	24
PLAINVIEW.....	---	594	562	32	JACK.....	---	90	100	98
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	560	522	38	JACKSON.....	---	234	288	256
HALL.....	226	166	160	6	WHITE.....	---	202	250	238
WHITE.....	188	128	124	4	NONWHITE..	---	32	38	18
NONWHITE..	38	38	36	2	JASPER.....	---	546	520	488
HAMILTON.....	156	100	100	2	WHITE.....	---	370	378	374
HANSFORD.....	118	176	170	6	NONWHITE..	---	176	142	114
HARDEMAN.....	186	154	152	2	JEFF DAVIS.....	---	44	34	34
WHITE.....	162	128	128	---	JEFFERSON.....	---	6,420	6,076	5,852
NONWHITE..	24	26	24	2	WHITE.....	---	4,796	4,330	4,310
HARDIN.....	512	570	530	40	NONWHITE..	---	1,624	1,746	1,542
WHITE.....	414	460	456	4	BEAUMONT.....	---	---	2,946	2,862
NONWHITE..	98	110	74	36	WHITE.....	---	---	1,882	1,876
HARRIS.....	32,786	33,106	32,674	432	NONWHITE..	---	---	1,064	986
WHITE.....	24,288	24,476	24,288	188	GROVES.....	---	---	422	422
NONWHITE..	8,498	8,630	8,386	244	NEDERLAND.....	---	---	412	410
BAYTOWN.....	---	708	702	6	PORT ARTHUR.....	---	---	1,620	1,486
BELLAIRE.....	---	396	394	2	WHITE.....	---	---	994	982
GALENA PARK.....	---	228	226	2	NONWHITE..	---	---	626	504
WHITE.....	---	206	204	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	676	672
NONWHITE..	---	22	22	---	JIM HOGG.....	---	86	140	82
HOUSTON.....	---	26,038	25,710	328	JIM WELLS.....	---	996	1,006	902
WHITE.....	---	18,352	18,218	134	ALICE.....	---	---	710	622
NONWHITE..	---	7,686	7,492	194	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	296	280
PASADENA.....	---	1,528	1,522	6	JOHNSON.....	---	614	678	668
WEST UNIVERSITY PLACE.....	---	160	160	---	CLEBURNE.....	---	---	314	314
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,048	3,960	88	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	364	354
WHITE.....	---	3,210	3,168	42	JONES.....	---	484	406	398
NONWHITE..	---	838	792	46	ABILENE, PART.....	---	---	2	2
HARRISON.....	766	812	580	232	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	404	396
WHITE.....	418	418	408	10	KARNES.....	---	412	398	356
NONWHITE..	372	394	172	222	KAUFMAN.....	---	762	538	430
MARSHALL.....	---	454	360	94	WHITE.....	---	500	296	284
WHITE.....	---	254	250	4	NONWHITE..	---	262	242	146
NONWHITE..	---	200	110	90	TERRELL.....	---	---	260	210
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	358	220	138	WHITE.....	---	---	126	126
WHITE.....	---	164	158	6	NONWHITE..	---	---	134	84
NONWHITE..	---	194	62	132	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	278	220
HARTLEY.....	172	44	44	---	WHITE.....	---	---	170	158
HASKELL.....	180	218	218	---	NONWHITE..	---	---	108	62
HAYS.....	426	500	474	26	KENDALL.....	---	70	102	60
SAN MARCOS.....	---	360	340	20	KENEDY.....	---	---	26	26
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	140	134	6	KENT.....	---	2	30	30
HEMPHILL.....	62	64	64	---	KERR.....	---	386	316	314
HENDERSON.....	396	382	354	28	KIMBLE.....	---	114	112	102
WHITE.....	296	284	274	10	KING.....	---	---	6	6
NONWHITE..	100	98	80	18	KINNEY.....	---	26	54	50

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
TEXAS--CON.				TEXAS--CON.					
KLEBERG.....	1,084	952	898	54	MONTAGUE.....	286	262	262	-
KINGSVILLE.....	---	826	780	46	MONTGOMERY.....	438	506	462	44
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	126	118	8	WHITE.....	310	366	362	4
KNOX.....	190	174	168	6	NONWHITE.....	128	140	100	40
LAMAR.....	658	568	424	144	MOORE.....	354	312	310	2
WHITE.....	480	400	388	12	MORRIS.....	252	234	210	24
NONWHITE.....	178	168	36	132	WHITE.....	168	154	154	-
PARIS.....	---	378	290	88	NONWHITE.....	84	80	56	24
WHITE.....	---	276	264	12	MOTLEY.....	96	66	66	-
NONWHITE.....	---	102	26	76	NACOGDOCHES.....	566	512	488	24
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	190	134	56	WHITE.....	378	352	348	4
WHITE.....	---	124	124	-	NONWHITE.....	188	160	140	20
NONWHITE.....	---	66	10	56	NACOGDOCHES.....	---	286	278	8
LAMB.....	626	646	594	52	WHITE.....	---	194	194	-
LAMPASAS.....	142	174	172	2	NONWHITE.....	---	92	84	8
LA SALLE.....	76	154	134	20	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	226	210	16
LAVACA.....	---	372	348	24	WHITE.....	---	158	154	4
WHITE.....	400	304	298	6	NONWHITE.....	---	68	56	12
NONWHITE.....	74	68	50	18	NAVARRO.....	628	568	512	56
LEE.....	142	148	132	16	WHITE.....	452	404	404	-
WHITE.....	98	104	102	2	NONWHITE.....	176	164	108	56
NONWHITE.....	44	44	30	14	CORSICANA.....	---	382	354	28
LEON.....	48	146	124	22	WHITE.....	---	282	282	-
WHITE.....	8	70	70	-	NONWHITE.....	---	100	72	28
NONWHITE.....	40	76	54	22	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	186	158	28
LIBERTY.....	802	706	686	20	WHITE.....	---	122	122	-
WHITE.....	556	470	470	-	NONWHITE.....	---	64	36	28
NONWHITE.....	246	236	216	20	NEWTON.....	106	208	168	40
LIMESTONE.....	206	246	204	44	WHITE.....	44	120	120	-
WHITE.....	148	168	164	4	NONWHITE.....	62	88	48	40
NONWHITE.....	58	80	40	40	NOLAN.....	388	370	366	4
LIPSCOMB.....	2	82	82	-	SWEETWATER.....	---	274	272	2
LIVE OAK.....	68	144	132	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	96	94	2
LLANO.....	66	82	80	2	NUECES.....	6,446	6,494	5,814	680
LOVING.....	---	8	8	-	WHITE.....	6,098	6,148	5,486	662
LUBBOCK.....	5,920	5,160	5,062	98	NONWHITE.....	348	346	328	18
WHITE.....	5,320	4,622	4,554	68	CORPUS CHRISTI.....	---	4,902	4,606	296
NONWHITE.....	600	538	508	30	ROBSTOWN.....	---	446	314	132
LUBBOCK.....	---	4,136	4,060	76	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,146	894	252
WHITE.....	---	3,696	3,644	52	OCHILTREE.....	350	322	318	4
NONWHITE.....	---	440	416	24	OLDHAM.....	2	44	44	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,024	1,002	22	ORANGE.....	1,202	1,546	1,498	48
LYNN.....	166	374	362	12	WHITE.....	1,018	1,360	1,360	-
MC CULLOCH.....	178	156	152	4	NONWHITE.....	184	186	138	48
MC LENNAN.....	3,284	3,300	3,072	228	ORANGE.....	---	758	710	48
WHITE.....	2,664	2,678	2,616	62	WHITE.....	---	576	576	-
NONWHITE.....	620	622	456	166	NONWHITE.....	---	182	134	48
WACO.....	---	2,392	2,258	134	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	788	788	-
WHITE.....	---	1,918	1,870	48	PALO PINTO.....	308	488	482	6
NONWHITE.....	---	474	388	86	MINERAL WELLS.....	---	356	350	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	908	814	94	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	132	132	-
WHITE.....	---	760	746	14	PANOLA.....	314	262	240	22
NONWHITE.....	---	148	68	80	WHITE.....	226	188	184	4
MC MULLEN.....	2	20	16	4	NONWHITE.....	88	74	56	18
MADISON.....	160	130	102	28	PARKER.....	504	422	420	2
WHITE.....	84	74	74	-	PARMER.....	150	254	252	2
NONWHITE.....	76	56	28	28	PECOS.....	326	324	316	8
MARION.....	102	132	98	34	POLK.....	284	284	252	32
WHITE.....	30	54	54	-	WHITE.....	190	198	196	2
NONWHITE.....	72	78	44	34	NONWHITE.....	94	86	56	30
MARTIN.....	82	102	86	16	POTTER.....	3,952	3,340	3,324	16
MASON.....	60	70	68	2	AMARILLO, PART.....	---	3,270	3,256	14
MATAGORDA.....	618	640	612	28	AMARILLO, TOTAL.....	---	3,742	3,728	14
WHITE.....	472	498	490	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	70	68	2
NONWHITE.....	146	142	122	20	PRESIDIO.....	96	150	98	52
BAY CITY.....	---	330	324	6	RAINS.....	2	36	32	4
WHITE.....	---	254	252	2	WHITE.....	---	30	28	2
NONWHITE.....	---	76	72	4	NONWHITE.....	2	6	4	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	310	288	22	RANDALL.....	226	676	676	-
WHITE.....	---	244	238	6	AMARILLO, PART.....	---	472	472	-
NONWHITE.....	---	66	50	16	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	204	204	-
MAVERICK.....	728	770	344	426	REAGAN.....	62	58	56	2
EAGLE PASS.....	---	678	276	402	REAL.....	28	59	30	28
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	92	68	24	RED RIVER.....	258	256	202	54
MEDINA.....	450	466	452	14	WHITE.....	170	166	162	4
MENARD.....	52	48	46	2	NONWHITE.....	88	90	40	50
MIDLAND.....	1,580	1,698	1,664	34	REEVES.....	536	494	486	8
MIDLAND.....	---	1,614	1,584	30	PECOS.....	---	410	402	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	84	80	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	84	84	-
MILAM.....	364	408	380	28	REFUGIO.....	230	276	272	4
WHITE.....	276	322	316	6	ROBERTS.....	---	16	16	-
NONWHITE.....	88	86	64	22	ROBERTSON.....	296	330	198	132
MILLS.....	50	54	54	-	WHITE.....	150	172	144	28
MITCHELL.....	370	310	284	26	NONWHITE.....	146	158	54	104

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
TEXAS--CON.									
ROCKWALL.....	138	134	124	10	TRINITY.....	106	144	118	26
WHITE.....	78	102	102	-	WHITE.....	62	88	86	2
NONWHITE..	60	32	22	10	NONWHITE..	44	56	32	24
RUNNELS.....	236	264	264	-	TYLER.....	178	214	184	30
RUSK.....	510	596	478	118	WHITE.....	116	152	148	4
WHITE.....	310	376	374	2	NONWHITE..	62	62	36	26
NONWHITE..	200	220	104	116	UPSHUR.....	388	358	348	10
KILGORE, PART.	---	34	34	-	WHITE.....	258	236	232	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	562	444	118	NONWHITE..	130	122	116	6
WHITE.....	---	342	340	2	UPTON.....	84	136	136	-
NONWHITE..	---	220	104	116	UVALDE.....	528	470	426	44
SABINE.....	112	148	144	4	UVALDE.....	---	378	346	32
WHITE.....	82	118	118	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	92	80	12
NONWHITE..	30	30	26	4	VAL VERDE.....	956	920	738	182
SAN AUGUSTINE.....	152	160	132	28	DEL RIO.....	---	774	600	174
WHITE.....	102	102	100	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	146	138	8
NONWHITE..	50	58	32	26	VAN ZANDT.....	202	290	272	18
SAN JACINTO.....	34	82	50	32	VICTORIA.....	1,322	1,306	1,218	88
WHITE.....	---	30	30	-	VICTORIA.....	---	988	920	68
NONWHITE..	34	52	20	32	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	318	298	20
SAN PATRICIO.....	1,276	1,278	1,084	194	WALKER.....	412	352	312	40
SAN SABA.....	106	88	78	10	WHITE.....	246	220	218	2
SCHLEICHER.....	6	68	6	6	NONWHITE..	166	132	94	38
SCURRY.....	432	464	442	22	HUNTSVILLE..	---	176	176	-
SNYDER.....	---	346	334	12	WHITE.....	---	138	138	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	118	108	10	NONWHITE..	---	38	38	-
SHACKELFORD.....	34	52	52	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	176	136	40
SHELBY.....	310	362	320	42	WHITE.....	---	82	80	2
WHITE.....	194	220	220	-	NONWHITE..	---	94	56	38
NONWHITE..	116	142	100	42	WALLER.....	254	254	188	66
SHERMAN.....	10	44	44	-	WHITE.....	86	112	108	4
SMITH.....	1,882	1,848	1,594	254	NONWHITE..	168	142	80	62
WHITE.....	1,232	1,150	1,150	-	WARD.....	276	304	294	10
NONWHITE..	650	698	444	254	WASHINGTON.....	392	322	220	102
TYLER.....	---	1,166	1,036	130	WHITE.....	230	170	164	6
WHITE.....	---	782	782	-	NONWHITE..	162	152	56	96
NONWHITE..	---	384	254	130	WEBB.....	2,754	2,672	2,146	526
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	682	558	124	LAREDO.....	---	2,618	2,110	508
WHITE.....	---	368	368	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	54	36	18
NONWHITE..	---	314	190	124	WHARTON.....	1,378	890	846	44
SOMERVELL.....	26	46	46	-	WHITE.....	1,114	672	664	8
STARR.....	464	526	300	226	NONWHITE..	264	218	182	36
STEPHENS.....	174	164	164	-	WHEELER.....	152	154	152	2
STERLING.....	16	20	20	-	WICHITA.....	3,456	3,328	3,318	10
STONEWALL.....	---	46	46	-	WICHITA FALLS, PART.	---	2,768	2,762	6
SUTTON.....	148	110	104	6	WICHITA FALLS, TOTAL.	---	2,768	2,762	6
SWISHER.....	298	330	326	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	560	556	4
TARRANT.....	13,578	12,866	12,834	32	WILBARGER.....	364	328	310	18
WHITE.....	11,620	10,908	10,886	22	VERNON.....	---	252	238	14
NONWHITE..	1,958	1,958	1,948	10	WHITE.....	---	220	214	6
ARLINGTON.....	---	1,068	1,066	2	NONWHITE..	---	32	24	8
FORT WORTH.....	---	8,476	8,452	24	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	76	72	4
WHITE.....	---	6,606	6,590	16	WILLACY.....	558	620	454	166
NONWHITE..	---	1,870	1,862	8	WILLIAMSON.....	712	698	612	86
GRAND PRAIRIE, PART.	---	12	12	-	WHITE.....	594	572	538	34
HALTOM CITY.....	---	514	512	2	NONWHITE..	118	126	74	52
HURST.....	---	330	330	-	WILSON.....	210	272	264	8
WHITE SETTLEMENT..	---	332	332	-	WINKLER.....	414	354	352	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	2,134	2,130	4	KERMIT.....	---	296	294	2
WHITE.....	---	2,068	2,066	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	58	58	-
NONWHITE..	---	66	64	2	WISE.....	286	322	322	-
TAYLOR.....	2,830	2,784	2,758	26	WOOD.....	198	238	226	12
ABILENE, PART.....	---	2,524	2,500	24	WHITE.....	154	196	190	6
ABILENE, TOTAL.....	---	2,526	2,502	24	NONWHITE..	44	42	36	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	260	258	2	YOAKUM.....	210	204	202	2
TERRELL.....	38	68	68	-	YOUNG.....	392	270	270	-
TERRY.....	508	478	470	8	ZAPATA.....	56	122	88	34
BROWNFIELD.....	---	310	308	2	ZAVALA.....	334	394	280	114
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	168	162	6	UTAH.....	26,714	26,466	26,178	288
THROCKMORTON.....	28	42	40	2	WHITE.....	25,958	25,846	25,608	238
TITUS.....	428	320	276	44	NONWHITE..	756	620	570	50
WHITE.....	322	240	238	2	BEAVER.....	46	88	86	2
NONWHITE..	106	80	38	42	BOX ELDER.....	818	882	876	6
TOM GREEN.....	1,950	1,736	1,664	72	BRIGHAM CITY.....	---	464	462	2
SAN ANGELO.....	---	1,600	1,530	70	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	418	414	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	136	134	2	CACHE.....	1,210	1,164	1,158	6
TRAVIS.....	5,544	5,504	5,438	66	LOGAN.....	---	686	684	2
WHITE.....	4,664	4,640	4,592	48	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	478	474	4
NONWHITE..	880	864	846	18	CARBON.....	500	430	430	-
AUSTIN.....	---	5,024	4,968	56	DAGGETT.....	8	30	30	-
WHITE.....	---	4,226	4,184	42	DAVIS.....	550	2,310	2,294	16
NONWHITE..	---	798	784	14	BOUNTIFUL.....	---	648	646	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	480	470	10					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
UTAH--CON.				VIRGINIA--CON.					
DAVIS--CON.									
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,662	1,648	14	BATH.....	196	122	122	-
DUCHESNE.....	242	180	178	2	BEDFORD.....	444	668	638	30
EMERY.....	44	110	110	-	WHITE.....	274	458	454	4
GARFIELD.....	112	106	104	2	NONWHITE..	170	210	184	26
GRAND.....	260	258	258	-	BLAND.....	2	52	50	2
IRON.....	358	262	262	-	BOTETOURT.....	40	318	306	12
JUAB.....	78	84	82	2	BRUNSWICK.....	180	342	164	178
KANE.....	96	92	90	2	WHITE.....	-	116	114	2
MILLARD.....	166	168	168	-	NONWHITE..	180	226	50	176
MORGAN.....	-	84	84	-	BUCHANAN.....	962	1,152	1,082	70
PIUTE.....	-	28	28	-	BUCKINGHAM.....	68	262	196	66
RICH.....	-	52	52	-	WHITE.....	4	104	100	4
SALT LAKE.....	12,590	11,584	11,492	92	NONWHITE..	64	158	96	62
MURRAY.....	---	642	636	6	CAMPBELL.....	18	868	850	18
SALT LAKE CITY.....	---	5,350	5,304	46	WHITE.....	-	650	650	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	5,592	5,552	40	NONWHITE..	18	218	200	18
SAN JUAN.....	476	360	316	44	CAROLINE.....	26	310	280	30
WHITE.....	170	180	180	-	WHITE.....	4	106	102	4
NONWHITE..	306	180	136	44	NONWHITE..	22	204	178	26
SANPETE.....	244	248	248	-	CARROLL.....	202	426	402	24
SEVIER.....	252	186	186	-	CHARLES CITY.....	42	210	168	42
SUMMIT.....	84	138	138	-	WHITE.....	-	28	28	-
TOOELE.....	402	536	536	-	NONWHITE..	42	182	140	42
UINTAH.....	350	418	418	-	CHARLOTTE.....	162	320	208	112
WHITE.....	336	370	370	-	WHITE.....	22	156	152	4
NONWHITE..	14	48	48	-	NONWHITE..	140	164	56	108
UTAH.....	3,186	3,048	2,982	66	CHESTERFIELD.....	8	1,688	1,676	12
OREM.....	---	560	554	6	WHITE.....	4	1,498	1,494	4
PROVO.....	---	1,100	1,092	8	NONWHITE..	4	190	182	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,388	1,336	52	CLARKE.....	2	144	140	4
WASATCH.....	164	146	144	2	WHITE.....	-	118	116	2
WASHINGTON.....	320	276	242	34	NONWHITE..	2	26	24	2
WAYNE.....	-	32	32	-	CRAIG.....	4	78	72	6
WEBER.....	4,158	3,166	3,154	12	CULPEPER.....	288	356	322	34
OGDEN.....	---	2,330	2,322	8	WHITE.....	206	234	228	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	836	832	4	NONWHITE..	82	122	94	28
VERMONT.....	9,166	9,386	9,246	140	CUMBERLAND.....	78	124	48	76
WHITE.....	9,150	9,368	9,228	140	WHITE.....	2	32	30	2
NONWHITE..	16	18	18	-	NONWHITE..	76	92	18	74
ADDISON.....	356	416	410	6	DICKENSON.....	170	440	378	62
BENNINGTON.....	708	622	600	22	DINWIDDIE.....	104	494	402	92
CALEDONIA.....	540	494	488	6	WHITE.....	2	204	202	2
CHITTENDEN.....	2,356	2,060	2,042	18	NONWHITE..	102	290	200	90
BURLINGTON.....	---	948	942	6	ESSEX.....	40	166	128	38
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,112	1,100	12	WHITE.....	8	76	70	6
ESSEX.....	26	128	128	-	NONWHITE..	32	90	58	32
FRANKLIN.....	738	718	706	12	FAIRFAX.....	3,728	6,786	6,760	26
GRAND ISLE.....	2	78	76	2	WHITE.....	3,528	6,462	6,440	22
LAMOILLE.....	248	300	296	4	NONWHITE..	200	324	320	4
ORANGE.....	192	358	348	10	FAIRFAX.....	---	410	408	2
ORLEANS.....	594	590	588	2	VIENNA.....	---	340	338	2
RUTLAND.....	1,046	1,058	1,044	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	6,036	6,014	22
RUTLAND.....	---	404	402	2	WHITE.....	---	5,746	5,728	18
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	654	642	12	NONWHITE..	---	290	286	4
WASHINGTON.....	1,156	1,008	984	24	FAUQUIER.....	750	622	602	20
BARRE.....	---	334	322	12	WHITE.....	566	440	432	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	674	662	12	NONWHITE..	184	182	170	12
WINDHAM.....	746	622	616	6	FLOYD.....	40	168	166	2
WINDSOR.....	458	934	920	14	FLUVANNA.....	8	144	136	8
VIRGINIA.....	91,458	97,054	90,728	6,326	WHITE.....	2	56	54	2
WHITE.....	67,930	73,158	72,138	1,020	NONWHITE..	6	88	82	6
NONWHITE..	23,528	23,896	18,590	5,306	FRANKLIN.....	538	612	592	20
ACCOMACK.....	320	664	350	314	WHITE.....	378	470	468	2
WHITE.....	10	278	272	6	NONWHITE..	160	142	124	18
NONWHITE..	310	386	78	308	FREDERICK.....	4	526	518	8
ALBEMARLE.....	2,042	660	660	-	GILES.....	358	392	386	6
WHITE.....	1,230	534	534	-	GLOUCESTER.....	72	230	160	70
NONWHITE..	812	126	126	-	WHITE.....	28	150	126	24
ALLEGHANY.....	298	234	230	4	NONWHITE..	44	80	34	46
AMELIA.....	70	144	74	70	GOOCHLAND.....	56	202	178	24
WHITE.....	12	56	44	12	WHITE.....	14	84	84	-
NONWHITE..	58	88	30	58	NONWHITE..	42	118	94	24
AMHERST.....	20	408	392	16	GRAYSON.....	54	320	276	44
WHITE.....	4	226	226	-	GREENE.....	-	104	104	-
NONWHITE..	16	182	166	16	WHITE.....	-	84	84	-
APPOMATTOX.....	16	196	176	20	NONWHITE..	-	20	20	-
WHITE.....	2	126	124	2	GREENSVILLE.....	234	366	170	196
NONWHITE..	14	70	52	18	WHITE.....	18	126	126	-
ARLINGTON*.....	2,156	4,374	4,362	12	NONWHITE..	216	240	44	196
AUGUSTA.....	10	876	866	10	HALIFAX.....	940	750	622	128
					WHITE.....	558	370	364	6
					NONWHITE..	382	380	258	122
					HANOVER.....	24	718	688	30
					WHITE.....	8	502	492	10
					NONWHITE..	16	216	196	20

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
VIRGINIA--CON.				VIRGINIA--CON.					
HENRICO.....	36	2,890	2,880	10	PRINCESS ANNE.....	90	2,514	2,428	86
HENRY.....	112	1,124	1,016	108	WHITE.....	4	2,160	2,158	2
WHITE.....	16	794	778	16	NONWHITE..	86	354	270	84
NONWHITE..	96	330	238	92	PULASKI.....	348	506	488	18
HIGHLAND.....	—	46	46	—	PULASKI.....	—	190	180	10
ISLE OF WIGHT.....	128	418	290	128	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	—	316	308	8
WHITE.....	4	136	130	6	RAPPAHANNOCK.....	8	110	100	10
NONWHITE..	124	282	160	122	WHITE.....	—	80	78	2
JAMES CITY.....	58	294	236	58	NONWHITE..	8	30	22	8
WHITE.....	2	144	142	2	RICHMOND.....	28	144	114	30
NONWHITE..	56	150	94	56	WHITE.....	2	72	70	2
KING AND QUEEN.....	14	112	100	12	NONWHITE..	26	72	44	28
WHITE.....	—	38	38	—	ROANOKE.....	18	1,244	1,228	16
NONWHITE..	14	74	62	12	SALEM.....	—	256	254	2
KING GEORGE.....	22	202	178	24	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	—	974	974	14
WHITE.....	4	148	144	4	ROCKBRIDGE.....	602	494	486	8
NONWHITE..	18	54	34	20	ROCKINGHAM.....	84	888	882	6
KING WILLIAM.....	16	180	164	16	RUSSELL.....	356	526	506	20
WHITE.....	2	76	76	—	SCOTT.....	54	480	424	56
NONWHITE..	14	104	88	16	SHENANDOAH.....	264	424	420	4
LANCASTER.....	162	198	156	42	SMYTH.....	782	656	652	4
WHITE.....	64	92	90	2	SOUTHAMPTON.....	732	780	394	386
NONWHITE..	98	106	66	40	WHITE.....	188	232	230	2
LEE.....	318	442	272	170	NONWHITE..	544	548	164	384
LOUDOUN.....	662	600	590	10	SPOTSYLVANIA.....	14	330	316	14
WHITE.....	498	438	436	2	WHITE.....	2	258	254	4
NONWHITE..	164	162	154	8	NONWHITE..	12	72	62	10
LOUISA.....	188	314	284	30	STAFFORD.....	2	520	512	8
WHITE.....	130	128	124	4	WHITE.....	—	444	444	—
NONWHITE..	58	186	160	26	NONWHITE..	2	76	68	8
LUNENBURG.....	66	274	206	68	SURRY.....	68	120	52	68
WHITE.....	2	114	112	2	WHITE.....	—	18	18	—
NONWHITE..	64	160	94	66	NONWHITE..	68	102	34	68
MADISON.....	6	162	156	6	SUSSEX.....	200	324	122	202
WHITE.....	4	114	110	4	WHITE.....	2	70	70	—
NONWHITE..	2	48	46	2	NONWHITE..	198	254	52	202
MATHEWS.....	18	100	80	20	TAZEWELL.....	1,336	980	974	6
WHITE.....	6	66	58	8	WARREN.....	400	318	314	4
NONWHITE..	12	34	22	12	WASHINGTON.....	632	792	762	30
MECKLENBURG.....	700	668	446	222	WESTMORELAND.....	88	244	154	90
WHITE.....	314	302	296	6	WHITE.....	2	104	102	2
NONWHITE..	386	366	150	216	NONWHITE..	86	140	52	88
MIDDLESEX.....	18	112	90	22	WISE.....	412	1,032	918	114
WHITE.....	4	56	50	6	WYTHE.....	364	456	446	10
NONWHITE..	14	56	40	16	YORK.....	30	504	472	32
MONTGOMERY.....	336	764	756	8	WHITE.....	—	364	364	—
NANSEMOND.....	1,204	850	624	226	NONWHITE..	30	140	108	32
WHITE.....	482	252	252	—	INDEPENDENT CITIES ²				
NONWHITE..	822	598	372	226	ALEXANDRIA.....	3,364	2,784	2,780	4
NELSON.....	8	260	252	8	WHITE.....	2,964	2,396	2,394	2
WHITE.....	4	168	164	4	NONWHITE..	400	388	386	2
NONWHITE..	4	92	88	4	BRISTOL ¹⁰	546	356	354	2
NEW KENT.....	24	132	118	14	BUENA VISTA.....	4	122	118	4
WHITE.....	2	50	48	2	CHARLOTTESVILLE.....	674	944	944	—
NONWHITE..	22	82	70	12	WHITE.....	660	780	780	—
NORFOLK.....	140	1,256	1,092	164	NONWHITE..	14	164	164	—
WHITE.....	10	812	798	14	CLIFTON FORGE.....	382	122	120	2
NONWHITE..	130	444	294	150	WHITE.....	330	94	94	—
NORTHAMPTON.....	694	436	196	240	NONWHITE..	52	28	26	2
WHITE.....	334	142	134	8	COLONIAL HEIGHTS.....	—	226	226	—
NONWHITE..	360	294	62	232	COVINGTON.....	2	208	206	2
NORTHUMBERLAND.....	96	184	148	36	WHITE.....	—	184	184	—
WHITE.....	50	76	76	—	NONWHITE..	2	24	22	2
NONWHITE..	46	108	72	36	DANVILLE.....	1,836	1,016	898	118
NOTTOWAY.....	122	324	202	122	WHITE.....	1,390	716	714	2
WHITE.....	26	186	162	24	NONWHITE..	446	300	184	116
NONWHITE..	96	138	40	98	FALLS CHURCH.....	—	334	332	2
ORANGE.....	70	332	328	4	FREDERICKSBURG.....	1,434	336	334	2
WHITE.....	10	216	216	—	WHITE.....	1,112	264	264	—
NONWHITE..	60	116	112	4	NONWHITE..	322	72	70	2
PAGE.....	262	336	330	6	GALAX.....	408	88	88	—
PATRICK.....	160	322	316	6	HAMPTON.....	2,422	2,662	2,652	10
PITTSYLVANIA.....	500	1,302	1,062	240	WHITE.....	1,908	2,132	2,130	2
WHITE.....	48	686	666	20	NONWHITE..	514	530	522	8
NONWHITE..	452	616	396	220	HARRISONBURG.....	1,440	226	226	—
POWHATAN.....	18	126	104	22	HOPEWELL.....	414	508	506	2
WHITE.....	2	78	74	4	WHITE.....	330	408	408	—
NONWHITE..	16	48	30	18	NONWHITE..	84	100	98	2
PRINCE EDWARD.....	618	308	198	110	LYNCHBURG.....	2,958	1,244	1,244	—
WHITE.....	380	122	122	—	WHITE.....	2,172	940	940	—
NONWHITE..	238	186	76	110	NONWHITE..	786	304	304	—
PRINCE GEORGE.....	696	562	522	40	MARTINSVILLE.....	1,406	442	418	24
WHITE.....	550	430	430	—	WHITE.....	1,054	270	270	—
NONWHITE..	146	132	92	40	NONWHITE..	352	172	148	24
PRINCE WILLIAM.....	1,326	2,016	2,008	8					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
VIRGINIA--CON.					WASHINGTON--CON.				
INDEPENDENT CITIES ^a -CON.					KING--CON.				
NEWPORT NEWS.....	4,344	3,004	2,986	18	SEATTLE.....	11,740	11,708	32	
WHITE.....	2,958	1,798	1,796	2	WHITE.....	10,232	10,204	28	
NONWHITE..	1,386	1,206	1,190	16	NONWHITE..	1,508	1,504	4	
NORFOLK.....	9,224	8,770	8,602	168	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	8,466	8,424	42	
WHITE.....	6,444	6,234	6,234	-	KITSAP.....	1,666	1,688	30	
NONWHITE..	2,780	2,536	2,368	168	BREMERTON.....	748	742	6	
NORTON.....	740	110	106	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	940	916	24	
PETERSBURG.....	1,552	940	804	136	KITTITAS.....	480	480	2	
WHITE.....	1,070	436	434	2	KLICKITAT.....	270	300	2	
NONWHITE..	482	504	370	134	LEWIS.....	848	780	28	
PORTSMOUTH.....	6,912	2,994	2,740	254	LINCOLN.....	62	224	4	
WHITE.....	5,228	1,758	1,758	-	MASON.....	258	324	2	
NONWHITE..	1,684	1,236	982	254	OKANOGAN.....	650	540	2	
RADFORD.....	954	192	192	-	PACIFIC.....	188	202	-	
RICHMOND.....	12,174	4,836	4,738	98	PEND OREILLE.....	146	138	2	
WHITE.....	7,580	2,156	2,154	2					
NONWHITE..	4,594	2,680	2,584	96	PIERCE.....	8,386	8,128	34	
ROANOKE.....	3,726	1,932	1,912	20	WHITE.....	7,646	7,408	28	
WHITE.....	3,232	1,520	1,520	-	NONWHITE..	740	720	6	
NONWHITE..	494	412	392	20	PUYALLUP.....	296	296	-	
SOUTH BOSTON.....	208	108	98	10	TACOMA.....	3,680	3,670	10	
WHITE.....	98	70	70	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	4,186	4,162	24	
NONWHITE..	110	38	28	10	SAN JUAN.....	26	44	-	
SOUTH NORFOLK.....	34	644	610	34	SKAGIT.....	1,212	988	4	
WHITE.....	-	474	474	-	SKAMANIA.....	-	116	-	
NONWHITE..	34	170	136	34	SNOHOMISH.....	2,600	4,104	18	
STAUNTON.....	918	422	418	4	EVERETT.....	950	948	2	
SUFFOLK.....	24	246	222	24	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	3,154	3,138	16	
WHITE.....	24	150	150	-	SPOKANE.....	6,770	6,256	24	
NONWHITE..	2	96	72	24	SPOKANE.....	4,106	4,096	10	
VIRGINIA BEACH.....	206	372	368	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	2,174	2,160	14	
WAYNESBORO.....	674	362	360	2					
WILLIAMSBURG.....	494	108	90	18	STEVENS.....	334	344	2	
WHITE.....	330	72	70	2	THURSTON.....	960	1,238	10	
NONWHITE..	164	36	20	16	OLYMPIA.....	470	466	4	
WINCHESTER.....	1,460	328	326	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	778	772	6	
WASHINGTON.....	64,982	65,056	64,758	298	WAHKIAKUM.....	78	78	-	
WHITE.....	61,164	61,238	60,966	272	WALLA WALLA.....	966	784	182	
NONWHITE..	3,818	3,818	3,792	26	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	446	446	-	
ADAMS.....	256	272	270	2	WHATCOM.....	1,368	1,358	4	
ASOTIN.....	262	268	268	-	BELLINGHAM.....	682	680	2	
BENTON.....	1,584	1,450	1,448	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	676	674	2	
KENNEWICK.....	492	490	490	-	WHITMAN.....	560	670	110	
RICHLAND.....	578	578	578	-	PULLMAN.....	330	328	2	
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	380	380	380	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	430	336	94	
CHELAN.....	1,052	844	844	-	YAKIMA.....	3,118	3,294	176	
WENATCHEE.....	338	338	338	-	YAKIMA.....	990	990	-	
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	506	506	506	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	2,304	2,286	18	
CLALLAM.....	756	758	758	-	WEST VIRGINIA.....	40,004	39,034	970	
PORT ANGELES.....	368	368	368	-	WHITE.....	38,056	37,104	952	
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	390	390	390	-	NONWHITE..	1,948	1,930	18	
CLARK.....	1,918	2,022	2,016	6	BARBOUR.....	242	316	292	
VANCOUVER.....	830	830	830	-	BERKELEY.....	764	696	68	
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	1,192	1,192	1,186	6	MARTINSBURG.....	356	356	-	
COLUMBIA.....	76	82	82	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	340	340	-	
COWLITZ.....	1,380	1,294	1,294	-	BOONE.....	514	568	52	
LONGVIEW.....	620	620	620	-	BRAXTON.....	486	294	192	
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	678	674	674	-	BROOKE.....	70	624	60	
DOUGLAS.....	26	260	260	-	WEIRTON, PART.....	76	74	2	
FERRY.....	34	92	92	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	548	546	2	
WHITE.....	28	60	60	-	CABELL.....	3,532	2,294	1,238	
NONWHITE..	6	32	32	-	HUNTINGTON, PART.....	1,786	1,782	4	
FRANKLIN.....	542	546	544	2	HUNTINGTON, TOTAL.....	1,908	1,904	4	
PASCO.....	370	370	370	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	508	506	2	
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	176	174	174	-	CALHOUN.....	134	204	70	
GARFIELD.....	64	78	78	-	CLAY.....	90	266	176	
GRANT.....	1,426	1,498	1,492	6	DODDRIDGE.....	42	126	84	
MOSES LAKE.....	386	386	384	2	FAYETTE.....	1,118	1,132	14	
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	1,112	1,112	1,108	4	WHITE.....	998	914	84	
GRAYS HARBOR.....	1,076	1,070	1,070	-	NONWHITE..	122	122	-	
ABERDEEN.....	378	378	378	-	GILMER.....	50	184	134	
HOQUIAM.....	206	206	206	-	GRANT.....	260	176	84	
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	486	486	486	-	GREENBRIER.....	520	720	200	
ISLAND.....	390	614	610	4	HAMPSHIRE.....	160	238	78	
JEFFERSON.....	164	202	202	-	HANCOCK.....	928	958	30	
KING.....	23,108	21,552	21,472	80	WEIRTON, PART.....	548	546	2	
WHITE.....	21,434	19,900	19,824	76	WEIRTON, TOTAL.....	624	624	-	
NONWHITE..	1,674	1,652	1,648	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	410	396	14	
AUBURN.....	358	358	358	-	HARDY.....	8	214	206	
BELLEVUE.....	418	418	418	-	HARRISON.....	1,624	1,526	98	
RENTON.....	570	570	564	6	CLARKSBURG.....	542	540	2	
					BALANCE OF COUNTY...	984	972	12	
					JACKSON.....	264	470	206	

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
WEST VIRGINIA--CON.				WISCONSIN--CON.					
JEFFERSON.....	390	428	426	2	BROWN.....	4,278	3,778	3,772	6
WHITE.....	330	344	344	-	DE PERE.....	---	316	316	-
NONWHITE..	60	84	82	2	GREEN BAY.....	---	1,870	1,866	4
KANAWHA.....	6,582	5,788	5,758	30	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,592	1,590	2
WHITE.....	6,226	5,438	5,416	22	BUFFALO.....	110	298	296	2
NONWHITE..	356	350	342	8	BURNETT.....	136	180	178	2
CHARLESTON.....	---	2,354	2,346	8	CALUMET.....	474	604	604	-
DUNBAR.....	---	254	252	2	APPLETON, PART.....	---	38	38	-
ST. ALBANS.....	---	518	518	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	566	566	-
SOUTH CHARLESTON.....	---	490	490	-	CHIPPEWA.....	1,212	1,076	1,072	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,172	2,152	20	CHIPPEWA FALLS.....	---	278	278	-
LEWIS.....	452	348	340	8	EAU CLAIRE, PART.....	---	14	14	-
LINCOLN.....	344	500	478	22	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	784	780	4
LOGAN.....	1,402	1,302	1,264	38	CLARK.....	272	736	736	-
MC DOWELL.....	1,746	1,580	1,562	18	COLUMBIA.....	912	788	788	-
WHITE.....	1,472	1,296	1,282	14	CRAWFORD.....	422	362	362	-
NONWHITE..	274	284	280	4	DANE.....	6,190	6,254	6,246	8
MARION.....	1,244	1,150	1,144	6	MADISON.....	---	3,808	3,802	6
FAIRMONT.....	---	486	486	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,446	2,444	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	664	658	6	DODGE.....	1,408	1,424	1,416	8
MARSHALL.....	496	684	668	16	BEAVER DAM.....	---	306	304	2
MOUNDSVILLE.....	---	250	250	-	WATERTOWN, PART.....	---	88	88	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	434	418	16	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,030	1,024	6
MASON.....	704	530	522	8	DOOR.....	356	438	436	2
MERCER.....	1,732	1,286	1,254	32	DOUGLAS.....	948	1,018	1,018	-
WHITE.....	1,574	1,144	1,122	22	SUPERIOR.....	---	812	812	-
NONWHITE..	158	142	132	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	206	206	-
BLUEFIELD ¹¹	---	420	412	8	DUNN.....	530	554	552	2
WHITE.....	---	326	326	-	EAU CLAIRE.....	1,704	1,390	1,388	2
NONWHITE..	---	94	86	8	EAU CLAIRE, PART.....	---	868	868	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	866	842	24	EAU CLAIRE, TOTAL.....	---	862	862	-
MINERAL.....	324	492	484	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	522	520	2
MINGO.....	764	932	830	102	FLORENCE.....	---	82	82	-
MONONGALIA.....	1,252	1,062	1,054	8	FOND DU LAC.....	1,756	1,810	1,808	2
MORGANTOWN.....	---	522	522	-	FOND DU LAC.....	---	790	790	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	540	532	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,020	1,018	2
MONROE.....	186	196	190	6	FOREST.....	130	166	166	-
MORGAN.....	204	184	172	12	GRANT.....	1,220	1,254	1,252	2
NICHOLAS.....	586	576	562	14	GREEN.....	798	512	510	2
OHIO.....	2,518	1,402	1,402	-	GREEN LAKE.....	274	298	296	2
WHEELING.....	---	1,044	1,044	-	IOWA.....	488	496	496	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	358	358	-	IRON.....	---	128	128	-
PENDLETON.....	4	138	132	6	JACKSON.....	254	318	318	-
PLEASANTS.....	2	148	144	4	JEFFERSON.....	1,360	1,122	1,116	6
POCAHONTAS.....	186	192	188	4	WATERTOWN, PART.....	---	194	194	-
PRESTON.....	372	582	528	54	WATERTOWN, TOTAL.....	---	282	282	-
PUTNAM.....	12	470	462	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	928	922	6
RALEIGH.....	1,588	1,482	1,332	150	JUNEAU.....	184	350	350	-
WHITE.....	1,360	1,262	1,184	78	KENOSHA.....	2,366	2,612	2,608	4
NONWHITE..	228	220	148	72	KENOSHA.....	---	1,852	1,850	2
BECKLEY.....	---	414	378	36	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	760	758	2
WHITE.....	---	316	316	-	KEWAUNEE.....	404	440	434	6
NONWHITE..	---	98	62	36	LA CROSSE.....	2,294	1,648	1,646	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,068	954	114	LA CROSSE.....	---	1,078	1,078	-
RANDOLPH.....	690	582	574	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	570	568	2
RITCHIE.....	2	200	198	2	LAFAYETTE.....	238	444	444	-
ROANE.....	172	288	272	16	LANGLADE.....	516	506	502	4
SUMMERS.....	362	300	226	74	LINCOLN.....	598	514	508	6
TAYLOR.....	214	270	260	10	MANITOWOC.....	1,700	1,880	1,876	4
TUCKER.....	140	164	162	2	MANITOWOC.....	---	766	764	2
TYLER.....	134	170	166	4	TWO RIVERS.....	---	324	322	2
UPSHUR.....	452	344	338	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	790	790	-
WAYNE.....	6	810	804	6	MARATHON.....	1,846	2,176	2,164	12
HUNTINGTON, PART.....	---	122	122	-	MARSHFIELD, PART.....	---	4	4	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	688	682	6	WAUSAU.....	---	698	696	2
WEBSTER.....	188	336	334	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,474	1,464	10
WETZEL.....	546	492	490	2	MARINETTE.....	380	750	750	-
WIRT.....	4	108	104	4	MARINETTE.....	---	250	250	-
WOOD.....	2,758	1,828	1,824	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	500	500	-
PARKERSBURG.....	---	1,132	1,132	-	MARQUETTE.....	---	154	154	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	696	692	4	MILWAUKEE.....	28,680	26,238	26,122	116
WYOMING.....	440	684	680	4	WHITE.....	25,764	23,314	23,248	66
					NONWHITE..	2,916	2,924	2,874	50
WISCONSIN.....	98,198	98,394	98,084	310	BROWN DEER.....	---	326	326	-
WHITE.....	94,226	94,540	94,298	242	CUDAHY.....	---	444	442	2
NONWHITE..	3,972	3,854	3,786	68	FRANKLIN.....	---	296	296	-
ADAMS.....	138	156	156	-	GREENFIELD.....	---	390	390	-
ASHLAND.....	502	374	374	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	19,540	19,432	108
ASHLAND.....	---	224	224	-	WHITE.....	---	16,628	16,570	58
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	150	150	-	NONWHITE..	---	2,912	2,862	50
BARRON.....	824	760	758	2	ST. FRANCIS.....	---	230	230	-
BAYFIELD.....	82	240	238	2	SHOREWOOD.....	---	276	276	-
					SOUTH MILWAUKEE.....	---	622	620	2
					WAUWATOSA.....	---	978	978	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Live Births by Attendant and Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1961-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA AND COLOR	Total births by county of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Attendant not in hospital and not specified
WISCONSIN--CON.				WISCONSIN--CON.					
MILWAUKEE--CON.				WINNEBAGO.....	2,400	2,564	2,562	2	
WEST ELLIS.....	---	1,554	1,554	---	---	424	424	---	
WHITEFISH BAY.....	---	336	336	NEENAH.....	---	520	518	2	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,246	1,244	2	---	954	954	---	
MONROE.....	688	716	714	2	---	666	666	---	
OCONTO.....	544	604	600	4	WOOD.....	2,382	1,674	1,674	
ONEIDA.....	688	526	524	2	---	368	368	---	
OUTAGAMIE.....	3,404	3,178	3,172	6	MARSHFIELD, PART.....	---	372	372	
APPLETON, PART.....	---	1,348	1,348	---	MARSHFIELD, TOTAL.....	---	430	430	
APPLETON, TOTAL.....	---	1,386	1,386	---	WISCONSIN RAPIDS.....	---	876	876	
KAUKAUNA.....	---	332	332	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	---	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,498	1,492	6	WYOMING.....	8,446	8,560	8,526	34
OZAUKEE.....	750	1,042	1,038	4	WHITE.....	8,146	8,254	8,224	30
PEPIN.....	190	138	138	---	NONWHITE..	300	306	302	4
PIERCE.....	168	558	556	2	ALBANY.....	578	566	566	---
POLK.....	706	514	514	---	LARAMIE.....	---	494	494	---
PORTAGE.....	938	940	938	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	72	72	---
STEVENS POINT.....	---	436	434	2	BIG HORN.....	236	262	262	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	504	504	---	CAMPBELL.....	184	184	182	2
PRICE.....	278	276	272	4	CARBON.....	334	366	364	2
RACINE.....	3,700	3,612	3,602	10	CONVERSE.....	134	150	150	---
RACINE.....	---	2,258	2,248	10	CROOK.....	32	116	116	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,354	1,354	---	FREMONT.....	784	822	822	---
RICHLAND.....	538	404	404	---	WHITE.....	632	664	664	---
ROCK.....	3,042	2,898	2,890	8	NONWHITE..	152	158	158	---
BELOIT.....	---	874	868	6	GOSHEN.....	242	236	230	6
JANESVILLE.....	---	1,034	1,034	---	HOT SPRINGS.....	152	128	128	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	990	988	2	JOHNSON.....	112	118	118	---
RUSK.....	422	342	338	4	LARAMIE.....	1,798	1,828	1,814	14
ST. CROIX.....	822	836	836	---	CHEYENNE.....	---	1,386	1,378	8
SAUK.....	916	856	854	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	442	436	6
SAWYER.....	156	210	208	2	LINCOLN.....	242	240	240	---
WHITE.....	114	166	164	2	NATRONA.....	1,292	1,248	1,248	---
NONWHITE..	42	44	44	---	CASPER.....	---	1,006	1,006	---
SHAWANO.....	576	764	754	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	242	242	---
SHEBOYGAN.....	2,034	1,906	1,904	2	NIORARA.....	72	76	76	---
SHEBOYGAN.....	---	946	944	2	PARK.....	474	478	478	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	960	960	---	PLATTE.....	114	146	146	---
TAYLOR.....	290	432	428	4	SHERIDAN.....	436	348	348	---
TREMPEALEAU.....	258	498	496	2	SHERIDAN.....	---	236	236	---
VERNON.....	664	510	510	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	112	112	---
VILAS.....	78	194	192	2	SUBLETTE.....	16	110	106	4
WALWORTH.....	746	1,222	1,218	4	SWEETWATER.....	450	416	414	2
WASHBURN.....	252	208	204	4	ROCK SPRINGS.....	---	262	260	2
WASHINGTON.....	1,180	1,322	1,318	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	154	154	---
WAUKESHA.....	2,566	4,138	4,124	14	TETON.....	114	92	92	---
BROOKFIELD.....	---	444	442	2	UINTA.....	212	176	176	---
MENOMONEE FALLS.....	---	594	592	2	WASHAKIE.....	224	204	200	4
NEW BERLIN.....	---	398	398	---	WESTON.....	210	240	240	---
WAUKESHA.....	---	950	948	2	YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL PARK, PART ⁸	4	10	10	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,752	1,744	8	YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL PARK, TOTAL.....	4	10	10	---
WAUPACA.....	632	704	704	---					
WAUSHARA.....	206	280	278	2					

*Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.
¹It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.
²"Districts" shown are election districts, the nearest equivalent of counties.
³Includes District 1, Prince of Wales.
⁴Includes data for Texarkana, Ark., only.
⁵The cities of Honolulu and Hilo have legally established limits and therefore are treated as incorporated places.
⁶Geographically located within limits of Idaho, Montana, and Wyoming.
⁷Includes data for Bristol, Tenn., only.
⁸Includes data for Texarkana, Tex., only.
⁹Independent cities having populations of less than 10,000 according to the 1960 census are: Buena Vista, Clifton Forge, Colonial Heights, Galax, Norton, Radford, South Boston, Virginia Beach, and Williamsburg.
¹⁰Includes data for Bristol, Va., only.
¹¹Includes data for Bluefield, W. Va., only.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-2. Live Births by Attendant, Birth Weight, and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas, and Population-Size Groups (United States Only), in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1961

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. "Metropolitan counties" include all counties that are in standard metropolitan statistical areas (metropolitan State economic areas for New England). "Nonmetropolitan counties" include all other counties. For definitions of areas, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	BIRCHS BY ATTENDANT ¹			BIRTH WEIGHT ²		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
UNITED STATES-----	4,268,326	4,135,126	43,614	82,408	332,966	3,920,908	14,452
White-----	3,600,864	3,561,116	22,982	12,700	246,686	3,343,830	10,348
Nonwhite-----	667,462	574,010	20,662	69,708	86,280	577,078	4,104
Urban-----	2,673,074	2,624,588	20,092	24,804	220,398	2,444,892	7,784
White-----	2,206,344	2,188,366	9,422	5,460	156,008	2,044,410	5,926
Nonwhite-----	466,730	436,222	10,670	19,344	64,390	400,482	1,858
Places of 1,000,000 or more-----	363,708	377,674	5,388	100	36,674	346,066	978
White-----	271,236	268,738	2,148	50	20,474	250,030	732
Nonwhite-----	112,472	108,936	3,240	50	16,200	96,026	246
Places of 500,000 to 1,000,000-----	274,928	271,942	1,432	1,106	26,694	247,656	578
White-----	190,396	188,606	626	968	14,594	175,480	322
Nonwhite-----	84,532	83,336	806	138	12,100	72,176	256
Places of 250,000 to 500,000-----	273,386	270,580	1,674	570	24,716	247,860	810
White-----	205,780	204,780	538	264	15,372	189,928	480
Nonwhite-----	67,606	65,800	1,136	306	9,344	57,932	330
Places of 100,000 to 250,000-----	294,220	290,448	1,468	1,994	25,140	268,288	792
White-----	236,952	235,768	612	368	17,278	219,070	604
Nonwhite-----	57,268	54,680	856	1,626	7,862	49,218	188
Places of 50,000 to 100,000-----	324,156	320,658	1,570	1,602	25,732	297,252	1,172
White-----	284,544	283,032	790	490	20,190	263,312	1,042
Nonwhite-----	39,612	37,626	780	1,112	5,542	33,940	130
Places of 25,000 to 50,000-----	349,276	342,046	1,980	4,722	25,612	322,620	1,044
White-----	315,718	312,824	900	1,624	21,248	295,608	862
Nonwhite-----	33,558	29,222	1,080	3,098	4,364	29,012	182
Places of 10,000 to 25,000-----	403,812	394,602	2,806	5,962	29,058	373,686	1,058
White-----	367,922	364,568	1,692	1,352	24,386	342,682	854
Nonwhite-----	35,890	30,034	1,114	4,610	4,672	31,014	204
Places of 2,500 to 10,000-----	369,588	356,636	3,774	8,748	26,772	341,464	1,352
White-----	333,796	330,050	2,116	1,344	22,466	310,300	1,030
Nonwhite-----	35,792	26,588	1,658	7,404	4,306	31,164	322
Rural-----	1,595,252	1,510,538	25,522	57,604	112,568	1,476,016	6,668
White-----	1,394,520	1,372,750	13,530	6,240	90,678	1,299,420	4,422
Nonwhite-----	200,732	137,788	9,992	51,364	21,890	176,596	2,246
Metropolitan counties-----	2,728,380	2,694,282	18,610	11,986	220,194	2,501,286	6,900
White-----	2,290,262	2,273,566	9,988	4,618	159,738	2,125,074	5,450
Nonwhite-----	438,118	420,716	8,622	7,368	60,456	376,212	1,450
Urban-----	2,075,428	2,050,770	14,072	7,922	174,614	1,895,088	5,526
White-----	1,685,968	1,674,184	6,550	3,720	120,130	1,561,572	4,266
Nonwhite-----	389,460	376,586	7,522	4,202	54,484	333,516	1,260
Places of 1,000,000 or more-----	363,708	377,674	5,388	100	36,674	346,066	978
White-----	271,236	268,738	2,148	50	20,474	250,030	732
Nonwhite-----	112,472	108,936	3,240	50	16,200	96,026	246
Places of 500,000 to 1,000,000-----	274,928	271,942	1,432	1,106	26,694	247,656	578
White-----	190,396	188,606	626	968	14,594	175,480	322
Nonwhite-----	84,532	83,336	806	138	12,100	72,176	256
Places of 250,000 to 500,000-----	273,386	270,580	1,674	570	24,716	247,860	810
White-----	205,780	204,780	538	264	15,372	189,928	480
Nonwhite-----	67,606	65,800	1,136	306	9,344	57,932	330
Places of 100,000 to 250,000-----	294,220	290,448	1,468	1,994	25,140	268,288	792
White-----	236,952	235,768	612	368	17,278	219,070	604
Nonwhite-----	57,268	54,680	856	1,626	7,862	49,218	188
Places of 50,000 to 100,000-----	324,156	320,658	1,570	1,602	25,732	297,252	1,172
White-----	284,544	283,032	790	490	20,190	263,312	1,042
Nonwhite-----	39,612	37,626	780	1,112	5,542	33,940	130
Places of 25,000 to 50,000-----	349,276	342,046	1,980	4,722	25,612	322,620	1,044
White-----	315,718	312,824	900	1,624	21,248	295,608	862
Nonwhite-----	33,558	29,222	1,080	3,098	4,364	29,012	182
Places of 10,000 to 25,000-----	403,812	394,602	2,806	5,962	29,058	373,686	1,058
White-----	367,922	364,568	1,692	1,352	24,386	342,682	854
Nonwhite-----	35,890	30,034	1,114	4,610	4,672	31,014	204
Places of 2,500 to 10,000-----	369,588	356,636	3,774	8,748	26,772	341,464	1,352
White-----	333,796	330,050	2,116	1,344	22,466	310,300	1,030
Nonwhite-----	35,792	26,588	1,658	7,404	4,306	31,164	322
Rural-----	1,595,252	1,510,538	25,522	57,604	112,568	1,476,016	6,668
White-----	1,394,520	1,372,750	13,530	6,240	90,678	1,299,420	4,422
Nonwhite-----	200,732	137,788	9,992	51,364	21,890	176,596	2,246
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	1,539,946	1,440,844	25,004	70,422	112,772	1,419,622	7,552
White-----	1,310,602	1,287,550	12,964	8,082	86,948	1,218,756	4,898
Nonwhite-----	229,344	153,294	12,040	62,340	25,824	200,866	2,654
Urban-----	597,646	573,816	6,020	16,882	45,584	549,804	2,258
White-----	520,376	514,182	2,972	2,740	35,878	482,838	1,660
Nonwhite-----	77,270	59,636	3,148	14,142	9,706	66,966	598
Places of 50,000 to 100,000 ⁴ -----	1,760	1,752	6	2	84	1,672	4
White-----	1,744	1,736	6	2	84	1,656	4
Nonwhite-----	16	16	-	-	-	16	-
Places of 25,000 to 50,000-----	161,080	156,580	1,250	2,956	12,636	147,912	542
White-----	138,472	137,578	398	312	9,628	128,452	392
Nonwhite-----	22,608	19,002	852	2,644	3,008	19,460	150
Places of 10,000 to 25,000-----	200,676	193,186	1,764	5,432	15,104	184,964	610
White-----	175,644	173,340	962	1,154	11,906	163,274	464
Nonwhite-----	25,034	19,848	802	4,278	3,198	21,690	146
Places of 2,500 to 10,000-----	234,118	222,298	3,000	8,492	17,760	215,256	1,102
White-----	204,516	201,528	1,506	1,272	14,260	193,456	800
Nonwhite-----	29,602	20,770	1,494	7,220	3,500	21,800	302
Rural-----	942,300	867,026	18,984	53,540	67,188	869,818	5,294
White-----	790,226	773,368	10,092	5,342	51,070	735,818	3,238
Nonwhite-----	152,074	93,658	8,892	48,198	16,118	133,900	2,056

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-2. Live Births by Attendant, Birth Weight, and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas, and Population-Size Groups (United States Only), in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1961—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT ¹			BIRTH WEIGHT ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
ALABAMA	80,690	66,568	2,080	11,908	6,986	73,046	659
White	50,600	49,648	542	392	3,416	46,894	210
Nonwhite	30,090	16,920	1,538	11,516	3,570	26,152	369
Urban	41,348	36,736	1,032	3,498	3,738	37,410	209
White	25,986	25,220	108	56	1,804	24,094	81
Nonwhite	15,362	10,916	924	3,442	1,934	13,316	112
Rural	39,342	29,832	1,048	8,410	3,248	35,636	450
White	24,614	23,828	434	336	1,612	22,800	262
Nonwhite	14,728	6,004	614	8,074	1,636	12,836	250
Metropolitan counties	37,166	33,124	986	2,960	3,386	33,636	144
White	22,798	22,610	142	44	1,624	21,100	74
Nonwhite	14,368	10,514	844	2,916	1,762	12,536	70
Urban	27,290	24,830	686	1,698	2,586	24,610	94
White	16,436	16,368	54	14	1,172	15,212	52
Nonwhite	10,854	8,462	632	1,684	1,414	9,398	42
Rural	9,876	8,294	300	1,262	800	9,026	50
White	6,362	6,242	88	30	452	5,888	22
Nonwhite	3,514	2,052	212	1,232	348	3,138	28
Nonmetropolitan counties	43,524	33,444	1,094	8,948	3,600	39,410	514
White	27,802	27,038	400	348	1,792	25,794	216
Nonwhite	15,722	6,406	694	8,600	1,808	13,616	298
Urban	14,058	11,906	346	1,800	1,152	12,800	166
White	9,550	9,452	54	42	632	8,882	36
Nonwhite	4,508	2,454	292	1,758	520	3,918	70
Rural	29,466	21,538	748	7,148	2,448	26,610	408
White	18,252	17,586	346	306	1,160	16,912	170
Nonwhite	11,214	3,952	402	6,842	1,288	9,698	224
ALASKA	7,564	6,868	56	398	592	6,866	116
White	5,090	5,048	28	8	368	4,712	10
Nonwhite	2,474	1,820	28	390	224	2,144	106
Urban	2,556	2,544	8	2	240	2,314	2
White	1,968	1,960	8	-	158	1,808	2
Nonwhite	588	584	-	2	82	506	-
Rural	5,008	4,324	48	396	352	4,542	114
White	3,122	3,088	20	8	210	2,904	8
Nonwhite	1,886	1,236	28	388	142	1,638	106
Nonmetropolitan election districts ⁵	7,564	6,868	56	398	592	6,866	116
White	5,090	5,048	28	8	368	4,712	10
Nonwhite	2,474	1,820	28	390	224	2,144	106
Urban	2,556	2,544	8	2	240	2,314	2
White	1,968	1,960	8	-	158	1,808	2
Nonwhite	588	584	-	2	82	506	-
Rural	5,008	4,324	48	396	352	4,542	114
White	3,122	3,088	20	8	210	2,904	8
Nonwhite	1,886	1,236	28	388	142	1,638	106
ARIZONA	36,906	35,866	396	342	2,764	33,932	210
White	31,238	30,512	356	236	2,258	28,902	78
Nonwhite	5,668	5,354	40	106	496	5,030	142
Urban	25,188	24,712	214	174	1,808	23,328	54
White	23,298	22,880	204	132	1,606	21,540	52
Nonwhite	1,890	1,832	10	42	202	1,788	-
Rural	11,718	11,154	182	168	946	10,604	164
White	7,940	7,632	152	104	652	7,282	26
Nonwhite	3,778	3,522	30	64	294	3,342	142
Metropolitan counties	25,156	24,708	278	52	1,838	23,240	78
White	23,102	22,694	270	46	1,646	21,398	50
Nonwhite	2,054	2,014	8	6	192	1,842	28
Urban	20,778	20,504	166	36	1,494	19,238	46
White	19,232	18,974	160	32	1,338	17,848	46
Nonwhite	1,546	1,530	6	4	156	1,390	-
Rural	4,378	4,204	112	16	344	4,002	32
White	3,870	3,720	110	14	308	3,550	12
Nonwhite	508	484	2	2	36	452	20
Nonmetropolitan counties	11,750	11,158	118	290	916	10,692	142
White	8,136	7,818	86	190	612	7,504	20
Nonwhite	3,614	3,340	32	100	304	3,188	122
Urban	4,410	4,208	48	138	314	4,090	8
White	4,066	3,906	44	100	268	3,792	6
Nonwhite	344	302	4	38	46	298	-
Rural	7,340	6,950	70	152	602	6,602	136
White	4,070	3,912	42	90	344	3,712	14
Nonwhite	3,270	3,038	28	62	258	2,890	122
ARKANSAS	40,944	35,612	1,468	3,544	3,234	36,608	1,102
White	28,792	28,214	438	104	1,912	26,134	746
Nonwhite	12,152	7,398	1,030	3,440	1,322	10,474	356
Urban	18,526	16,976	340	1,184	1,464	16,530	530
White	13,288	13,190	70	20	884	11,974	430
Nonwhite	5,238	3,786	270	1,164	580	4,556	102
Rural	22,418	18,636	1,128	2,360	1,770	20,078	570
White	15,504	15,024	368	84	1,028	14,160	316
Nonwhite	6,914	3,612	760	2,276	742	5,918	254

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-2. Live Births by Attendant, Birth Weight, and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas, and Population-Size Groups (United States Only), in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1961—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT ¹			BIRTH WEIGHT ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
ARKANSAS—Con.							
Metropolitan counties	8,736	8,606	50	66	726	7,600	410
White	6,486	6,464	18	2	428	5,668	390
Nonwhite	2,250	2,142	32	64	298	1,932	20
Urban	6,488	6,406	32	42	540	5,596	352
White	4,760	4,748	10	-	328	4,094	338
Nonwhite	1,728	1,658	22	42	212	1,502	14
Rural	2,248	2,200	18	24	186	2,004	58
White	1,726	1,716	8	2	100	1,574	52
Nonwhite	522	484	10	22	86	430	6
Nonmetropolitan counties	32,208	27,206	1,418	3,478	2,508	29,008	692
White	22,306	21,750	420	102	1,484	20,466	356
Nonwhite	9,902	5,456	998	3,376	1,024	8,542	336
Urban	12,038	10,570	308	1,142	924	10,934	180
White	8,528	8,442	60	20	556	7,880	92
Nonwhite	3,510	2,128	248	1,122	368	3,054	88
Rural	20,170	16,636	1,110	2,336	1,584	18,074	512
White	13,778	13,308	360	82	928	12,586	264
Nonwhite	6,392	3,328	750	2,254	656	5,488	248
CALIFORNIA							
Metropolitan counties	381,606	378,464	2,192	66	27,728	353,550	328
White	337,686	335,126	1,836	64	22,728	314,684	274
Nonwhite	43,920	43,338	356	4	5,000	38,866	54
Urban	273,722	271,828	1,228	44	20,318	253,164	240
White	237,084	235,654	956	40	16,054	220,832	198
Nonwhite	36,638	36,174	272	4	4,264	32,332	42
Rural	107,884	106,636	964	24	7,410	100,386	88
White	100,602	99,472	880	24	6,674	93,852	76
Nonwhite	7,282	7,164	84	-	736	6,534	12
Nonmetropolitan counties	330,242	327,732	1,660	62	24,280	305,712	250
White	289,190	287,212	1,346	58	19,560	269,428	202
Nonwhite	41,052	40,520	314	4	4,720	36,284	48
Urban	250,918	249,196	1,088	44	18,728	231,982	208
White	215,738	214,462	830	40	14,618	200,952	168
Nonwhite	35,180	34,734	258	4	4,110	31,030	40
Rural	79,324	78,536	572	18	5,552	73,730	42
White	73,452	72,750	516	18	4,942	68,476	34
Nonwhite	5,872	5,786	56	-	610	5,254	8
Nonmetropolitan counties	51,364	50,732	532	6	3,448	47,838	78
White	48,496	47,914	490	6	3,168	45,256	72
Nonwhite	2,868	2,818	42	-	280	2,582	6
Urban	22,804	22,632	140	-	1,590	21,182	32
White	21,346	21,192	126	-	1,436	19,880	30
Nonwhite	1,458	1,440	14	-	154	1,302	2
Rural	28,560	28,100	392	6	1,858	26,656	46
White	27,150	26,722	364	6	1,732	25,376	42
Nonwhite	1,410	1,378	28	-	126	1,280	4
COLORADO							
Metropolitan counties	44,652	44,208	236	110	4,616	39,978	58
White	42,902	42,482	222	108	4,336	39,512	54
Nonwhite	1,750	1,726	14	2	280	1,466	4
Urban	28,440	28,254	106	46	3,086	25,320	34
White	26,906	26,740	92	46	2,836	24,040	30
Nonwhite	1,534	1,514	14	-	250	1,280	4
Rural	16,212	15,954	130	64	1,530	14,658	24
White	15,998	15,742	130	62	1,500	14,472	24
Nonwhite	216	212	-	2	30	186	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	30,838	30,676	108	18	3,284	27,522	32
White	29,258	29,112	96	18	3,028	26,200	30
Nonwhite	1,580	1,564	12	-	256	1,322	2
Urban	22,662	22,562	74	10	2,502	20,138	22
White	21,170	21,078	62	10	2,258	18,892	20
Nonwhite	1,492	1,474	12	-	244	1,246	2
Rural	8,176	8,124	34	8	782	7,384	10
White	8,088	8,034	34	8	768	7,308	10
Nonwhite	90	90	-	-	14	76	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	13,814	13,532	128	92	1,332	12,456	26
White	13,648	13,370	126	90	1,310	12,312	24
Nonwhite	166	162	2	2	22	144	2
Urban	5,778	5,702	32	36	584	5,182	12
White	5,736	5,662	30	36	578	5,148	10
Nonwhite	42	40	2	-	6	34	2
Rural	8,036	7,830	96	56	748	7,274	14
White	7,910	7,708	96	54	732	7,164	14
Nonwhite	126	122	-	2	16	110	-
CONNECTICUT							
Metropolitan counties	57,120	57,000	108	4	4,452	52,548	120
White	52,846	52,762	80	-	3,812	48,922	112
Nonwhite	4,274	4,238	28	4	640	3,626	8
Urban	37,928	37,754	64	2	3,100	34,656	70
White	35,768	35,728	38	-	2,490	31,214	64
Nonwhite	4,058	4,026	26	2	610	3,442	6
Rural	19,292	19,246	44	2	1,352	17,892	50
White	19,078	19,034	42	-	1,322	17,708	48
Nonwhite	216	212	2	2	30	184	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3-2. Live Births by Attendant, Birth Weight, and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas, and Population-Size Groups (United States Only), in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1961—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT ¹			BIRTH WEIGHT ²		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
CONNECTICUT—Con.							
Metropolitan counties-----	44,424	44,344	76	-	3,546	40,814	64
White-----	40,486	40,432	52	-	2,950	37,476	60
Nonwhite-----	3,938	3,912	24	-	596	3,338	4
Urban-----	33,048	32,992	54	-	2,738	30,264	46
White-----	29,218	29,188	30	-	2,160	27,016	42
Nonwhite-----	3,830	3,804	24	-	578	3,248	4
Rural-----	11,376	11,352	22	-	808	10,550	18
White-----	11,268	11,244	22	-	790	10,460	18
Nonwhite-----	108	108	-	-	18	90	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	12,698	12,656	32	4	906	11,734	56
White-----	12,360	12,330	28	4	862	11,446	52
Nonwhite-----	338	326	4	-	44	288	4
Urban-----	4,778	4,762	10	2	362	4,392	24
White-----	4,550	4,540	8	2	330	4,198	22
Nonwhite-----	228	222	2	-	32	194	2
Rural-----	7,918	7,894	22	2	544	7,342	32
White-----	7,810	7,790	20	-	532	7,248	30
Nonwhite-----	108	104	2	2	12	94	2
DELAWARE-----							
	11,654	11,686	48	110	952	10,666	36
White-----	9,474	9,420	24	30	626	8,826	22
Nonwhite-----	2,380	2,266	24	80	326	2,040	14
Urban-----	3,398	3,374	6	10	356	3,036	6
White-----	2,164	2,162	2	-	166	1,998	-
Nonwhite-----	1,234	1,212	4	10	190	1,038	6
Rural-----	8,456	8,312	42	100	596	7,830	30
White-----	7,310	7,258	22	30	460	6,828	22
Nonwhite-----	1,146	1,054	20	70	136	1,002	8
Metropolitan counties-----	7,962	7,950	8	-	662	7,284	16
White-----	6,580	6,574	6	-	450	6,118	12
Nonwhite-----	1,382	1,376	2	-	212	1,166	4
Urban-----	2,678	2,670	4	-	284	2,390	4
White-----	1,656	1,654	2	-	126	1,530	-
Nonwhite-----	1,022	1,016	2	-	158	860	4
Rural-----	5,284	5,280	4	-	378	4,894	12
White-----	4,924	4,920	4	-	324	4,588	12
Nonwhite-----	360	360	-	-	54	306	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	3,892	3,736	40	110	290	3,582	20
White-----	2,884	2,846	18	30	176	2,708	10
Nonwhite-----	998	890	22	80	114	874	10
Urban-----	720	704	2	10	72	646	2
White-----	508	508	-	-	40	468	-
Nonwhite-----	212	196	2	10	32	178	2
Rural-----	3,172	3,032	38	100	218	2,936	18
White-----	2,386	2,338	18	30	136	2,240	10
Nonwhite-----	786	694	20	70	82	696	8
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA (metropolitan)-----							
	20,372	20,170	194	2	2,514	17,706	150
White-----	6,140	6,120	18	2	546	5,570	24
Nonwhite-----	14,232	14,050	176	-	1,968	12,136	126
FLORIDA-----							
	116,656	109,968	1,266	5,050	10,146	106,454	66
White-----	85,850	84,882	446	406	6,222	79,604	24
Nonwhite-----	30,806	25,086	820	4,644	3,924	26,650	32
Urban-----	60,398	57,316	680	2,176	5,740	54,630	28
White-----	40,144	39,794	180	112	2,954	37,178	12
Nonwhite-----	20,254	17,522	500	2,064	2,786	17,452	16
Rural-----	56,258	52,652	586	2,874	4,406	51,824	28
White-----	45,706	45,088	266	294	3,268	42,426	18
Nonwhite-----	10,552	7,564	320	2,580	1,138	9,398	16
Metropolitan counties-----	75,158	73,304	702	884	6,694	68,444	20
White-----	56,244	55,914	196	50	4,106	52,128	10
Nonwhite-----	18,914	17,390	506	834	2,588	16,316	12
Urban-----	41,344	40,136	482	538	4,080	37,252	1.0
White-----	27,344	27,178	100	16	2,068	25,280	6
Nonwhite-----	14,000	12,958	382	522	2,022	11,972	6
Rural-----	33,814	33,168	220	346	2,614	31,192	8
White-----	28,900	28,736	96	34	2,048	26,848	4
Nonwhite-----	4,914	4,432	124	312	566	4,344	4
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	41,498	36,664	564	4,166	3,452	38,010	36
White-----	29,606	28,968	356	2,116	2,116	27,476	14
Nonwhite-----	11,892	7,696	314	3,810	1,336	10,534	22
Urban-----	19,054	17,180	198	1,638	1,660	17,378	16
White-----	12,800	12,616	80	96	896	11,896	6
Nonwhite-----	6,254	4,564	118	1,542	784	5,480	10
Rural-----	22,444	19,484	366	2,528	1,792	20,632	20
White-----	16,806	16,352	170	260	1,220	15,578	8
Nonwhite-----	5,638	3,132	196	2,268	572	5,054	12
GEORGIA-----							
	100,584	89,116	2,166	9,196	8,974	90,954	656
White-----	64,368	63,774	380	190	4,378	59,708	282
Nonwhite-----	36,216	25,342	1,786	9,006	4,596	31,246	374

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

3-63

Table 3-2. Live Births by Attendant, Birth Weight, and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas, and Population-Size Groups (United States Only), in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1961—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT ¹			BIRTH WEIGHT ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
GEORGIA—Con.							
Urban-----	50,968	47,618	876	2,440	5,000	45,736	232
White-----	31,072	30,954	76	36	2,258	28,734	100
Nonwhite---	19,896	16,664	800	2,404	2,762	17,002	132
Rural-----	49,616	41,498	1,290	6,756	3,974	45,218	424
White-----	33,296	32,820	304	154	2,140	30,974	182
Nonwhite---	16,320	8,678	986	6,602	1,834	14,244	242
Metropolitan counties-----	48,704	47,628	802	254	4,544	44,004	156
White-----	33,656	33,566	78	2	2,370	31,198	88
Nonwhite---	15,048	14,062	724	252	2,174	12,806	68
Urban-----	33,514	32,704	644	150	3,412	29,998	104
White-----	20,824	20,776	42	-	1,574	19,204	46
Nonwhite---	12,690	11,928	602	150	1,838	10,794	58
Rural-----	15,100	14,794	158	104	1,132	14,006	52
White-----	12,832	12,790	36	2	796	11,994	42
Nonwhite---	2,268	2,134	122	102	336	2,012	10
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	51,880	41,488	1,364	8,942	4,430	46,950	500
White-----	30,712	30,208	302	188	2,008	28,510	194
Nonwhite---	21,168	11,280	1,062	8,754	2,422	18,440	306
Urban-----	17,454	14,914	232	2,290	1,588	15,738	128
White-----	10,248	10,178	34	36	664	9,530	54
Nonwhite---	7,206	4,736	198	2,254	924	6,208	74
Rural-----	34,426	26,574	1,132	6,652	2,842	31,212	372
White-----	20,464	20,030	268	152	1,344	18,980	140
Nonwhite---	13,962	6,544	864	6,500	1,498	12,232	232
HAWAII-----							
	17,616	17,516	58	-	1,608	16,000	8
White-----	5,418	5,406	8	-	454	4,962	2
Nonwhite---	12,198	12,110	50	-	1,154	11,038	6
Urban-----	8,792	8,776	4	-	878	7,908	6
White-----	2,108	2,106	-	-	186	1,920	2
Nonwhite---	6,684	6,670	4	-	692	5,988	4
Rural-----	8,824	8,740	54	-	730	8,092	2
White-----	3,310	3,300	8	-	268	3,042	-
Nonwhite---	5,514	5,440	46	-	462	5,050	2
Metropolitan counties-----	14,906	14,814	54	-	1,408	13,492	6
White-----	5,020	5,008	8	-	430	4,588	2
Nonwhite---	9,886	9,806	46	-	978	8,904	4
Urban-----	8,268	8,254	4	-	846	7,418	4
White-----	2,022	2,020	-	-	184	1,836	2
Nonwhite---	6,246	6,234	4	-	662	5,582	2
Rural-----	6,638	6,560	50	-	562	6,074	2
White-----	2,998	2,988	8	-	246	2,752	-
Nonwhite---	3,640	3,572	42	-	316	3,322	2
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	2,710	2,702	4	-	200	2,508	2
White-----	398	398	-	-	24	374	-
Nonwhite---	2,312	2,304	4	-	176	2,134	2
Urban-----	524	522	-	-	32	490	2
White-----	86	86	-	-	2	84	-
Nonwhite---	438	436	-	-	30	406	2
Rural-----	2,186	2,180	4	-	168	2,018	-
White-----	312	312	-	-	22	290	-
Nonwhite---	1,874	1,868	4	-	146	1,722	-
IDAHO-----							
	16,902	16,752	80	8	1,226	15,560	116
White-----	16,586	16,440	78	8	1,196	15,278	112
Nonwhite---	316	312	2	-	30	282	4
Urban-----	9,388	9,334	22	4	718	8,608	62
White-----	9,246	9,194	22	4	708	8,478	60
Nonwhite---	142	140	-	-	10	130	2
Rural-----	7,514	7,418	58	4	508	6,952	54
White-----	7,340	7,246	56	4	488	6,800	52
Nonwhite---	174	172	2	-	20	152	2
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	16,902	16,752	80	8	1,226	15,560	116
White-----	16,586	16,440	78	8	1,196	15,278	112
Nonwhite---	316	312	2	-	30	282	4
Urban-----	9,388	9,334	22	4	718	8,608	62
White-----	9,246	9,194	22	4	708	8,478	60
Nonwhite---	142	140	-	-	10	130	2
Rural-----	7,514	7,418	58	4	508	6,952	54
White-----	7,340	7,246	56	4	488	6,800	52
Nonwhite---	174	172	2	-	20	152	2
ILLINOIS-----							
	237,382	233,286	3,852	96	18,028	219,246	108
White-----	198,088	196,282	1,690	28	12,646	185,354	88
Nonwhite---	39,294	37,004	2,162	68	5,382	33,892	20
Urban-----	186,792	183,078	3,532	78	15,150	171,560	82
White-----	148,496	147,022	1,394	26	9,906	138,526	64
Nonwhite---	38,296	36,056	2,138	52	5,244	33,034	18
Rural-----	50,590	50,208	320	18	2,878	47,686	26
White-----	49,592	49,260	296	2	2,740	46,828	24
Nonwhite---	998	948	24	16	138	858	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3-2. Live Births by Attendant, Birth Weight, and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas, and Population-Size Groups (United States Only), in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1961—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT ¹			BIRTH WEIGHT ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
ILLINOIS—Con.							
Metropolitan counties-----	189,580	185,778	3,606	82	15,064	174,428	88
White-----	151,466	149,904	1,476	26	9,644	141,554	70
Nonwhite--	38,114	35,874	2,130	56	5,222	32,874	18
Urban-----	165,334	161,704	3,458	76	15,610	151,654	70
White-----	127,918	126,506	1,338	26	8,496	119,368	54
Nonwhite--	37,416	35,198	2,120	50	5,114	32,286	16
Rural-----	24,246	24,074	148	6	1,454	22,774	18
White-----	23,548	23,398	138	-	1,346	22,186	16
Nonwhite--	698	676	10	6	108	588	2
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	47,802	47,508	246	14	2,964	44,818	20
White-----	46,622	46,378	214	2	2,804	43,800	18
Nonwhite--	1,180	1,130	32	12	160	1,018	2
Urban-----	21,458	21,374	74	2	1,540	19,906	12
White-----	20,578	20,516	55	-	1,410	19,158	10
Nonwhite--	880	858	18	2	130	748	2
Rural-----	26,344	26,134	172	12	1,424	24,912	8
White-----	25,044	25,862	158	2	1,394	24,642	8
Nonwhite--	300	272	14	10	30	270	-
INDIANA-----							
Metropolitan counties-----	112,294	111,256	894	20	7,602	104,286	406
White-----	103,044	102,282	670	16	6,430	96,270	344
Nonwhite--	9,250	8,974	224	4	1,172	8,016	62
Urban-----	70,084	69,500	496	6	5,258	64,558	268
White-----	61,080	60,756	282	2	4,110	56,764	206
Nonwhite--	9,004	8,744	214	4	1,148	7,794	62
Rural-----	42,210	41,756	398	14	2,344	39,728	138
White-----	41,964	41,526	388	14	2,320	39,506	138
Nonwhite--	246	230	10	-	24	222	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	56,414	55,884	430	8	4,228	51,940	246
White-----	48,196	47,822	224	4	3,196	44,814	186
Nonwhite--	8,218	7,962	206	4	1,032	7,126	60
Urban-----	44,872	44,422	354	6	3,530	41,338	204
White-----	38,768	38,562	166	2	2,508	34,118	144
Nonwhite--	5,104	5,860	188	4	1,022	7,222	60
Rural-----	11,542	11,462	66	2	698	10,802	42
White-----	11,428	11,350	58	2	688	10,638	42
Nonwhite--	114	102	8	-	10	104	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	55,880	55,372	464	12	3,374	52,346	160
White-----	54,848	54,360	446	12	3,234	51,456	158
Nonwhite--	1,032	1,012	18	-	140	890	2
Urban-----	25,212	25,078	132	-	1,728	23,420	64
White-----	24,312	24,194	116	-	1,602	22,648	62
Nonwhite--	900	884	16	-	126	772	2
Rural-----	30,668	30,294	332	12	1,646	28,926	96
White-----	30,536	30,166	330	12	1,632	28,808	96
Nonwhite--	132	128	2	-	14	118	-
IOWA-----							
Metropolitan counties-----	63,540	63,314	196	10	3,770	59,582	188
White-----	62,486	62,270	190	8	3,646	58,660	160
Nonwhite--	1,054	1,044	6	2	124	922	0
Urban-----	35,016	34,936	66	2	2,342	32,606	68
White-----	34,030	33,958	60	2	2,220	31,748	62
Nonwhite--	986	978	6	-	122	858	6
Rural-----	28,524	28,378	130	8	1,428	26,976	120
White-----	28,456	28,312	130	6	1,426	26,912	118
Nonwhite--	68	66	-	2	2	64	2
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	24,034	23,980	40	2	1,626	22,364	44
White-----	23,186	23,140	34	2	1,520	21,628	38
Nonwhite--	848	840	6	-	106	736	6
Urban-----	19,330	19,282	36	2	1,330	17,970	30
White-----	18,498	18,458	30	2	1,226	17,248	24
Nonwhite--	832	824	6	-	104	722	6
Rural-----	4,704	4,698	4	-	296	4,394	14
White-----	4,688	4,682	4	-	294	4,380	14
Nonwhite--	16	16	-	-	2	14	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	39,506	39,334	156	8	2,144	37,218	144
White-----	39,300	39,130	156	6	2,126	37,032	142
Nonwhite--	206	204	-	2	18	186	2
Urban-----	15,686	15,654	30	-	1,012	14,636	38
White-----	15,532	15,500	30	-	994	14,500	38
Nonwhite--	154	154	-	-	18	136	-
Rural-----	23,820	23,680	126	8	1,132	22,582	106
White-----	23,768	23,630	126	6	1,132	22,532	104
Nonwhite--	52	50	-	2	-	50	2
KANSAS-----							
Metropolitan counties-----	49,988	49,776	172	8	3,110	46,848	30
White-----	46,748	46,570	152	6	2,720	44,000	28
Nonwhite--	3,240	3,206	20	2	390	2,848	2
Urban-----	31,568	31,458	82	4	2,158	29,394	16
White-----	28,556	28,478	62	2	1,782	26,758	16
Nonwhite--	3,012	2,980	20	2	376	2,636	-
Rural-----	18,420	18,318	90	4	952	17,454	14
White-----	18,192	18,092	90	4	938	17,242	12
Nonwhite--	228	226	-	-	14	212	2

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

3-65

Table 3-2. Live Births by Attendant, Birth Weight, and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas, and Population-Size Groups (United States Only), in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1961—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT ¹			BIRTH WEIGHT ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
KANSAS—Con.							
Metropolitan counties-----	21,152	21,064	72	4	1,468	19,678	6
White-----	18,930	18,868	54	2	1,200	17,724	6
Nonwhite--	2,222	2,196	18	2	268	1,954	-
Urban-----	16,562	16,492	54	4	1,230	15,328	4
White-----	14,384	14,340	36	2	968	13,412	4
Nonwhite--	2,178	2,152	18	2	262	1,916	-
Rural-----	4,590	4,572	18	2	238	4,350	2
White-----	4,546	4,528	18	-	232	4,312	2
Nonwhite--	44	44	-	-	6	38	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	28,836	28,712	100	4	1,642	27,170	24
White-----	27,818	27,702	98	4	1,520	26,276	22
Nonwhite--	1,018	1,010	2	-	122	894	2
Urban-----	15,006	14,966	28	-	928	14,066	12
White-----	14,172	14,138	26	-	814	13,346	12
Nonwhite--	834	828	2	-	114	720	-
Rural-----	13,830	13,746	72	4	714	13,104	12
White-----	13,646	13,564	72	4	706	12,930	10
Nonwhite--	184	182	-	-	8	174	2
KENTUCKY -----	71,434	67,678	1,698	1,878	5,650	65,854	130
White-----	65,300	62,080	1,400	1,662	4,798	60,392	110
Nonwhite--	6,134	5,598	298	216	852	5,262	20
Urban-----	27,824	27,368	308	122	2,422	25,370	32
White-----	23,560	23,344	144	54	1,794	21,748	18
Nonwhite--	4,264	4,024	164	68	628	3,622	14
Rural-----	43,610	40,310	1,390	1,756	3,228	40,284	98
White-----	41,740	38,736	1,256	1,608	3,004	38,644	92
Nonwhite--	1,870	1,574	134	148	224	1,640	6
Metropolitan counties-----	25,934	25,804	110	6	2,112	23,802	20
White-----	22,748	22,676	56	6	1,640	21,092	16
Nonwhite--	3,186	3,128	54	-	472	2,710	4
Urban-----	16,792	16,694	86	4	1,484	15,294	14
White-----	13,936	13,882	44	4	1,058	12,868	10
Nonwhite--	2,856	2,812	42	-	426	2,426	4
Rural-----	9,142	9,110	24	2	628	8,508	6
White-----	8,812	8,794	12	2	582	8,224	6
Nonwhite--	330	316	12	-	46	284	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	45,500	41,874	1,588	1,872	3,538	41,852	110
White-----	42,552	39,404	1,344	1,656	3,158	39,300	94
Nonwhite--	2,948	2,470	244	216	380	2,552	16
Urban-----	11,032	10,674	222	118	938	10,076	18
White-----	9,624	9,462	100	50	736	8,880	8
Nonwhite--	1,408	1,212	122	68	202	1,196	10
Rural-----	34,468	31,200	1,366	1,754	2,600	31,776	92
White-----	32,928	29,942	1,244	1,606	2,422	30,420	86
Nonwhite--	1,540	1,258	122	148	178	1,356	6
LOUISIANA -----	88,952	85,746	554	2,578	8,426	80,364	162
White-----	53,996	53,778	112	96	3,768	50,134	94
Nonwhite--	34,956	31,968	442	2,482	4,658	30,230	68
Urban-----	49,280	48,150	192	908	4,974	44,214	92
White-----	29,156	29,074	46	30	2,140	26,958	58
Nonwhite--	20,124	19,076	146	878	2,834	17,256	34
Rural-----	39,672	37,596	362	1,670	3,452	36,150	70
White-----	24,840	24,704	66	66	1,628	23,176	36
Nonwhite--	14,832	12,892	296	1,604	1,824	12,974	34
Metropolitan parishes ⁵ -----	43,742	43,264	106	354	4,310	39,366	66
White-----	26,996	26,950	30	14	1,992	24,964	40
Nonwhite--	16,746	16,314	76	340	2,318	14,402	26
Urban-----	32,264	31,960	80	214	3,312	28,896	56
White-----	18,746	18,714	22	8	1,408	17,302	36
Nonwhite--	13,518	13,246	58	206	1,904	11,594	20
Rural-----	11,478	11,304	26	140	998	10,470	10
White-----	8,250	8,236	8	6	584	7,662	4
Nonwhite--	3,228	3,068	18	134	414	2,808	6
Nonmetropolitan parishes ⁵ -----	45,210	42,482	448	2,224	4,116	40,998	96
White-----	27,000	26,828	82	82	1,776	25,170	54
Nonwhite--	18,210	15,654	366	2,142	2,340	15,828	42
Urban-----	17,016	16,190	112	694	1,662	15,318	36
White-----	10,410	10,360	24	22	732	9,656	22
Nonwhite--	6,606	5,830	88	672	930	5,662	14
Rural-----	28,194	26,292	336	1,530	2,454	25,680	60
White-----	16,590	16,468	58	60	1,044	15,514	32
Nonwhite--	11,604	9,824	278	1,470	1,410	10,166	28
MAINE -----	23,552	23,264	276	-	1,662	21,436	454
White-----	23,222	22,938	274	-	1,634	21,148	440
Nonwhite--	330	326	2	-	28	288	14
Urban-----	8,590	8,532	58	-	612	7,880	118
White-----	8,446	8,388	58	-	598	7,732	116
Nonwhite--	144	144	-	-	14	128	2
Rural-----	14,962	14,732	218	-	1,050	13,576	336
White-----	14,778	14,550	216	-	1,036	13,416	324
Nonwhite--	186	182	2	-	14	160	12

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-2. Live Births by Attendant, Birth Weight, and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas, and Population-Size Groups (United States Only), in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1961—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT ¹			BIRTH WEIGHT ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
MAINE—Con.							
Metropolitan counties	4,362	4,356	26	-	306	3,966	90
White	4,318	4,292	26	-	304	3,928	69
Nonwhite	44	44	-	-	2	40	2
Urban	2,522	2,502	20	-	176	2,298	59
White	2,494	2,474	20	-	176	2,262	56
Nonwhite	28	28	-	-	-	26	2
Rural	1,840	1,854	6	-	130	1,678	32
White	1,824	1,818	6	-	128	1,664	32
Nonwhite	16	16	-	-	2	14	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	19,180	18,928	250	-	1,356	17,470	354
White	18,904	18,646	248	-	1,330	17,226	322
Nonwhite	276	282	2	-	26	249	12
Urban	6,068	6,030	38	-	436	5,472	60
White	5,952	5,914	38	-	422	5,470	60
Nonwhite	116	116	-	-	14	102	-
Rural	13,122	12,898	212	-	920	11,898	304
White	12,952	12,732	210	-	908	11,752	292
Nonwhite	170	166	2	-	12	146	12
MARYLAND							
Metropolitan counties	77,748	76,324	764	570	7,058	70,594	93
White	60,310	59,884	332	50	4,490	55,754	65
Nonwhite	17,438	16,440	432	520	2,568	14,840	30
Urban	34,744	34,178	404	102	3,668	31,032	44
White	22,388	22,250	98	10	1,778	20,584	26
Nonwhite	12,356	11,928	306	92	1,890	10,448	18
Rural	43,004	42,146	360	468	3,390	39,562	52
White	37,922	37,634	234	40	2,712	35,170	40
Nonwhite	5,082	4,512	126	428	678	4,392	12
Nonmetropolitan counties	61,168	60,466	614	46	5,844	55,456	68
White	47,018	46,740	252	8	3,480	43,488	50
Nonwhite	14,150	13,726	362	38	2,164	11,968	18
Urban	30,270	29,810	394	32	3,264	26,972	34
White	18,654	18,548	92	4	1,458	17,176	20
Nonwhite	11,616	11,262	302	28	1,806	9,796	14
Rural	30,898	30,656	220	14	2,390	28,484	34
White	28,364	28,192	160	4	2,022	26,312	30
Nonwhite	2,534	2,464	60	10	358	2,172	4
Nonmetropolitan counties	16,580	15,858	150	524	1,414	15,138	28
White	13,292	13,144	80	42	1,010	12,266	16
Nonwhite	3,288	2,714	70	482	404	2,872	12
Urban	4,474	4,368	10	70	404	4,060	10
White	3,734	3,702	6	6	320	3,408	6
Nonwhite	740	666	4	64	84	652	4
Rural	12,106	11,490	140	454	1,010	11,078	18
White	9,558	9,442	74	36	690	8,858	10
Nonwhite	2,548	2,048	66	418	320	2,220	8
MASSACHUSETTS							
Metropolitan counties	116,484	116,158	278	-	8,180	107,252	1,052
White	112,102	111,824	236	-	7,662	103,452	989
Nonwhite	4,382	4,334	42	-	518	3,800	64
Urban	82,494	82,234	170	-	5,928	75,904	764
White	78,470	78,310	136	-	5,430	72,332	708
Nonwhite	4,024	3,984	34	-	498	3,472	56
Rural	33,990	33,864	108	-	2,254	31,448	288
White	33,632	33,514	100	-	2,232	31,120	280
Nonwhite	358	350	8	-	22	328	8
Nonmetropolitan counties	113,260	112,950	264	-	7,946	104,272	1,042
White	108,984	108,722	222	-	7,436	100,570	978
Nonwhite	4,276	4,228	42	-	510	3,702	64
Urban	82,494	82,294	170	-	5,926	75,804	764
White	78,470	78,310	136	-	5,430	72,332	708
Nonwhite	4,024	3,984	34	-	496	3,472	56
Rural	30,766	30,656	94	-	2,020	28,468	278
White	30,514	30,412	86	-	2,008	28,238	270
Nonwhite	252	244	8	-	14	230	8
Nonmetropolitan counties	3,224	3,208	14	-	234	2,980	10
White	3,118	3,102	14	-	226	2,882	10
Nonwhite	106	106	-	-	8	98	-
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	3,224	3,208	14	-	234	2,980	10
White	3,118	3,102	14	-	226	2,882	10
Nonwhite	106	106	-	-	8	98	-
MICHIGAN							
Metropolitan counties	193,152	192,014	1,034	14	14,330	178,452	370
White	171,832	171,114	642	10	11,422	160,072	338
Nonwhite	21,320	20,900	392	4	2,908	18,380	32
Urban	129,010	128,310	660	6	10,298	118,510	202
White	108,814	108,502	286	6	7,496	101,144	174
Nonwhite	20,196	19,808	374	-	2,802	17,366	28
Rural	64,142	63,704	374	8	4,032	59,942	168
White	63,018	62,612	356	4	3,926	58,928	164
Nonwhite	1,124	1,092	18	4	106	1,014	4

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-2. Live Births by Attendant, Birth Weight, and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas, and Population-Size Groups (United States Only), in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1961—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT ¹			BIRTH WEIGHT ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
MICHIGAN—Con.							
Metropolitan counties-----	141,998	141,226	730	6	11,094	130,704	200
White-----	122,230	121,848	346	6	8,344	115,712	174
Nonwhite--	19,768	19,378	384	-	2,750	16,992	26
Urban-----	110,062	108,440	600	4	9,032	100,874	156
White-----	90,792	90,548	228	4	6,332	84,328	132
Nonwhite--	19,270	18,892	372	-	2,700	16,546	24
Rural-----	31,936	31,786	130	2	2,062	29,830	44
White-----	31,438	31,300	118	2	2,012	29,384	42
Nonwhite--	498	486	12	-	50	446	2
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	51,154	50,788	304	8	3,236	47,748	170
White-----	49,602	49,266	296	4	3,078	46,360	164
Nonwhite--	1,552	1,522	8	4	158	1,398	6
Urban-----	18,948	18,870	60	2	1,266	17,636	46
White-----	18,022	17,954	58	2	1,164	16,815	42
Nonwhite--	926	916	2	-	102	820	4
Rural-----	32,206	31,918	244	6	1,970	30,112	124
White-----	31,580	31,312	238	2	1,914	29,544	122
Nonwhite--	626	606	6	4	56	568	2
MINNESOTA-----							
Metropolitan counties-----	86,112	85,878	172	28	5,114	80,806	192
White-----	84,498	84,268	170	28	4,946	79,370	182
Nonwhite--	1,614	1,610	2	-	168	1,436	10
Urban-----	53,802	53,692	78	14	3,424	50,274	104
White-----	52,672	52,562	78	14	3,296	49,272	104
Nonwhite--	1,130	1,130	-	-	128	1,002	-
Rural-----	32,310	32,186	94	14	1,690	30,532	88
White-----	31,626	31,706	92	14	1,650	30,098	78
Nonwhite--	484	480	2	-	40	434	10
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	46,800	46,690	70	18	3,000	43,738	62
White-----	45,702	45,592	70	18	2,868	42,772	62
Nonwhite--	1,098	1,098	-	-	132	966	-
Urban-----	40,968	40,874	62	14	2,682	38,228	58
White-----	39,812	39,818	62	14	2,554	37,300	58
Nonwhite--	1,056	1,056	-	-	128	928	-
Rural-----	5,832	5,816	8	4	318	5,510	4
White-----	5,790	5,774	8	4	314	5,472	4
Nonwhite--	42	42	-	-	4	38	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	39,312	39,188	102	10	2,114	37,068	130
White-----	38,796	38,676	100	10	2,078	36,598	120
Nonwhite--	516	512	2	-	36	470	10
Urban-----	12,834	12,818	16	-	742	12,046	46
White-----	12,760	12,744	16	-	742	11,972	46
Nonwhite--	74	74	-	-	-	74	-
Rural-----	26,478	26,370	86	10	1,372	25,022	84
White-----	26,036	25,932	84	10	1,336	24,626	74
Nonwhite--	442	438	2	-	36	396	10
MISSISSIPPI-----							
Metropolitan counties-----	59,614	43,312	1,766	14,402	5,506	53,934	174
White-----	27,464	27,182	142	110	1,884	25,516	64
Nonwhite--	32,150	16,130	1,624	14,292	3,622	28,418	110
Urban-----	22,266	18,850	586	2,782	2,104	20,100	62
White-----	12,154	12,092	22	24	892	11,236	26
Nonwhite--	10,112	6,758	564	2,758	1,212	8,864	36
Rural-----	37,348	24,462	1,180	11,620	3,402	33,834	112
White-----	15,310	15,090	120	86	992	14,280	38
Nonwhite--	22,038	9,372	1,060	11,534	2,410	19,554	74
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	5,634	5,072	90	468	532	5,098	4
White-----	2,814	2,808	6	-	214	2,598	2
Nonwhite--	2,820	2,264	84	468	318	2,500	2
Urban-----	4,328	4,076	64	186	416	3,908	4
White-----	2,376	2,374	2	-	182	2,192	2
Nonwhite--	1,952	1,702	62	186	234	1,716	2
Rural-----	1,306	996	26	282	116	1,190	-
White-----	438	434	4	-	32	406	-
Nonwhite--	868	562	22	282	84	784	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	53,980	38,240	1,676	13,934	4,974	48,836	170
White-----	24,650	24,374	136	110	1,670	22,918	62
Nonwhite--	29,330	13,866	1,540	13,824	3,304	25,918	108
Urban-----	17,938	14,774	522	2,596	1,688	16,192	58
White-----	9,778	9,718	20	24	710	9,044	24
Nonwhite--	8,160	5,056	502	2,572	978	7,148	34
Rural-----	36,042	23,466	1,154	11,338	3,286	32,644	112
White-----	14,872	14,656	116	86	960	13,874	38
Nonwhite--	21,170	8,810	1,038	11,252	2,326	18,770	74
MISSOURI-----							
Metropolitan counties-----	97,056	95,194	1,338	410	7,094	89,740	222
White-----	83,824	82,628	1,024	100	5,254	78,370	200
Nonwhite--	13,232	12,566	314	310	1,840	11,370	22
Urban-----	64,730	64,076	458	152	5,204	59,402	124
White-----	52,672	52,322	310	16	3,508	49,060	104
Nonwhite--	12,058	11,754	148	136	1,696	10,342	20
Rural-----	32,326	31,118	880	258	1,890	30,338	98
White-----	31,152	30,306	714	84	1,746	29,310	96
Nonwhite--	1,174	812	166	174	144	1,028	2

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-2. Live Births by Attendant, Birth Weight, and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas, and Population-Size Groups (United States Only), in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1961—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT ¹			BIRTH WEIGHT ²		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
MISSOURI—Con.							
Metropolitan counties	60,978	60,640	304	4	4,922	55,954	102
White	49,720	49,462	240	2	3,296	46,340	84
Nonwhite	11,258	11,178	84	2	1,626	9,614	19
Urban	51,676	51,402	242	4	4,344	47,256	76
White	40,560	40,366	178	2	2,744	37,758	58
Nonwhite	11,116	11,036	84	2	1,600	9,498	18
Rural	9,302	9,238	62	-	578	8,698	26
White	9,160	9,096	62	-	552	8,582	26
Nonwhite	142	142	-	-	26	116	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	36,078	34,554	1,034	406	2,172	33,786	120
White	34,104	33,166	784	98	1,958	32,030	116
Nonwhite	1,974	1,388	250	308	214	1,756	4
Urban	15,054	12,674	216	148	680	12,146	48
White	12,112	11,956	132	14	764	11,302	46
Nonwhite	942	418	84	134	96	644	2
Rural	23,024	21,880	818	258	1,312	21,640	72
White	21,992	21,210	652	84	1,194	20,728	70
Nonwhite	1,032	670	166	174	118	912	2
MONTANA							
Metropolitan counties	17,368	17,240	66	40	1,264	16,002	102
White	16,020	15,918	60	28	1,168	14,772	80
Nonwhite	1,348	1,322	6	12	96	1,230	22
Urban	8,770	8,742	24	2	676	8,056	38
White	8,458	8,444	22	-	642	7,790	36
Nonwhite	302	298	2	2	34	266	2
Rural	8,598	8,498	42	38	588	7,946	64
White	7,552	7,474	38	28	526	6,982	44
Nonwhite	1,046	1,024	4	10	62	964	20
Nonmetropolitan counties	4,428	4,416	6	2	312	4,096	20
White	4,252	4,242	6	-	304	3,930	18
Nonwhite	176	174	-	2	8	166	2
Urban	3,430	3,422	6	2	248	3,162	20
White	3,292	3,286	6	-	242	3,032	18
Nonwhite	138	136	-	2	6	130	2
Rural	998	994	-	64	6	934	-
White	960	956	-	-	62	898	-
Nonwhite	38	38	-	64	2	36	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	12,940	12,824	60	38	952	11,906	82
White	11,768	11,676	54	28	864	10,842	62
Nonwhite	1,172	1,148	6	10	88	1,064	20
Urban	5,340	5,320	18	-	428	4,894	18
White	5,176	5,158	16	-	400	4,758	16
Nonwhite	164	162	2	-	28	136	-
Rural	7,600	7,504	42	38	524	7,012	64
White	6,592	6,518	38	28	464	6,084	44
Nonwhite	1,008	986	4	10	60	928	20
NEBRASKA							
Metropolitan counties	34,534	34,424	100	4	2,412	31,594	528
White	32,948	32,852	92	2	2,232	30,272	444
Nonwhite	1,586	1,572	8	2	180	1,322	84
Urban	21,106	21,060	44	2	1,694	19,200	212
White	19,654	19,618	36	-	1,518	17,942	194
Nonwhite	1,452	1,442	8	2	176	1,258	18
Rural	13,428	13,364	56	2	718	12,394	516
White	13,294	13,234	56	2	714	12,330	250
Nonwhite	134	130	-	-	4	64	66
Nonmetropolitan counties	15,664	15,636	28	-	1,274	14,390	10
White	14,286	14,266	20	-	1,106	13,170	10
Nonwhite	1,378	1,370	8	-	168	1,210	10
Urban	13,906	13,884	22	-	1,166	12,730	10
White	12,538	12,524	14	-	998	11,530	10
Nonwhite	1,368	1,360	8	-	168	1,200	-
Rural	1,758	1,752	6	-	108	1,650	-
White	1,748	1,742	6	-	108	1,640	-
Nonwhite	10	10	-	-	-	10	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	18,870	18,788	72	4	1,138	17,214	518
White	18,662	18,586	72	2	1,126	17,102	434
Nonwhite	208	202	-	2	12	112	84
Urban	7,200	7,176	22	2	528	6,470	202
White	7,116	7,094	22	-	520	6,412	194
Nonwhite	84	82	-	2	8	58	18
Rural	11,670	11,612	50	2	610	10,744	316
White	11,546	11,492	50	2	606	10,690	250
Nonwhite	124	120	-	2	4	54	66
NEVADA							
Metropolitan counties	8,084	8,060	16	2	844	7,206	34
White	7,110	7,098	8	-	716	6,366	28
Nonwhite	974	962	8	2	128	840	6
Urban	5,872	5,860	10	-	644	5,216	12
White	5,166	5,160	4	-	538	4,618	12
Nonwhite	706	700	6	-	108	598	6
Rural	2,212	2,200	6	2	200	1,990	22
White	1,944	1,938	4	-	180	1,748	16
Nonwhite	268	262	2	2	20	242	6

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

3-69

Table 3-2. Live Births by Attendant, Birth Weight, and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas, and Population-Size Groups (United States Only), in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1961—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT ¹			BIRTH WEIGHT ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
NEVADA—Con.							
Metropolitan counties	6,306	6,292	12	-	698	5,594	14
White	5,524	5,518	4	-	582	4,930	12
Nonwhite	782	774	8	-	116	664	2
Urban	5,284	5,272	10	-	582	4,692	10
White	4,618	4,612	4	-	474	4,134	10
Nonwhite	666	660	6	-	108	558	-
Rural	1,022	1,020	2	-	116	902	4
White	906	906	-	-	108	796	2
Nonwhite	116	114	2	-	8	106	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	1,778	1,768	4	2	146	1,612	20
White	1,586	1,580	4	-	134	1,436	16
Nonwhite	192	188	-	2	12	176	4
Urban	588	588	-	-	62	524	2
White	548	548	-	-	62	484	2
Nonwhite	40	40	-	-	-	40	-
Rural	1,190	1,180	4	2	84	1,088	18
White	1,038	1,032	4	-	72	952	14
Nonwhite	152	148	-	2	12	136	4
NEW HAMPSHIRE	13,914	13,882	28	-	972	12,924	18
White	13,854	13,822	28	-	972	12,864	18
Nonwhite	60	60	-	-	-	60	-
Urban	7,212	7,202	10	-	506	6,702	4
White	7,162	7,152	10	-	506	6,652	4
Nonwhite	50	50	-	-	-	50	-
Rural	6,702	6,680	18	-	466	6,222	14
White	6,692	6,670	18	-	466	6,212	14
Nonwhite	10	10	-	-	-	10	-
Metropolitan counties	4,316	4,302	12	-	306	4,004	6
White	4,308	4,294	12	-	306	3,996	6
Nonwhite	8	8	-	-	-	8	-
Urban	3,144	3,138	6	-	246	2,898	2
White	3,136	3,130	6	-	246	2,888	2
Nonwhite	8	8	-	-	-	8	-
Rural	1,172	1,164	6	-	60	1,108	4
White	1,172	1,164	6	-	60	1,108	4
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	9,598	9,580	16	-	666	8,920	12
White	9,546	9,528	16	-	666	8,868	12
Nonwhite	52	52	-	-	-	52	-
Urban	4,068	4,064	4	-	260	3,806	2
White	4,026	4,022	4	-	260	3,764	2
Nonwhite	42	42	-	-	-	42	-
Rural	5,530	5,516	12	-	406	5,114	10
White	5,520	5,506	12	-	406	5,104	10
Nonwhite	10	10	-	-	-	10	-
NEW JERSEY	135,380	134,456	692	56	10,640	124,274	466
White	116,692	116,170	434	30	7,900	108,504	288
Nonwhite	18,688	18,286	258	26	2,740	15,770	178
Urban	109,840	109,130	496	46	8,810	100,610	420
White	92,926	92,546	306	24	6,336	86,344	246
Nonwhite	16,914	16,584	190	22	2,474	14,266	174
Rural	25,540	25,326	196	10	1,830	23,664	46
White	23,766	23,624	128	6	1,564	22,160	42
Nonwhite	1,774	1,702	68	4	266	1,504	4
Metropolitan counties	104,578	103,868	504	40	8,426	95,770	382
White	88,592	88,212	316	14	6,076	82,304	212
Nonwhite	15,986	15,656	188	26	2,350	13,466	170
Urban	90,420	89,796	428	34	7,472	82,584	364
White	75,322	75,004	260	12	5,234	69,894	194
Nonwhite	15,098	14,792	168	22	2,238	12,690	170
Rural	14,158	14,072	76	6	954	13,166	18
White	13,270	13,208	56	2	842	12,410	18
Nonwhite	888	864	20	4	112	776	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	30,802	30,588	188	16	2,214	28,504	84
White	28,100	27,958	118	16	1,824	26,200	76
Nonwhite	2,702	2,630	70	-	390	2,304	8
Urban	19,420	19,334	68	12	1,338	18,026	56
White	17,804	17,542	46	12	1,102	16,450	52
Nonwhite	1,616	1,792	22	-	236	1,576	4
Rural	11,382	11,254	120	4	876	10,478	28
White	10,496	10,416	72	4	722	9,750	24
Nonwhite	886	838	48	-	154	728	4
NEW MEXICO	28,942	28,566	380	682	2,996	26,788	158
White	26,590	25,360	342	636	2,640	23,890	60
Nonwhite	3,352	3,186	38	46	356	2,898	98
Urban	18,822	18,196	198	324	1,898	16,894	30
White	17,864	17,264	176	324	1,764	16,070	30
Nonwhite	958	932	22	-	134	824	-
Rural	11,120	10,370	182	358	1,098	9,894	128
White	8,726	8,116	166	312	876	7,820	30
Nonwhite	2,394	2,254	16	46	222	2,074	98

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-2. Live Births by Attendant, Birth Weight, and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas, and Population-Size Groups (United States Only), in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1961—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT ¹			BIRTH WEIGHT ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
NEW MEXICO—Con.							
Metropolitan counties-----	8,222	8,134	8	68	840	7,366	16
White-----	7,816	7,730	6	68	782	7,018	16
Nonwhite--	406	404	2	-	58	348	-
Urban-----	6,684	6,642	8	28	696	5,974	14
White-----	6,376	6,336	6	28	648	5,714	14
Nonwhite--	308	306	2	-	48	260	-
Rural-----	1,538	1,492	-	40	144	1,392	2
White-----	1,440	1,394	-	40	134	1,304	2
Nonwhite--	98	98	-	-	10	88	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	21,720	20,432	372	614	2,156	19,422	142
White-----	18,774	17,650	336	568	1,858	16,872	44
Nonwhite--	2,946	2,782	36	46	298	2,550	98
Urban-----	12,138	11,554	190	296	1,202	10,920	16
White-----	11,488	10,928	170	296	1,116	10,366	16
Nonwhite--	650	626	20	-	86	554	-
Rural-----	9,582	8,878	182	318	954	8,502	126
White-----	7,286	6,722	166	272	742	6,516	28
Nonwhite--	2,296	2,156	16	46	212	1,986	98
NEW YORK-----							
	362,520	359,992	2,148	20	30,654	331,024	642
White-----	313,314	311,672	1,398	14	23,246	289,376	632
Nonwhite--	49,206	48,320	750	6	7,408	41,648	150
Urban-----	258,274	256,316	1,666	14	23,408	234,140	726
White-----	211,800	210,668	956	8	16,358	194,800	582
Nonwhite--	46,474	45,648	710	6	7,050	39,290	144
Rural-----	104,246	103,676	482	6	7,246	96,884	116
White-----	101,514	101,004	442	6	6,888	94,516	110
Nonwhite--	2,732	2,672	40	-	358	2,368	6
Metropolitan counties-----	306,908	304,716	1,858	18	26,534	279,604	770
White-----	259,478	258,156	1,120	12	19,408	239,446	624
Nonwhite--	47,430	46,560	738	6	7,126	40,158	146
Urban-----	236,668	234,798	1,592	14	21,632	214,326	710
White-----	191,322	190,270	888	8	14,786	175,970	566
Nonwhite--	45,346	44,528	704	6	6,846	38,356	144
Rural-----	70,240	69,918	266	4	4,902	65,278	60
White-----	68,156	67,886	232	4	4,622	63,476	58
Nonwhite--	2,084	2,032	34	-	280	1,802	2
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	55,612	55,276	290	2	4,120	51,420	72
White-----	53,836	53,516	278	2	3,838	49,930	68
Nonwhite--	1,776	1,760	12	-	282	1,490	4
Urban-----	21,606	21,518	74	-	1,776	19,814	16
White-----	20,478	20,398	68	-	1,572	18,830	16
Nonwhite--	1,128	1,120	6	-	204	924	-
Rural-----	34,006	33,758	216	2	2,344	31,606	56
White-----	33,358	33,118	210	2	2,266	31,040	52
Nonwhite--	648	640	6	-	78	566	4
NORTH CAROLINA-----							
	111,880	103,434	2,700	5,584	10,170	101,610	160
White-----	76,850	76,364	332	114	5,666	71,140	44
Nonwhite--	35,030	27,070	2,368	5,470	4,504	30,470	56
Urban-----	43,696	41,942	708	1,000	4,338	39,336	22
White-----	30,098	29,312	66	22	2,296	27,704	8
Nonwhite--	13,598	12,630	642	978	2,042	11,632	14
Rural-----	68,184	61,492	1,992	4,584	5,832	62,274	78
White-----	46,842	46,452	266	92	3,370	43,438	36
Nonwhite--	21,342	15,040	1,726	4,492	2,462	18,838	42
Metropolitan counties-----	27,470	27,102	274	80	2,724	24,734	12
White-----	19,680	19,626	46	-	1,450	18,226	4
Nonwhite--	7,790	7,476	228	80	1,274	6,508	8
Urban-----	18,500	18,264	188	38	1,940	16,554	6
White-----	12,248	12,216	28	-	920	11,328	-
Nonwhite--	6,252	6,048	160	38	1,020	5,226	6
Rural-----	8,970	8,838	86	42	784	8,180	6
White-----	7,432	7,410	18	-	530	6,898	4
Nonwhite--	1,538	1,428	68	42	254	1,282	2
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	84,410	76,332	2,426	5,504	7,446	76,876	88
White-----	57,170	56,738	286	114	4,216	52,914	40
Nonwhite--	27,240	19,594	2,140	5,390	3,230	23,962	48
Urban-----	25,186	23,678	520	2,398	2,398	22,782	19
White-----	17,760	17,696	38	22	1,376	16,376	8
Nonwhite--	7,426	5,982	482	940	1,022	6,406	8
Rural-----	59,214	52,654	1,906	4,542	5,048	54,094	72
White-----	39,410	39,042	248	92	2,840	36,538	32
Nonwhite--	19,804	13,612	1,658	4,450	2,208	17,556	40
NORTH DAKOTA-----							
	16,566	16,530	20	4	1,000	15,560	6
White-----	15,886	15,860	16	4	952	14,934	-
Nonwhite--	680	670	4	-	48	626	6
Urban-----	6,744	6,744	-	-	438	6,304	2
White-----	6,628	6,628	-	-	426	6,202	2
Nonwhite--	116	116	-	-	12	102	2
Rural-----	9,822	9,786	20	4	562	9,256	4
White-----	9,258	9,232	16	4	526	8,732	-
Nonwhite--	564	554	4	-	36	524	4

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-2. Live Births by Attendant, Birth Weight, and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas, and Population-Size Groups (United States Only), in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1961—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT ¹			BIRTH WEIGHT ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
NORTH DAKOTA—Con.							
Metropolitan counties	1,776	1,774	2	-	110	1,664	2
White	1,774	1,772	2	-	110	1,664	-
Nonwhite	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
Urban	1,284	1,284	-	-	88	1,196	2
White	1,282	1,282	-	-	88	1,196	-
Nonwhite	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
Rural	492	490	2	-	24	468	-
White	492	490	2	-	24	468	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	14,790	14,756	18	4	890	13,895	4
White	14,112	14,088	14	4	842	13,270	-
Nonwhite	678	668	4	-	48	626	4
Urban	5,460	5,460	-	-	352	5,108	-
White	5,346	5,346	-	-	340	5,006	-
Nonwhite	114	114	-	-	12	102	-
Rural	9,330	9,296	18	4	538	8,788	4
White	8,766	8,742	14	4	502	8,264	-
Nonwhite	564	554	4	-	36	524	4
OHIO							
	229,920	228,344	1,416	16	17,344	212,084	492
White	205,578	204,172	1,304	12	15,664	191,516	398
Nonwhite	24,342	24,172*	112	4	3,680	20,568	94
Urban	149,978	149,366	500	12	12,478	137,182	318
White	127,024	126,562	400	10	8,954	117,844	226
Nonwhite	22,954	22,804	100	2	3,524	19,338	92
Rural	79,942	78,978	916	4	4,866	74,902	174
White	78,554	77,610	904	2	4,710	73,672	172
Nonwhite	1,388	1,368	12	2	156	1,230	2
Metropolitan counties	161,144	160,568	478	6	12,922	147,858	364
White	139,520	137,880	388	6	9,446	128,602	272
Nonwhite	22,624	22,688	90	-	3,476	19,256	92
Urban	123,256	122,840	326	6	10,590	112,386	280
White	101,452	101,164	242	6	7,222	94,040	190
Nonwhite	21,804	21,676	84	-	3,368	18,346	90
Rural	37,888	37,728	152	-	2,332	35,472	84
White	36,868	36,716	146	-	2,224	34,562	82
Nonwhite	1,020	1,012	6	-	108	910	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	68,776	67,776	938	10	4,422	64,226	128
White	67,258	66,282	916	6	4,218	62,914	126
Nonwhite	1,518	1,494	22	4	204	1,312	2
Urban	26,722	26,526	174	6	1,888	24,796	38
White	25,572	25,398	158	4	1,732	23,804	36
Nonwhite	1,150	1,128	16	2	156	992	2
Rural	42,054	41,250	764	4	2,534	39,430	90
White	41,686	40,894	758	2	2,486	39,110	90
Nonwhite	368	356	6	2	48	320	-
OKLAHOMA							
	51,052	50,150	378	404	3,436	47,200	416
White	43,818	43,396	258	86	2,722	40,792	304
Nonwhite	7,234	6,754	120	318	714	6,408	112
Urban	34,552	34,202	114	196	2,336	32,000	214
White	29,756	29,618	72	40	1,822	27,788	146
Nonwhite	4,796	4,584	42	156	516	4,212	68
Rural	16,500	15,948	264	208	1,098	15,200	202
White	14,062	13,778	186	46	900	13,004	158
Nonwhite	2,438	2,170	78	162	198	2,196	44
Metropolitan counties	24,970	24,770	56	106	1,738	23,084	148
White	21,342	21,232	44	56	1,342	19,906	94
Nonwhite	3,628	3,538	12	70	396	3,178	54
Urban	21,708	21,570	44	70	1,508	20,070	130
White	18,538	18,464	34	22	1,146	17,308	84
Nonwhite	3,170	3,106	10	48	362	2,762	46
Rural	3,262	3,200	12	36	230	3,014	18
White	2,804	2,768	10	14	196	2,598	10
Nonwhite	458	432	2	22	34	416	8
Nonmetropolitan counties	26,082	25,380	322	298	1,698	24,116	268
White	22,476	22,164	214	50	1,380	20,886	210
Nonwhite	3,606	3,216	108	248	318	3,230	58
Urban	12,844	12,632	70	126	830	11,930	84
White	11,218	11,154	38	18	676	10,480	62
Nonwhite	1,626	1,478	32	108	154	1,450	22
Rural	13,238	12,748	252	172	868	12,186	184
White	11,258	11,010	176	32	704	10,406	148
Nonwhite	1,980	1,738	76	140	164	1,780	36
OREGON							
	37,538	37,278	164	12	2,330	35,156	52
White	36,248	36,012	152	8	2,214	33,990	44
Nonwhite	1,290	1,266	12	4	116	1,166	8
Urban	17,104	17,026	36	6	1,128	15,944	32
White	16,246	16,182	28	6	1,044	15,176	26
Nonwhite	858	844	8	-	84	768	6
Rural	20,434	20,252	128	6	1,202	19,212	20
White	20,002	19,830	124	2	1,170	18,814	18
Nonwhite	432	422	4	4	32	398	2

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-2. Live Births by Attendant, Birth Weight, and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas, and Population-Size Groups (United States Only), in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1961—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT ¹			BIRTH WEIGHT ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
OREGON—Con.							
Metropolitan counties	19,180	19,050	70	6	1,192	17,970	18
White	18,376	18,250	64	6	1,116	17,248	12
Nonwhite	804	790	6	-	76	722	6
Urban	9,652	9,796	22	6	645	9,190	16
White	9,150	9,104	18	6	574	8,566	10
Nonwhite	702	692	4	-	71	624	6
Rural	9,528	9,254	48	-	546	8,780	2
White	9,226	9,156	46	-	542	8,682	2
Nonwhite	102	98	2	-	4	98	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	18,358	18,228	94	6	1,138	17,186	34
White	17,672	17,752	88	2	1,098	16,742	32
Nonwhite	436	476	6	4	40	444	2
Urban	7,252	7,230	14	-	482	6,754	15
White	7,096	7,078	10	-	470	6,610	16
Nonwhite	156	152	4	-	12	144	-
Rural	11,106	10,998	80	6	656	10,432	18
White	10,776	10,674	78	2	628	10,132	16
Nonwhite	330	324	2	4	28	300	2
PENNSYLVANIA							
Metropolitan counties	240,270	238,590	1,542	22	18,266	221,508	406
White	214,614	213,208	1,296	18	14,312	199,888	414
Nonwhite	25,656	25,382	246	4	3,954	21,620	62
Urban	156,226	155,580	578	8	12,938	142,944	344
White	131,916	131,528	344	6	9,134	122,516	266
Nonwhite	24,310	24,052	234	2	3,804	20,428	78
Rural	84,044	83,010	964	14	5,328	78,564	152
White	82,698	81,680	952	12	5,178	77,372	148
Nonwhite	1,346	1,330	12	2	150	1,192	4
Nonmetropolitan counties	187,954	186,612	1,254	14	14,746	172,798	410
White	165,212	162,132	1,016	12	10,924	151,958	330
Nonwhite	24,742	24,480	238	2	3,822	20,840	60
Urban	138,232	137,628	544	8	11,688	126,224	320
White	114,430	114,080	312	6	7,958	106,230	242
Nonwhite	23,802	23,548	232	2	3,730	19,994	78
Rural	49,722	48,984	710	6	3,058	46,574	50
White	48,782	48,052	704	6	2,966	45,728	68
Nonwhite	940	932	6	-	92	846	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	52,316	51,978	288	8	3,520	48,710	86
White	51,402	51,076	280	6	3,388	47,930	84
Nonwhite	914	902	8	2	132	780	2
Urban	17,994	17,952	34	-	1,250	16,720	24
White	17,486	17,448	32	-	1,176	16,286	24
Nonwhite	508	504	2	-	74	434	-
Rural	34,322	34,026	254	8	2,270	31,990	62
White	33,916	33,628	248	6	2,212	31,644	60
Nonwhite	406	398	6	2	58	346	2
RHODE ISLAND							
Metropolitan counties	16,370	16,304	48	2	1,396	16,940	34
White	17,618	17,560	42	2	1,312	16,278	28
Nonwhite	752	744	6	-	84	662	6
Urban	13,616	13,576	30	-	1,078	12,512	26
White	12,954	12,920	24	-	1,004	11,930	20
Nonwhite	662	656	6	-	74	582	6
Rural	4,754	4,728	18	2	318	4,428	8
White	4,664	4,640	18	2	308	4,348	8
Nonwhite	90	88	-	-	10	80	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	15,190	15,136	44	-	1,188	13,976	26
White	14,608	14,560	38	-	1,114	13,474	20
Nonwhite	582	576	6	-	74	502	6
Urban	12,620	12,580	30	-	1,006	11,592	22
White	12,044	12,010	24	-	926	11,092	16
Nonwhite	576	570	6	-	70	500	6
Rural	2,570	2,556	14	-	182	2,384	4
White	2,564	2,550	14	-	178	2,382	4
Nonwhite	6	6	-	-	4	2	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	3,180	3,168	4	2	208	2,964	8
White	3,010	3,000	4	2	198	2,804	8
Nonwhite	170	168	-	-	10	160	-
Urban	996	996	-	-	72	920	4
White	910	910	-	-	68	828	4
Nonwhite	86	86	-	-	4	82	-
Rural	2,184	2,172	4	2	136	2,044	4
White	2,100	2,090	4	2	130	1,966	4
Nonwhite	84	82	-	-	6	78	-
SOUTH CAROLINA							
Metropolitan counties	59,930	50,144	2,296	7,284	5,280	54,002	648
White	34,728	34,310	300	1,000	2,406	32,084	239
Nonwhite	25,202	15,834	1,996	7,184	2,874	21,918	410
Urban	19,476	17,820	452	1,146	1,830	17,434	212
White	12,002	11,926	50	16	832	11,082	88
Nonwhite	7,474	5,894	402	1,130	998	6,352	124
Rural	40,454	32,324	1,844	6,138	3,450	36,568	436
White	22,726	22,384	250	84	1,574	21,002	150
Nonwhite	17,728	9,940	1,594	6,054	1,876	15,566	286

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-2. Live Births by Attendant, Birth Weight, and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas, and Population-Size Groups (United States Only), in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1961—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT ¹			BIRTH WEIGHT ²		
		Physician in hospital ³	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.							
Metropolitan counties-----	20,250	19,510	222	476	1,978	18,314	58
White-----	13,408	13,324	70	6	900	12,480	28
Nonwhite--	6,842	6,186	152	470	978	5,834	30
Urban-----	7,460	7,268	70	104	804	6,656	20
White-----	4,518	4,298	14	-	312	3,998	8
Nonwhite--	3,142	2,970	56	104	492	2,638	12
Rural-----	12,790	12,242	152	372	1,074	11,678	38
White-----	9,090	8,926	56	6	588	8,482	20
Nonwhite--	3,700	3,216	96	366	486	3,196	18
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	39,680	30,634	2,074	6,808	3,402	35,688	590
White-----	21,320	20,996	230	94	1,506	19,604	210
Nonwhite--	18,360	9,648	1,844	6,714	1,896	16,084	380
Urban-----	12,016	10,552	382	1,042	1,026	10,798	192
White-----	7,684	7,628	36	16	520	7,084	80
Nonwhite--	4,332	2,924	346	1,026	506	3,714	112
Rural-----	27,664	20,082	1,692	5,766	2,376	24,890	398
White-----	13,636	13,358	194	78	986	12,520	130
Nonwhite--	14,028	6,724	1,498	5,688	1,390	12,370	268
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	17,642	17,468	64	72	1,080	16,482	80
White-----	16,270	16,164	50	44	978	15,262	30
Nonwhite--	1,372	1,304	14	28	102	1,220	50
Urban-----	7,990	7,964	20	2	518	7,460	12
White-----	7,728	7,704	18	2	500	7,218	10
Nonwhite--	262	260	2	-	18	242	2
Rural-----	9,652	9,504	44	70	562	9,022	68
White-----	8,542	8,460	32	42	478	8,044	20
Nonwhite--	1,110	1,044	12	28	84	978	48
Metropolitan counties-----	2,424	2,422	2	-	118	2,304	2
White-----	2,400	2,398	2	-	116	2,282	2
Nonwhite--	24	24	-	-	2	22	-
Urban-----	1,952	1,950	2	-	94	1,858	-
White-----	1,930	1,928	2	-	92	1,838	-
Nonwhite--	22	22	-	-	2	20	-
Rural-----	472	472	-	-	24	446	2
White-----	470	470	-	-	24	444	2
Nonwhite--	2	2	-	-	-	2	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	15,218	15,046	62	72	962	14,178	78
White-----	13,870	13,766	48	44	862	12,990	28
Nonwhite--	1,348	1,280	14	28	100	1,188	50
Urban-----	6,038	6,014	18	2	424	5,602	12
White-----	5,798	5,776	16	2	408	5,380	10
Nonwhite--	240	238	2	-	16	222	2
Rural-----	9,180	9,032	44	70	538	8,576	66
White-----	8,072	7,990	32	42	454	7,600	18
Nonwhite--	1,108	1,042	12	28	84	976	48
TENNESSEE-----	82,248	78,582	1,736	1,796	6,876	75,154	218
White-----	64,020	62,930	678	354	4,456	59,426	158
Nonwhite--	18,228	15,652	1,058	1,462	2,440	15,728	60
Urban-----	38,954	38,114	486	318	3,736	35,056	162
White-----	26,526	26,376	96	44	1,916	24,500	110
Nonwhite--	12,428	11,738	400	274	1,820	10,556	52
Rural-----	43,294	40,468	1,240	1,478	3,140	40,098	56
White-----	37,494	36,554	582	290	2,520	34,926	48
Nonwhite--	5,800	3,914	658	1,188	620	5,172	8
Metropolitan counties-----	40,052	39,660	344	24	3,716	36,184	152
White-----	28,058	27,938	84	20	1,992	26,950	116
Nonwhite--	11,994	11,722	260	4	1,724	10,234	36
Urban-----	26,420	26,184	216	4	2,740	23,550	130
White-----	16,338	16,306	22	2	1,252	14,992	94
Nonwhite--	10,082	9,878	194	2	1,488	8,558	36
Rural-----	13,632	13,476	128	20	976	12,634	22
White-----	11,720	11,632	62	18	740	10,958	22
Nonwhite--	1,912	1,844	66	2	236	1,676	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	42,196	38,922	1,392	1,772	3,160	38,970	66
White-----	35,962	34,992	594	314	2,444	33,476	42
Nonwhite--	6,234	3,930	798	1,458	716	5,494	24
Urban-----	12,534	11,930	280	314	996	11,506	32
White-----	10,188	10,070	74	42	664	9,508	16
Nonwhite--	2,346	1,860	206	272	332	1,998	16
Rural-----	29,662	26,992	1,112	1,458	2,164	27,464	34
White-----	25,774	24,922	520	272	1,780	23,968	26
Nonwhite--	3,888	2,070	592	1,186	384	3,496	8
TEXAS-----	246,444	231,132	3,454	10,642	19,112	226,064	1,268
White-----	209,294	198,758	2,722	6,968	14,362	194,128	804
Nonwhite--	37,150	32,374	732	3,674	4,750	31,936	464
Urban-----	193,694	183,752	2,044	7,056	15,332	177,668	694
White-----	164,362	156,888	1,592	5,300	11,468	152,356	538
Nonwhite--	29,332	26,864	452	1,756	3,864	25,312	156
Rural-----	52,750	47,380	1,410	3,586	3,780	48,396	574
White-----	44,932	41,870	1,130	1,668	2,894	41,772	266
Nonwhite--	7,818	5,510	280	1,918	886	6,624	308

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3-2. Live Births by Attendant, Birth Weight, and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas, and Population-Size Groups (United States Only), in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1961—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT ¹			BIRTH WEIGHT ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
TEXAS—Con.							
Metropolitan counties-----	166,592	159,440	1,366	5,120	13,290	152,802	500
White-----	140,220	134,612	1,060	4,106	9,752	130,108	360
Nonwhite--	26,372	24,828	306	1,014	3,538	22,694	140
Urban-----	148,882	143,202	1,004	4,120	11,930	136,552	400
White-----	124,862	120,308	744	3,442	8,710	115,842	310
Nonwhite--	24,020	22,894	260	678	3,220	20,710	90
Rural-----	17,710	16,238	362	1,000	1,360	16,250	100
White-----	15,358	14,304	316	664	1,042	14,266	50
Nonwhite--	2,352	1,934	46	336	318	1,984	50
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	79,852	71,692	2,088	5,522	5,822	73,262	768
White-----	69,074	64,146	1,662	2,862	4,610	64,020	444
Nonwhite--	10,778	7,546	426	2,660	1,212	9,242	324
Urban-----	44,812	40,550	1,040	2,936	3,402	41,116	294
White-----	39,500	36,580	848	1,858	2,758	36,514	228
Nonwhite--	5,312	3,970	192	1,078	644	4,602	66
Rural-----	35,040	31,142	1,048	2,586	2,420	32,146	474
White-----	29,574	27,566	814	1,004	1,852	27,506	216
Nonwhite--	5,466	3,576	234	1,582	568	4,640	258
UTAH-----	26,466	26,178	166	26	1,744	24,266	456
White-----	25,846	25,608	158	-	1,692	23,732	422
Nonwhite--	620	570	8	26	52	534	34
Urban-----	16,494	16,352	112	-	1,096	15,084	314
White-----	16,216	16,074	112	-	1,068	14,844	304
Nonwhite--	278	278	-	-	28	240	10
Rural-----	9,972	9,826	54	26	648	9,182	142
White-----	9,630	9,534	46	-	624	8,888	110
Nonwhite--	342	292	8	26	24	294	24
Metropolitan counties-----	17,798	17,628	132	-	1,200	16,232	306
White-----	17,534	17,368	128	-	1,174	16,008	354
Nonwhite--	264	260	4	-	26	226	12
Urban-----	12,232	12,100	106	-	840	11,106	205
White-----	12,028	11,896	106	-	816	10,936	276
Nonwhite--	204	204	-	-	24	170	10
Rural-----	5,566	5,528	26	-	360	5,126	80
White-----	5,506	5,472	22	-	358	5,070	78
Nonwhite--	60	56	4	-	2	56	2
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	8,668	8,550	34	26	544	8,034	90
White-----	8,312	8,240	30	-	518	7,728	60
Nonwhite--	356	310	4	26	26	308	22
Urban-----	4,262	4,252	6	-	256	3,978	28
White-----	4,188	4,178	6	-	252	3,908	20
Nonwhite--	74	74	-	-	4	70	-
Rural-----	4,406	4,298	28	26	288	4,056	62
White-----	4,124	4,062	24	-	266	3,818	40
Nonwhite--	282	236	4	26	22	238	22
VERMONT-----	9,386	9,246	138	-	716	8,648	22
White-----	9,368	9,228	138	-	712	8,634	22
Nonwhite--	18	18	-	-	4	14	-
Urban-----	3,464	3,410	54	-	288	3,174	2
White-----	3,452	3,398	54	-	284	3,166	2
Nonwhite--	12	12	-	-	4	8	-
Rural-----	5,922	5,836	84	-	428	5,474	20
White-----	5,916	5,830	84	-	428	5,468	20
Nonwhite--	6	6	-	-	-	6	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	9,386	9,246	138	-	716	8,648	22
White-----	9,368	9,228	138	-	712	8,634	22
Nonwhite--	18	18	-	-	4	14	-
Urban-----	3,464	3,410	54	-	288	3,174	2
White-----	3,452	3,398	54	-	284	3,166	2
Nonwhite--	12	12	-	-	4	8	-
Rural-----	5,922	5,836	84	-	428	5,474	20
White-----	5,916	5,830	84	-	428	5,468	20
Nonwhite--	6	6	-	-	-	6	-
VIRGINIA-----	97,054	90,728	1,490	4,644	8,182	88,686	186
White-----	73,158	72,138	578	382	5,204	67,860	94
Nonwhite--	23,896	18,590	912	4,262	2,978	20,826	92
Urban-----	45,768	44,556	290	872	4,152	41,536	80
White-----	33,732	33,652	54	16	2,454	31,242	36
Nonwhite--	12,036	10,904	236	856	1,698	10,294	44
Rural-----	51,286	46,172	1,200	3,772	4,030	47,150	106
White-----	39,426	36,486	524	366	2,750	36,618	58
Nonwhite--	11,860	7,686	676	3,406	1,280	10,532	48
Metropolitan counties-----	52,108	51,104	238	722	4,412	47,610	86
White-----	40,220	40,148	48	14	2,752	37,416	52
Nonwhite--	11,888	10,956	190	708	1,660	10,194	34
Urban-----	35,190	34,558	182	416	3,226	31,902	62
White-----	25,342	25,316	18	-	1,820	23,492	30
Nonwhite--	9,848	9,242	164	416	1,406	8,410	32
Rural-----	16,918	16,546	56	306	1,188	15,708	24
White-----	14,878	14,832	30	14	932	13,924	22
Nonwhite--	2,040	1,714	26	292	254	1,784	2

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

3-75

Table 3-2. Live Births by Attendant, Birth Weight, and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas, and Population-Size Groups (United States Only), in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1961—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	BIRTHE BY ATTENDANT ¹			BIRTH WEIGHT ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
VIRGINIA—Con.							
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	44,946	39,624	1,252	3,922	3,770	41,076	100
White-----	32,938	31,990	530	368	2,452	30,444	42
Nonwhite-----	12,008	7,634	722	3,554	1,318	10,632	58
Urban-----	10,578	9,998	108	456	926	9,634	18
White-----	8,390	8,336	36	16	654	7,750	6
Nonwhite-----	2,188	1,662	72	440	292	1,884	12
Rural-----	34,368	29,626	1,144	3,466	2,844	31,442	82
White-----	24,548	23,654	494	352	1,818	22,694	36
Nonwhite-----	9,820	5,972	650	3,114	1,026	8,748	46
WASHINGTON-----							
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	65,056	64,758	226	4	4,426	60,520	110
White-----	61,258	60,966	210	2	3,964	57,168	106
Nonwhite-----	3,818	3,792	16	2	462	3,352	4
Urban-----	35,532	35,434	78	-	2,532	32,944	56
White-----	32,902	32,818	68	-	2,202	30,646	54
Nonwhite-----	2,630	2,616	10	-	330	2,298	2
Rural-----	29,524	29,324	148	4	1,894	27,576	54
White-----	28,335	28,148	142	2	1,762	26,522	52
Nonwhite-----	1,188	1,176	6	2	132	1,054	2
Metropolitan counties-----	42,120	41,958	126	-	2,918	39,172	30
White-----	39,354	39,204	116	-	2,578	36,746	30
Nonwhite-----	2,766	2,754	10	-	340	2,426	-
Urban-----	24,846	24,772	62	-	1,822	23,004	20
White-----	22,580	22,516	54	-	1,556	21,024	20
Nonwhite-----	2,266	2,256	8	-	286	1,980	-
Rural-----	17,274	17,186	64	-	1,096	16,168	10
White-----	16,774	16,688	62	-	1,042	15,722	10
Nonwhite-----	500	498	2	-	54	446	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	22,936	22,800	100	4	1,508	21,348	80
White-----	21,894	21,762	94	2	1,386	20,422	76
Nonwhite-----	1,052	1,038	6	2	122	926	4
Urban-----	10,688	10,662	16	-	710	9,940	36
White-----	10,322	10,302	14	-	666	9,622	34
Nonwhite-----	364	360	2	-	44	318	2
Rural-----	12,250	12,138	84	4	798	11,408	44
White-----	11,562	11,460	80	2	720	10,800	42
Nonwhite-----	688	678	4	2	78	608	2
WEST VIRGINIA-----							
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	39,034	37,836	730	324	3,396	35,512	126
White-----	37,104	36,074	656	244	3,124	33,964	116
Nonwhite-----	1,930	1,762	74	80	272	1,648	10
Urban-----	15,084	14,956	88	34	1,234	13,800	50
White-----	14,106	14,038	64	-	1,082	12,976	48
Nonwhite-----	978	918	24	34	152	824	2
Rural-----	23,950	22,880	642	290	2,162	21,712	76
White-----	22,998	22,036	532	244	2,042	20,888	68
Nonwhite-----	952	844	50	46	120	824	8
Metropolitan counties-----	12,560	12,482	56	2	1,056	11,470	34
White-----	11,956	11,888	50	2	968	10,954	34
Nonwhite-----	604	594	6	-	88	516	-
Urban-----	8,272	8,248	20	-	722	7,518	32
White-----	7,748	7,730	16	-	638	7,078	32
Nonwhite-----	524	518	4	-	84	440	-
Rural-----	4,288	4,234	36	2	334	3,952	2
White-----	4,208	4,158	34	2	330	3,976	2
Nonwhite-----	80	76	2	-	4	76	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	26,474	25,354	674	322	2,340	24,042	92
White-----	25,148	24,186	606	242	2,156	22,910	82
Nonwhite-----	1,326	1,168	68	80	184	1,132	10
Urban-----	6,812	6,708	68	34	512	6,282	18
White-----	6,358	6,308	48	-	444	5,898	16
Nonwhite-----	454	400	20	34	68	384	2
Rural-----	19,662	18,646	606	288	1,828	17,760	74
White-----	18,790	17,878	558	242	1,712	17,012	66
Nonwhite-----	872	768	48	46	116	748	8
WISCONSIN-----							
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	98,394	98,084	254	12	6,382	91,640	372
White-----	94,540	94,298	190	10	5,840	88,350	350
Nonwhite-----	3,854	3,786	64	2	542	3,290	22
Urban-----	62,470	62,276	168	8	4,368	57,902	200
White-----	58,994	58,860	108	8	3,866	54,944	184
Nonwhite-----	3,476	3,416	60	-	502	2,958	16
Rural-----	35,924	35,808	86	4	2,014	33,738	172
White-----	35,546	35,438	82	2	1,974	33,406	166
Nonwhite-----	378	370	4	2	40	332	6
Metropolitan counties-----	47,650	47,492	138	6	3,462	44,078	110
White-----	44,278	44,176	82	6	2,972	41,206	100
Nonwhite-----	3,372	3,316	56	-	490	2,872	10
Urban-----	40,852	40,208	126	6	3,070	37,132	100
White-----	37,026	36,938	70	6	2,582	34,354	90
Nonwhite-----	3,826	3,270	56	-	488	2,828	10
Rural-----	7,298	7,284	12	-	392	6,896	10
White-----	7,252	7,238	12	-	390	6,852	10
Nonwhite-----	46	46	-	-	2	44	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 3 - NATALITY

Table 3-2. Live Births by Attendant, Birth Weight, and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas, and Population-Size Groups (United States Only), in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1961—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT ¹			BIRTH WEIGHT ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
WISCONSIN—Con.							
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	50,744	50,592	116	6	2,920	47,662	262
White-----	50,262	50,122	108	4	2,868	47,144	250
Nonwhite--	482	470	8	2	52	418	12
Urban-----	22,118	22,068	42	2	1,298	20,720	100
White-----	21,968	21,922	38	2	1,284	20,590	94
Nonwhite--	150	146	4	-	14	130	6
Rural-----	28,626	28,524	74	4	1,622	26,842	162
White-----	28,294	28,200	70	2	1,584	26,554	156
Nonwhite--	332	324	4	2	38	288	6
WYOMING-----							
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	8,560	8,526	20	2	736	7,810	14
White-----	8,254	8,224	20	-	700	7,540	14
Nonwhite--	306	302	-	2	36	270	-
Urban-----	5,214	5,198	12	-	440	4,762	12
White-----	5,086	5,070	12	-	416	4,658	12
Nonwhite--	128	128	-	-	24	104	-
Rural-----	3,346	3,328	8	2	296	3,048	2
White-----	3,168	3,154	8	-	284	2,882	2
Nonwhite--	178	174	-	2	12	166	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----							
White-----	8,560	8,526	20	2	736	7,810	14
Nonwhite--	8,254	8,224	20	-	700	7,540	14
Urban-----	306	302	-	2	36	270	-
White-----	5,214	5,198	12	-	440	4,762	12
Nonwhite--	5,086	5,070	12	-	416	4,658	12
Rural-----	128	128	-	-	24	104	-
White-----	3,346	3,328	8	2	296	3,048	2
Nonwhite--	3,168	3,154	8	-	284	2,882	2
Nonwhite--	178	174	-	2	12	166	-

¹Births attended by other and not specified persons are not shown separately but are included in total births. For the United States, these births totaled 7,178 in 1961.

²It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

³Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less - 5 lb. 6 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more - 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.

⁴Figures are for Woodbridge township, Middlesex County, New Jersey. The township is classified as urban under special rule relating to population size and density, although Middlesex County is not included in a standard metropolitan statistical area and therefore is a nonmetropolitan county.

⁵County equivalents.

Section 4. Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (U.S.)

General tables	Page
4-1. Live births and birth rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-61-----	4-3
4-2. Live births by month for Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands; and by color for Virgin Islands: 1961-----	4-3
4-3. Live births by birth weight for Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands; and by color for Virgin Islands: 1961-----	4-4
4-4. Number and ratio of illegitimate live births, by age of mother: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1961-----	4-4
4-5. Live births by age of mother and live-birth order for Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands; and by color for Virgin Islands: 1961-----	4-5
4-6. Live births by age of father and sex of child for Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands; and by color for Virgin Islands: 1961-----	4-5
4-7. Live births by attendant: Puerto Rico, each municipio, and specified urban places, 1961-----	4-6
4-8. Live births by attendant and color: Virgin Islands by islands and specified urban place, 1961-----	4-7

NOTES

Geographic classification

Data are shown by both place of occurrence and place of residence in Puerto Rico for the primary geographic subdivision, "municipio," and in the Virgin Islands for St. Croix Island and St. John and St. Thomas Islands (the latter two combined). Births by place of residence are also shown for each urban place having a population of 10,000 or more according to the 1960 census.

Race and color

Beginning with 1960, births are not shown by color for Puerto Rico; they are classified as white and nonwhite for the Virgin Islands.

Attendant at birth

In the United States, virtually all in-hospital births are attended by physicians; in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands, a large proportion of hospital births are attended by other than physicians.

Completeness of registration

Data for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands refer to registered births; no adjustment has been made for possible underreporting. Tests of birth registration completeness were made for these areas in 1950, and the results are given in chapter 6 of Volume I, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950*.

Population bases for computing rates

Populations used to compute rates were prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Symbols used in tables

Class or item not applicable-----	...
Data not available-----	---
Quantity zero in frequency tables-----	-
Quantity zero in rate or percent tables-----	0
Rate or percent more than 0 but less than 0.05-----	0.0
Both frequency and population base zero in rate or percent tables-----	-
Figures within parentheses not included in totals----	()

SECTION 4 - NATALITY

4-3

Table 4-1. Live Births and Birth Rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-61

(Data refer only to births occurring within the specified area. Rates per 1,000 total population in each area except as noted. Rates for 1940, 1950, and 1960 based on population enumerated as of April 1; for all other years, based on population estimated as of July 1)

YEAR	PUERTO RICO		VIRGIN ISLANDS	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1961 ¹	75,418	31.3	1,193	35.5
1960 ¹	76,314	32.5	1,180	36.8
1959 ¹	75,104	32.3	1,107	35.7
1958 ¹	76,298	33.2	1,129	37.6
1957 ¹	76,058	33.7	1,038	35.3
1956 ¹	78,284	34.8	977	34.4
1955 ¹	77,830	34.6	915	35.1
1954 ¹	77,832	35.2	879	32.3
1953 ¹	77,754	35.3	871	32.4
1952 ¹	80,438	36.1	862	30.9
1951 ¹	84,076	37.6	953	34.4
1950 ¹	86,038	38.9	894	33.5
1949 ¹	85,625	39.0	886	33.2
1948 ¹	87,809	40.2	826	30.7
1947 ¹	91,305	42.2	876	32.2
1946 ²	88,421	41.6	917	34.0
1945 ²	86,680	41.9	984	37.4
1944 ²	82,534	40.6	1,059	40.4
1943 ²	77,304	38.7	931	37.4
1942 ²	---	---	889	35.8
1941 ²	---	---	829	32.6
1940 ²	---	---	756	30.4

¹For Puerto Rico, based on a 50-percent sample of births.²Rate based on civilian population in each area.

Table 4-2. Live Births by Month for Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands; and by Color for Virgin Islands: 1961

(Data refer only to births occurring within the specified area. Data for Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Puerto Rico	75,418	6,306	5,572	5,916	5,704	5,970	5,876	6,334	6,480	7,100	7,036	6,536	6,588
Virgin Islands	1,193	108	76	92	82	95	93	84	101	111	121	109	121
White	81	5	5	4	5	7	3	8	10	7	7	11	9
Nonwhite	1,112	103	71	88	77	88	90	76	91	104	114	98	112

SECTION 4 - NATALITY

Table 4-3. Live Births by Birth Weight for Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands; and by Color for Virgin Islands: 1961

(Data refer only to births occurring within the specified area. Data for Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
Puerto Rico-----	75,418	214	428	1,068	5,340	17,674	27,304	16,640	4,726	1,184	100	540
Virgin Islands-----	1,193	16	10	19	70	252	461	279	74	10	1	2
White-----	81	3	-	-	-	12	29	29	7	1	-	-
Nonwhite-----	1,112	13	10	18	70	240	432	250	67	9	1	2

¹Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

1,000 grams or less = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less	3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz.
1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz.	3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz.
1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz.	4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz.
2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz.	4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz.
2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz.	5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more

Table 4-4. Number and Ratio of Illegitimate Live Births, by Age of Mother: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1961

(Data refer only to births occurring within the specified area. Data for Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group)

AGE OF MOTHER	PUERTO RICO		VIRGIN ISLANDS	
	Number	Ratio	Number	Ratio
TOTAL-----	18,604	246.7	538	451.0
Under 15 years-----	38	475.0	4	1,000.0
15-19 years-----	3,402	285.3	143	659.3
15-17 years-----	1,260	311.4	68	713.4
18 and 19 years-----	2,142	271.8	81	613.6
20-24 years-----	5,384	219.8	149	409.3
25-29 years-----	3,316	195.7	101	351.9
30-34 years-----	1,948	197.1	71	420.3
35-39 years-----	1,406	211.7	47	415.9
40 years and over-----	548	191.9	17	515.2
Not stated-----	2,562	989.2	-	0

SECTION 4 - NATALITY

Table 4-5. Live Births by Age of Mother and Live-Birth Order for Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands; and by Color for Virgin Islands: 1961

(Data refer only to births occurring within the specified area. Data for Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth orders refer to number of children born alive to mother)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND COLOR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
PUERTO RICO-----	75,418	16,784	15,084	11,454	8,088	5,622	4,304	3,400	10,604	78
Under 15 years-----	80	72	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	11,926	6,872	3,624	1,138	258	34	6	2	2	10
20-24 years-----	24,498	6,408	6,726	5,386	3,238	1,652	658	314	124	12
25-29 years-----	16,942	2,194	3,038	2,968	2,622	2,032	1,688	1,134	1,256	10
30-34 years-----	9,884	570	962	1,168	1,078	1,056	1,076	1,014	2,948	12
35-39 years-----	6,642	214	310	406	482	458	534	556	3,678	4
40-44 years-----	2,426	42	54	76	90	96	140	134	1,792	2
45-49 years-----	410	6	2	10	8	34	18	24	308	-
50 years and over-----	20	-	2	2	2	-	2	2	10	-
Not stated-----	2,590	406	358	300	330	260	202	220	486	28
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	1,193	257	209	188	139	106	101	60	133	-
Under 15 years-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	226	120	66	31	6	3	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	364	88	85	83	52	30	19	5	2	-
25-29 years-----	287	29	40	44	45	40	40	22	24	-
30-34 years-----	165	9	12	19	19	20	21	19	46	-
35-39 years-----	113	3	5	10	14	8	17	13	43	-
40-44 years-----	28	4	1	1	2	1	3	1	15	-
45-49 years-----	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Not stated-----	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE-----	81	19	21	8	10	5	8	3	7	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	19	7	6	3	-	1	2	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	26	5	10	2	4	2	1	1	1	-
30-34 years-----	17	1	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	-
35-39 years-----	11	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	4	-
40-44 years-----	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONWHITE-----	1,112	238	188	180	129	101	93	57	126	-
Under 15 years-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	219	114	65	31	6	3	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	345	81	79	80	52	29	17	5	2	-
25-29 years-----	261	24	30	42	41	41	39	21	23	-
30-34 years-----	148	8	10	16	18	19	17	17	44	-
35-39 years-----	102	3	3	10	12	8	14	13	39	-
40-44 years-----	27	4	1	1	1	1	3	1	15	-
45-49 years-----	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Not stated-----	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

Table 4-6. Live Births by Age of Father and Sex of Child for Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands; and by Color for Virgin Islands: 1961

(Data refer only to births occurring within the specified area. Data for Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not Stated
Puerto Rico-----	75,418	-	1,930	15,904	18,434	13,252	9,208	6,286	4,000	2,030	1,818	2,558
Male-----	38,562	-	1,048	8,174	9,438	6,712	4,668	3,236	2,104	990	510	1,276
Female-----	36,856	-	882	7,730	8,996	6,540	4,538	3,048	1,892	1,040	908	1,282
Virgin Islands-----	1,193	-	38	198	264	154	116	80	27	20	9	287
Male-----	615	-	17	100	131	87	55	45	14	9	5	152
Female-----	578	-	21	98	133	67	61	35	13	11	4	135
White-----	81	-	1	7	22	23	12	3	2	3	1	7
Male-----	44	-	-	2	16	10	8	1	1	3	-	3
Female-----	37	-	1	5	6	13	4	2	1	-	1	4
Nonwhite-----	1,112	-	37	191	242	131	104	77	25	17	8	280
Male-----	571	-	17	98	115	77	47	44	13	6	5	149
Female-----	541	-	20	93	127	54	57	33	12	11	3	131

SECTION 4 - NATALITY

Table 4-7. Live Births by Attendant: Puerto Rico, Each Municipio, and Specified Urban Places, 1961

(Data refer only to births occurring within Puerto Rico. Specified urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1960. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA	Total births by municipio of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			AREA	Total births by municipio of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
PUERTO RICO-----	75,418	75,418	58,436	16,982	PUERTO RICO--Con.				
Adjuntas-----	560	770	458	312	Humacao-----	1,522	998	814	184
Aguada-----	384	798	498	300	Isabela-----	558	894	756	138
Aguadilla-----	3,138	1,492	1,276	216	Jayuya-----	515	620	322	298
Aguadilla-----	---	154	156	8	Juana Díaz-----	---	1,104	670	434
Balance of municipio-----	---	1,328	1,120	208	Juncos-----	---	508	572	94
Agua Buenas-----	460	828	385	242	Lajas-----	---	214	220	103
Aibonito-----	1,058	702	518	184	Lares-----	1,002	984	764	160
Añasco-----	440	536	378	158	Las Marías-----	192	222	158	64
Arecibo-----	3,894	2,016	1,774	242	Las Piedras-----	412	518	418	99
Arecibo-----	---	518	498	20	Loíza-----	754	986	712	274
Balance of municipio-----	---	1,498	1,276	222	Duquillo-----	---	244	218	26
Arroyo-----	500	448	300	148	Manatí-----	---	608	704	104
Barceloneta-----	298	462	312	150	Maricao-----	---	186	192	78
Barranquitas-----	770	844	752	92	Maunabo-----	---	308	368	108
Bayamón-----	1,940	3,028	2,820	208	Mayagüez-----	2,950	2,408	2,154	254
Bayamón-----	---	1,850	1,794	56	Mayagüez-----	---	1,456	1,352	94
Balance of municipio-----	---	1,178	1,026	152	Balance of municipio-----	---	952	792	160
Cabo Rojo-----	448	566	390	176	Moca-----	---	476	746	130
Caguas-----	2,122	2,286	1,824	462	Morovis-----	---	430	640	302
Caguas-----	---	1,062	954	108	Haguabo-----	---	232	418	78
Balance of municipio-----	---	1,224	870	354	Haranjito-----	---	498	602	120
Camuy-----	326	596	478	118	Orocovis-----	---	736	780	334
Carolina-----	716	1,306	1,254	52	Patillas-----	---	608	644	118
Cataño-----	576	896	878	118	Peñuelas-----	---	194	524	322
Cayey-----	1,148	1,394	866	528	Ponce-----	6,510	4,874	3,262	1,612
Cayey-----	---	550	312	238	Ponce-----	---	3,550	2,566	984
Balance of municipio-----	---	744	216	528	Balance of municipio-----	---	1,324	696	628
Ceiba-----	12	288	288	---	Quebradillas-----	---	140	476	336
Ciales-----	476	638	452	186	Rincón-----	---	232	232	40
Cidra-----	652	844	432	412	Río Grande-----	---	280	464	84
Coamo-----	720	810	520	290	Sabana Grande-----	---	414	450	366
Coamo-----	---	378	252	126	Salinas-----	---	802	780	664
Balance of municipio-----	---	432	268	164	San Germán-----	---	736	770	698
Comerio-----	646	742	528	214	San Juan-----	17,736	13,214	12,454	760
Corozal-----	748	882	582	300	San Juan-----	---	12,336	11,622	714
Culebra-----	10	16	2	14	Balance of municipio-----	---	878	832	46
Dorado-----	274	422	408	14	San Lorenzo-----	---	796	920	520
Fajardo-----	1,590	498	484	14	San Sebastián-----	---	416	1,044	704
Fajardo-----	---	344	332	12	Santa Isabel-----	---	356	516	458
Balance of municipio-----	---	154	152	2	Toa Alta-----	---	430	568	554
Guánica-----	288	300	210	90	Toa Baja-----	---	482	680	622
Guayama-----	1,026	1,140	758	382	Trujillo Alto-----	---	244	470	456
Guayama-----	---	582	440	142	Utuado-----	---	1,134	1,240	698
Balance of municipio-----	---	558	318	240	Vega Alta-----	---	296	510	240
Guayanilla-----	266	534	270	264	Vega Baja-----	---	948	1,066	676
Guaynabo-----	670	1,192	1,054	138	Vieques-----	---	186	200	196
Guabo-----	344	454	422	32	Villalba-----	---	546	756	496
Hatillo-----	82	514	430	84	Yabucoa-----	---	856	994	708
Hormigueros-----	124	174	150	24	Yauco-----	---	1,154	1,210	668

¹Includes births in hospitals or institutions attended by physicians, midwives, or other persons.

SECTION 4 - NATALITY

4-7

Table 4-8. Live Births by Attendant and Color: Virgin Islands by Islands and Specified Urban Place, 1961

(Data refer only to births occurring within the Virgin Islands. The specified urban place is that with a population of 10,000 or more in 1960)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births by place of occurrence	BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
		Total births	Attendant	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	1,193	1,193	1,015	178
White-----	81	81	81	-
Nonwhite---	1,112	1,112	934	178
St. Croix Island-----	505	505	344	161
White-----	22	22	22	-
Nonwhite---	483	483	322	161
St. John and St. Thomas Islands-----	686	686	671	17
White-----	59	59	59	-
Nonwhite---	629	629	612	17
Charlotte Amalie (St. Thomas Island)-----	---	670	665	5
White-----	---	59	59	-
Nonwhite---	---	611	606	5
Balance of area-----	---	18	6	12
White-----	---	-	-	-
Nonwhite---	---	18	6	12

¹Includes births in hospitals or institutions attended by physicians, midwives, or other persons.

Section 5. Technical Appendix

	Page		Page
Sources of data-----	5-3	Classification of data—Con.	
Standard certificate-----	5-3	Control of errors-----	5-8
History-----	5-3	Interpretation of data-----	5-8
Classification of data-----	5-4	Sampling of birth records-----	5-8
Classification by occurrence and residence----	5-5	Completeness of registration-----	5-9
Geographic classification-----	5-5	Discontinuation of adjustment for underregis- tration-----	5-9
Age of mother and birth order-----	5-6	Population bases-----	5-10
Race and color-----	5-7	Computation of seasonal index-----	5-10
Illegitimate births-----	5-7	Residence allocation-----	5-11
Attendant at birth-----	5-7	Symbols used in tables-----	5-11
Birth weight-----	5-7		

Figures

5-1. Standard Certificate of Live Birth-----	5-4
5-2. Percent completeness of birth registration, by color: United States, 1933-61-----	5-9

Text Table

5-A. Inclusion of checkbox item for usual residence on certificates of birth, death, and fetal death: United States, 1961-----	5-5
--	-----

Population Tables

5-1. Population of birth- and death-registration States, 1900-1932, and United States, 1900-1961-----	5-12
5-2. Estimates of the total population of the United States including Armed Forces abroad, by age, color, and sex: July 1, 1961-----	5-13
5-3. Estimates of the total resident population of the United States, by age, color, and sex: July 1, 1961-----	5-13
5-4. Provisional estimates of the total resident population of the United States, each division and State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands; July 1, 1961-----	5-14

SECTION 5. TECHNICAL APPENDIX

SOURCES OF DATA

With the exceptions noted in the next paragraph, natality tabulations for 1961 are based on information obtained from microfilm copies of the original certificates. These copies were received from the registration offices of all States, certain cities, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. The statistical information on these records was edited, classified, placed on punchcards, and tabulated in the National Vital Statistics Division (NVSD).

The 1961 birth statistics for California, Georgia, Michigan, and New York City were produced by a somewhat different procedure. The vital statistics offices of these areas coded the information on their certificates according to the rules followed in NVSD. From punchcards prepared for their own use, they reproduced the information required for national tabulations on uniform punchcard forms. The reproduced cards were verified and tabulated with the cards for the other areas.

Although the U.S. vital statistics system covers the 50 States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands, in the statistical tabulations *United States* refers only to the aggregate of the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands are not integral parts of the United States and therefore for each the statistics are distinct and are given separately. Tabulations for these areas are shown in Section 4.

Birth data for the United States are confined to events registered within the United States and include events occurring to nonresident aliens. The data do not cover any vital events for U.S. citizens occurring outside the United States. Similarly, the data for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands are confined to events registered in these areas.

Standard certificate

The Standard Certificate of Live Birth, issued by the National Vital Statistics Division, has served for many years as the principal means of attaining uniformity in the content of the documents used to collect information on this event. It has been modified in each State to the extent necessitated by the particular needs of the State or by special provisions of the State vital statistics law. However, the certificates of most States conform closely in content and arrangement to the standard certificate.

The first issue of the standard certificate of birth appeared shortly before the formation of the registration area. Since then, it has been revised periodically by the national vital statistics agency through consultation with State health officers and registrars; Federal agencies concerned with vital statistics; national, State, and county medical societies;

and others working in the fields of public health, social welfare, demography, and insurance. This revision procedure has assured careful evaluation of each item in terms of its current and future usefulness for registration, identification, legal, medical, and research purposes. New items have been added when necessary, and old items have been modified to ensure better reporting or in some cases have been dropped when their usefulness appeared to be limited.

The most recent revision of the standard certificate of live birth occurred in 1955. It was made in close collaboration with the Public Health Conference on Records and Statistics and was recommended to the States for adoption as of January 1, 1956 (figure 5-1).

With a few exceptions, only minor changes in content and format were made in the 1956 revision of the standard certificate. In an effort to obtain a more accurate designation for place of residence, the question "Is residence inside city limits?" was added. Studies conducted in a few States had indicated that this question helped to correctly locate the residence of persons living near but outside the corporate limits of cities.

Table 5-A indicates the States that did and those that did not include the checkbox item on residence within city limits on all or part of the certificate forms which they used during 1961.

Another item, "Is residence on a farm?" was added to serve several purposes. Federal and State agricultural agencies wanted the information in order to assess the health status of the farm population and to measure changes in its demographic characteristics. It also seemed that this item would aid in correctly allocating the place of residence of persons living near but outside cities. The usefulness of the farm item has been seriously impaired by the change in the 1960 population census definition of a farm; the Bureau of the Census set forth definite criteria for classifying farm residence, while the certificate in effect asks the informant to make a judgment as to whether the mother's residence is on a farm. Thus, a comparable population base is not available for the computation of rates.

Incomplete reporting also lessened the value of the item. While 35 States and the District of Columbia adopted the farm item on their live birth certificates, in 1959 non-response was 12 percent for the reporting areas as a whole. It was 25 percent or more for 5 States and the District of Columbia. For these reasons, tabulations based on this item have been discontinued.

HISTORY

The first birth statistics published by the Federal Government concerned events in 1850 and were for the entire United States. These statistics were based on information collected during the decennial census of that

SECTION 5 - NATALITY

FIGURE 5-1

CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH BIRTH NO. _____

1. PLACE OF BIRTH a. COUNTY		2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (Where does mother live?) a. STATE	
b. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION		c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION	
c. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital, give street address)		d. STREET ADDRESS	
d. IS PLACE OF BIRTH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
3. NAME (Type or print) First Middle Last			
4. SEX a. THIS BIRTH SINGLE <input type="checkbox"/> TWIN <input type="checkbox"/> TRIPLET <input type="checkbox"/>		5b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET, WAS CHILD BORN 1ST <input type="checkbox"/> 2D <input type="checkbox"/> 3D <input type="checkbox"/>	6. DATE OF BIRTH Month Day Year
7. NAME First Middle Last			8. COLOR OR RACE
9. AGE (At time of this birth) YEARS		10. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)	11a. USUAL OCCUPATION
12. MAIDEN NAME First Middle Last		11b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	
13. AGE (At time of this birth) YEARS		15. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)	
14. PREVIOUS DELIVERIES TO MOTHER (Do NOT include this birth) a. How many OTHER children are now living? b. How many OTHER children were born alive but are now dead? c. How many fetal deaths (stillborn) born dead at ANY time after conception?		16. PREVIOUS DELIVERIES TO MOTHER (Do NOT include this birth)	
17. INFORMANT			
18. MOTHER'S MAILING ADDRESS			
18a. SIGNATURE		18b. ATTENDANT AT BIRTH M. D. <input type="checkbox"/> D. O. <input type="checkbox"/> MIDWIFE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify)	
18c. ADDRESS		18d. DATE SIGNED	
19. DATE RECD. BY LOCAL REG.	20. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE		21. DATE ON WHICH GIVEN NAME ADDED BY (Registrar)
FOR MEDICAL AND HEALTH USE ONLY (This section MUST be filled out)			
22a. LENGTH OF PREGNANCY COMPLETED WEEKS	22b. WEIGHT AT BIRTH LB. OZ.	23. LEGITIMATE YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
(SPACE FOR ADDITION OF MEDICAL AND HEALTH ITEMS BY INDIVIDUAL STATES)			

1964 REVISION OF STANDARD CERTIFICATES
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE—PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
PHS-798 REV. 11-54

year. Similar decennial collections were made by census enumerators at each census up to and including the census of 1900, but because of the time interval between the occurrence of a birth and the census enumeration, these reports were inaccurate and incomplete.

The national birth-registration area was not established until 1915, and no birth statistics were published by the Bureau of the Census from 1900 to 1914. The original birth-registration area of 1915 consisted of 10 States and the District of Columbia. The growth of this area is indicated in table 5-1.

Table 5-1 also presents for each year through 1932 the estimated midyear population of the United States and the estimated midyear population of those States included in the registration system. From 1933 through 1958 the birth and death statistics for the United States included 48 States and the District of Columbia. Alaska was added in 1959 and Hawaii in 1960.

Because of the growth of the area for which data have been collected and tabulated, a national series of geographically comparable data prior to 1933 can be obtained only by estimation. Annual estimates of births have been prepared by P. K. Whelpton for the period 1909-34 (table 1-B in Section 1). These estimates include an adjustment for States not in the birth-registration area prior to 1933 and for underregistration. In conjunction with annual estimates prepared by the National Office of Vital

Statistics (the National Vital Statistics Division since July 1, 1961) for the period 1935-59, they constitute a series of data consistent with respect to geographic coverage and registration completeness.

CLASSIFICATION OF DATA

The principal value of vital statistics data is obtained through the presentation of such data in the form of rates, which are computed by relating the vital events of a class to the population of a similarly defined class. Vital statistics and population statistics must, therefore, be classified according to similarly defined systems and tabulated in comparable groups. Even when the variables common to both, such as geographic area, age, race, and sex, have been similarly classified and tabulated, differences between the enumeration method of obtaining population data and the registration method of obtaining vital statistics data may result in significant discrepancies.

The classification of certain important items is discussed below.¹

¹The complete rules followed in the classification of geographic and personal items for births are set forth in the unpublished instruction manual "Coding and Punching Geographic and Personal Particulars for Births Occurring in 1961," 1961.

SECTION 5 - NATALITY

5-5

Table 5-A. INCLUSION OF CHECKBOX ITEM FOR USUAL RESIDENCE ON CERTIFICATES OF BIRTH, DEATH, AND FETAL DEATH: UNITED STATES, 1961

(In general, certificates containing checkbox item on usual residence are those certificates revised since the 1956 revisions of the standard certificates. Data were abstracted from copies of certificates received in the National Vital Statistics Division and include only those certificates used by the areas during all or part of 1961. Certificates revised in 1961 but not in use during the year are not included.)

REGISTRATION AREA	RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS ON CERTIFICATES OF--			REGISTRATION AREA	RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS ON CERTIFICATES OF--		
	Live birth	Death	Fetal death		Live birth	Death	Fetal death
Alabama-----		X		Nebraska-----	X	X	X
Alaska-----	X	X	X	Nevada-----	X	X	X
Arizona-----	X	X	X	New Hampshire-----			
Arkansas-----	X	X	X	New Jersey-----			
California-----	X	X	X	New Mexico-----			
Colorado-----	X	X	X	New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	X	X	X
Connecticut-----	X	X	X	New York City, N.Y.-----			
Delaware-----	X	X	X	North Carolina-----	X	X	X
District of Columbia-----	X	X	X	North Dakota-----	X	X	X
Florida-----	X	X	X	Ohio-----	X	X	
Georgia-----	X	X	X	Oklahoma-----	X	X	X
Hawaii-----	X	X	X	Oregon-----			
Idaho-----				Pennsylvania-----	X		
Illinois-----	X	X	X	Rhode Island-----			X
Indiana-----	X	X	X	South Carolina-----	X	X	X
Iowa-----	X	X	X	South Dakota-----			
Kansas-----	X	X	X	Tennessee-----	X	X	X
Kentucky-----	X	X	X	Texas-----	X	X	X
Louisiana-----	X	X	X	Utah-----	X	X	X
Maine-----		X		Vermont-----			
Maryland (excl. Baltimore)-----	X			Virginia-----	X	X	X
Baltimore, Md.-----			X	Washington-----	X	X	X
Massachusetts-----				West Virginia-----	X	X	X
Michigan-----	X	X	X	Wisconsin-----	X		
Minnesota-----	X	X	X	Wyoming-----	X	X	X
Mississippi-----	X	X					
Missouri-----	X	X	X	Puerto Rico-----			
Montana-----	X	X	X	Virgin Islands-----			X

Classification by occurrence and residence

Beginning with 1960 statistics by place of occurrence, events were classified according to the county in which the vital event took place but were not classified to any smaller geographic unit. In the vital statistics for years prior to 1960, place of occurrence was classified by smaller units within the county in the same detail as are statistics by place of residence.

Place of residence in birth statistics refers to the geographic area which constituted the mother's usual residence at the time of the birth. The data by place of residence are classified to units within a county as follows: (1) each incorporated place of 10,000 inhabitants or more, (2) each unincorporated place of 10,000 inhabitants or more classified as urban under special rule, (3) the aggregate of unincorporated places of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants and unincorporated places of this size defined as urban under special rule, and (4) the residual part of the county. For vital statistics purposes, the residual part of the county is referred to as rural.

For residence statistics, all events occurring within the United States, that is, the 50 States and the District of Columbia, are allocated to a place of residence within the United States. For nonresident aliens, the place of residence is considered to be the same as the place of occurrence. The events occurring within Puerto Rico are allocated to a residence in Puerto Rico and similarly for the Virgin Islands.

Geographic classification²

Standard metropolitan statistical areas.—The standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) used in this report are essentially the same as those established by the Bureau

²The rules followed in the classification of geographic areas for births are set forth in the instruction manual cited in footnote 1. The geographic code structure is given in *Vital Statistics Instruction Manual, Part II, Section C, "Geographic Code—Final—Births, Deaths, and Fetal Deaths Occurring in 1960-61,"* National Office of Vital Statistics, Washington, 1961.

of the Budget and used by the Bureau of the Census. The only differences occur in the New England States.

Except in the latter States, an SMSA is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contains at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000 in the 1960 census. In addition, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to specified criteria, they are (a) essentially metropolitan in character and (b) socially and economically integrated with the central city or cities.³

In New England, the Bureau of the Budget uses as geographic components of the SMSA, towns and cities, rather than counties. The National Vital Statistics Division cannot use the SMSA classification in these States because its data are not coded to identify all towns. Instead, the metropolitan State economic area (MSEA) established by the Bureau of the Census, which is made up of county units, is used.⁴

Standard consolidated areas.—For the metropolitan complexes around New York and Chicago, several contiguous SMSA's and additional counties that do not appear to meet the formal integration criteria for SMSA's but do have strong interrelationships of other kinds have been combined into the New York-Northeastern New Jersey and the Chicago-Northwestern Indiana Standard Consolidated Areas, respectively.⁵

Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties.—Counties which are included in SMSA's or, in New England, MSEA's are called metropolitan counties; all other counties are classified as nonmetropolitan.

Urban and rural areas.—The urban population consists of inhabitants residing in the following places:

1. Each incorporated city, borough, village, and town of 2,500 inhabitants or more (except towns in New England, New York, and Wisconsin).
2. Each town in New England and each township in New Jersey and Pennsylvania that has no incorporated municipality as a subdivision and has either 25,000 inhabitants or more or a population of 2,500 to 25,000 and a density of 1,500 persons or more per square mile.⁶
3. Each county in States other than the New England States, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania that has no incorporated municipality within its boundary and has a density of 1,500 persons or more per square mile.⁷

³For a more complete discussion, see *United States Census of Population: 1960, Number of Inhabitants, United States Summary, Final Report PC(1)-1A*, U. S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, U. S. Government Printing Office, 1960; and *Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*, Bureau of the Budget, Washington, U. S. Government Printing Office, 1961.

⁴For discussion of MSEA's, see *State Economic Areas*, U. S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, U. S. Government Printing Office, 1951; and the first reference cited in footnote 3. For the 1960 listing of MSEA's used for New England, see *Vital Statistics Instruction Manual, Part II, Supplement No. 3 to Section C, "Geographic Code—1960-61 (Final)"*, National Office of Vital Statistics, Washington, 1961.

⁵See footnote 3.

⁶These areas are identified by the symbol (UT) in table 30 of the U. S. Bureau of the Census publication cited in footnote 3.

⁷Arlington County, Virginia, is the only county in this category.

The rural population consists of inhabitants residing in all other areas.

This classification differs from the 1960 census definition of urban population. The latter definition includes, in addition, persons living in (a) unincorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more not included in the above definition of "urban" and (b) incorporated and unincorporated places of less than 2,500 inhabitants located within urban fringes of urbanized areas.

It was not feasible to use the 1960 census definitions of urban and rural for classifying vital statistics data since (a) boundary delineations for many urban unincorporated places were made by the Bureau of the Census for enumeration purposes only; many unincorporated places do not conform to political units and their boundaries change with population growth; in most instances the residence information on vital records is insufficient to allocate residence to arbitrary delimitations of unincorporated areas; (b) vital statistics were not tabulated separately for places of less than 2,500 inhabitants. The difference in the percent distribution of the population according to NVSD and the Bureau of the Census is as follows:

	Census	NVSD	Percent difference ⁸
Total-----	100.0	100.0	...
Urban-----	69.9	61.1	-12.6
Rural-----	30.1	38.9	+29.2

Vital statistics data for 1961 are classified as urban or rural according to the population of the area enumerated in the 1960 census.

Age of mother and birth order

The birth certificate asks for "Age (at time of this birth)." Some sources of minor errors in the age data are apparent. A small number of records are filed with age not reported, and some births are not registered. In previous reports, the small number of "not stated" ages was shown separately. In this report, not stated ages of mother have been distributed. However, the number of "not stated" age of father is relatively large because information on the father is usually not stated for illegitimate births. Therefore, these are shown separately and are not distributed. Measures of variation of completeness of registration with age of mother are available from tests of completeness in 1950 and 1940. They show that registration completeness is approximately the same for all ages, except for the oldest age group, where it is lower.⁹

The 1950 test of registration completeness indicated that registration completeness decreased slightly with each higher birth order. Whereas first births were 99 percent

⁸Census figures used as a base.

⁹National Office of Vital Statistics, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950*, Volume I, Washington, U. S. Government Printing Office, 1954, ch. 6, p. 127.

registered, eighth and higher order births were only 93 percent registered.¹⁰

The matched birth certificates and census records obtained in the same tests also provide information on the consistency of age reporting on these two sources. An analysis of the 1950 data indicates a high degree of consistency, particularly when the ages are combined in the usual 5-year age groups.¹¹

Differences in reported birth order are considerably greater, particularly for the higher orders. For each birth order, the order stated on the census record tends to be lower than that given on the birth certificate. It is probable, but not definitely known, that birth order is reported more accurately on the birth certificate than on the census record.

A small percentage of birth records in all States omit information on birth order. More serious is the complete omission of this item from the birth certificate form in Massachusetts. To obtain birth-order and parity-specific rates for the entire United States it is necessary to include estimates for Massachusetts.

Race and color

Births in the United States in 1961 are classified for vital statistics into white, Negro, American Indian, Chinese, Japanese, Aleut, Eskimo, Hawaiian and Part-Hawaiian (combined), and "other nonwhite."

The category "white" includes, in addition to persons reported as "white," those reported as Mexican or Puerto Rican. With one exception, a reported mixture of Negro with any other race is included in the Negro group; other mixed parentage is classified according to the race of the nonwhite parent and mixtures of nonwhite races to the race of the father. The exception refers to a mixture of Hawaiian and any other race, which is classified as Part-Hawaiian. In most tables a less detailed classification of "white" and "nonwhite" is used.

Completeness of birth registration in 1961 for "white" births is estimated to be 99.3 percent and for "nonwhite" births, 96.6 percent. The most recent figures for other groups are from the 1950 test which indicated registration completeness at that time to be 85.1 percent for American Indians and 97.4 percent for "other races," chiefly Chinese and Japanese. Both figures are probably higher for 1961, but more precise estimates are not available.

A comparison of the race designation in matched sets of birth certificates and census records from the 1950 registration completeness test indicates very high agreement for white persons and Negroes. There were, however, substantially fewer American Indians recorded on birth records than on census records.¹²

Illegitimate births

The following 16 States did not report legitimacy status on the birth record in 1961: Arizona, Arkansas, California,

Colorado, Connecticut, Georgia, Idaho, Maryland, Massachusetts, Montana, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Mexico, New York, Oklahoma, and Vermont.

Figures for the United States as a whole were derived by adding an estimate of the number of illegitimate live births in States for which legitimacy data were not available to the number of illegitimate live births tabulated for the reporting States. No adjustments were included for misstatements on the birth records or for failure to register births. The figures are based on a 50-percent sample of illegitimate live births in the reporting States.

There are no quantitative data on the characteristics of the unwed mothers who may be misreporting legitimacy status. Another source of error is the failure to register births at all. It may well be that underregistration is greater in the illegitimate group than in the legitimate.

For illegitimate births reported as second or higher birth orders, it is not known whether previous deliveries to the mother occurred out of wedlock since the marital status of the mother at the time of these earlier pregnancies is not available from the birth record.¹³

Attendant at birth

The term "attended by physician," as used in this publication, includes births attended by physicians out of hospitals and all births in hospitals or institutions. Births are classified as occurring "in hospital or institution" on the basis of entries on the birth certificate. The classification is unrelated to American Hospital Association (AHA) registered hospital listings. In comparing data from the National Vital Statistics Division with those published by the AHA, it should also be borne in mind that the surveys on which the AHA figures are based cover a reporting period from October 1 to September 30, whereas the data in this volume are for the calendar year.

Birth weight

In practically all areas, birth weight is reported in terms of pounds and ounces rather than in grams. However, the metric system has been used in tabulating and presenting the statistics to facilitate comparison with data published by other groups in the United States. The equivalents in pounds and ounces of the gram intervals are given in each table containing weight data.

For purposes of classification, the term "immature" is defined as referring to infants weighing 2,500 grams or less at birth. This definition was recommended by the American Academy of Pediatrics in 1935 and later adopted in the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death (1948). "Premature," although containing the concept of duration of pregnancy, has also been used for many years in connection with the birth weight criterion. It is possible, however, that basic differences in physical development be-

¹⁰Ibid.

¹¹Joseph Schachter, "Matched Record Comparison of Birth Certificate and Census Information: United States, 1950," National Vital Statistics Division, *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 47, No. 12, 1962.

¹²See footnote 11.

¹³For detailed reports on data for illegitimate births, see "Illegitimate Births: United States, 1938-57," by Joseph Schachter and Mary McCarthy, National Office of Vital Statistics, *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 47, No. 8, 1960; and *Deterrents to Early Prenatal Care and Social Services Among Women Pregnant Out of Wedlock*, by Blanche Bernstein and Mignon Sauber, New York State Department of Social Welfare, Albany, New York, 1960.

tween different groups—for example, white and nonwhite infants—might make the weight criterion for immaturity too high or too low for a particular group.

The birth weights of infants born at home may not be measured as accurately as those of infants born in hospitals. Many of the attendants who weigh infants born at home use scales calibrated by quarter pounds. In addition, it is not known in such cases whether proper allowance is made for the diaper, blanket, or other material in which the infant is wrapped. Underregistration of small infants who die shortly after birth or misreporting of them as fetal deaths also affects birth weight statistics, and these factors are likely to be more important among infants born at home.

Median weights were, in effect, computed from data classified by pounds and ounces, then converted to grams, and rounded for publication. To establish the continuity of class intervals needed to compute medians, the end points of these intervals were assumed to be $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce less at the lower end and $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce more at the upper end. For example, "2 lb. 4 oz. to 3 lb. 4 oz." is interpreted as 2 lb. $3\frac{1}{2}$ oz. to 3 lb. $4\frac{1}{2}$ oz.

Control of errors

The coding and punching of birth data were performed simultaneously, and the major portion of the work was verified using a partial sequential sample. This procedure was used in verifying the work of employees whose performance (as indicated by complete verification) was such so as to consistently produce less than 4-percent error distributed among all the items. For any one item, less than 1-percent error would be expected under these procedures. The procedure involved the verification of the coding and punching of every 10th card throughout each lot of 2,000 cards. If the 4-percent level of error (8 cards containing one or more incorrectly coded or punched columns) was reached, each succeeding card in the lot was verified. In such lots no review was made of that portion preceding the 8th error card. The work of trainees whose performance was such so as to produce more than 4-percent error was verified completely. Errors determined in either procedure were reviewed to detect and control bias.

Tabulating, computing, table preparation, and all other operations subsequent to the preparation of punched cards were verified according to procedures designed to eliminate processing errors.

INTERPRETATION OF DATA

While vital statistics data are useful for a variety of administrative and scientific purposes, they cannot be correctly interpreted unless various qualifying factors, in addition to methods of classification, are taken into account. The factors to be considered depend upon the specific purposes for which the data are to be used. It is not feasible to discuss all of the pertinent factors in the use of vital statistics tabulations, but some of the more important ones should be mentioned.

Most of the factors limiting the use of the data arise from imperfections in the original records or from the im-

practicability of tabulating these data in very detailed categories. These defects should not be ignored, but their existence does not vitiate the value of the data for most general purposes. Analysis of small differences or exact evaluation of vital statistics requires careful study of many related elements. However, the major trends and differences will not usually be changed materially by finer analysis.

Sampling of birth records

Final birth data for 1951-54 and 1956-61 have been derived from 50-percent samples which consist of only even-numbered birth records.¹⁴ Statistics for these years were obtained by multiplying the sample figures by 2. Prior to 1951 and for 1955, annual birth statistics were based on the total file of birth records.

The sample data represent estimates which differ somewhat from figures that would have been derived by processing all the records. However, the manner in which records are numbered greatly reduces the sampling variability of totals for geographic areas. With few exceptions, records are numbered in the State offices of vital statistics as they are received from the local offices. The assignment of the last digit in the number is not selective, and the systematic sample of even-numbered records may be assumed to be unbiased. Furthermore, because the records are almost always in geographic order before numbering, twice the sample count of births occurring in the great majority of counties in table 3-1 in Section 3 is virtually the same as the corresponding figure based on all records.

The extent to which residence figures for urban places, counties, and States derived from the sample differ from the totals that would have resulted from a complete count depends on the amount of nonresident interchange. (This assumes virtually no error in the figures on a place-of-occurrence basis.) Since there is relatively little nonresident interchange of births among the States and between "metropolitan" and "nonmetropolitan" groups of counties in any State, the sampling errors for these geographic units are negligible.

The nonresident interchange factor is more important for many individual urban places and counties. During 1961, 17 percent of the births occurred in a county which was not the mother's place of residence. Figures are not shown in this volume on the amount of nonresident interchange in individual counties, but the net situation for a county can be determined by comparing the figures by place of occurrence and by place of residence in table 3-1. The percent error in a county resident total due to sampling varies between zero and the value obtained from the table described below; the amount of the error depends on the extent of nonresident interchange as judged from this comparison.

The table shown below presents approximate percent errors in the 1951 to 1954 and 1956 to 1961 figures for variates which are randomly distributed. The chances

¹⁴This applies to data for all States, the District of Columbia, and Puerto Rico. Data for the Virgin Islands are based on all of the records filed.

are about 2 out of 3 that the percent difference due to sampling variability between such a figure and the result that would be obtained by a complete count is less than the percent error. The chances are about 19 out of 20 that the percent difference is less than twice the percent error.

there is enough underregistration to affect the use of the statistics for certain purposes.

Nationwide tests of completeness of birth registration were made in both 1940 and 1950. For the United States as a whole, these tests indicated that birth registration was, respectively, 92.5 and 97.9 percent complete. A detailed discussion of the results of these tests was given in chapter 6 in Volume I of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950*. On the basis of results of the 1950 test, it is estimated that in 1961 birth registration completeness was 98.9 percent for the country as a whole—99.3 for the white group and 96.6 for the nonwhite (figure 5-2 and table 1-P in Section 1).

NUMBER OF BIRTHS WITH A SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL BIRTHS IN AREA OR TO RESIDENTS OF AREA ¹							
	250	500	1,000	2,000	5,000	10,000	50,000	500,000
30-----	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3
50-----	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1
100-----	7.7	8.9	9.5	9.7	9.9	9.9	10.0	10.0
250-----	0.0	4.5	5.5	5.9	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.3
500-----	...	0.0	3.2	3.9	4.2	4.4	4.4	4.5
1,000-----	...	...	0.0	2.2	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.2
2,000-----	...	...	...	0.0	1.7	2.0	2.2	2.2
5,000-----	...	...	...	...	0.0	1.0	1.3	1.4
10,000-----	...	...	...	...	...	0.0	0.9	1.0
20,000-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.5	0.7
50,000-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.0	0.4

¹An "area" is the smallest geographic unit to which the figure under consideration pertains. If the area is a city or county of residence where appreciable nonresident interchange occurs, the sampling error will be slightly larger.

Discontinuation of adjustment for underregistration

Several factors were taken into consideration in making the decision to discontinue, in the published data beginning in 1960, adjustments for the underregistration of births.

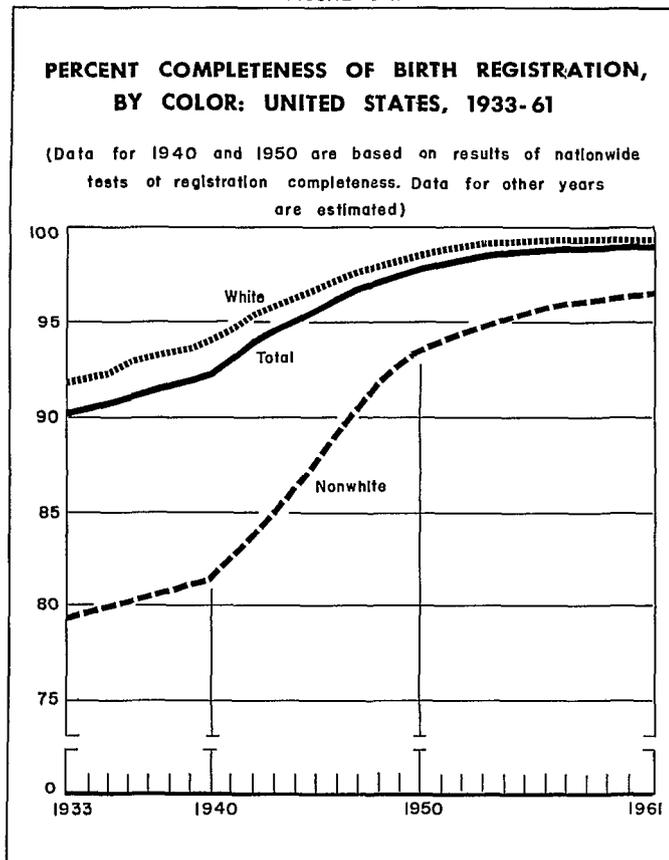
In the computation of birth rates, the numerator and the denominator of the rates are based upon data from two independent sources, each subject to different kinds of errors. The numerator is the number of registered births, and the denominator is the population enumerated through taking a census. The computed rate is subject to bias to the extent that there are differences between the two sets of data with regard to the completeness of overall counts and the accuracy of reporting pertinent items such as age, which is utilized in the calculation of age-specific rates. A method for assessing this bias in the rates involves the measurement of error in both the numerator and the denominator and correcting for this error before the rates are computed. A rate based on the corrected figures, regarded as a "true" rate, could then be compared with published "uncorrected" figures in order to judge the net effect of errors in the two sources of the data.

This approach was used in preparing the figures below. Estimates of 1950 population data, prepared by Dr. Ansley Coale, show population figures corrected for biases in age reporting and census undercounts.¹⁵ These were used as the denominators for the "true" rates. The numerators were based upon the number of births in 1950 corrected for underregistration. The rates computed from the two sets of corrected data are shown in the first column of the table below. The rates in the second column are those that were routinely published by this office in which the number of births are adjusted and the population is left unadjusted. The rates in the third column are computed entirely from unadjusted figures. It is obvious that the entirely uncorrected figures provide a closer approximation to the "true" rates than the routinely published rates, which are partially adjusted. This suggests that biases of approximately the same magnitude and direction exist in both the 1950 census figures and the 1950 birth data of the National Office of Vital Statistics.

Completeness of registration

Although every State has adopted a law requiring the registration of births, deaths, and fetal deaths, these laws are not uniformly observed. In most areas practically all births and deaths are registered. For some areas, however,

FIGURE 5-2



¹⁵Ansley Coale, "The Population of the United States in 1950 Classified by Age, Sex, and Color—A Revision of Census Figures," *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, Vol. 50, March 1955.

AGE AND COLOR	1950 BIRTH RATES BASED ON—		
	Both births and population adjusted	Adjusted births and unadjusted population	Both births and population unadjusted
TOTAL			
15-44 years ¹ -----	103.8	106.2	103.9
10-14 years-----	1.0	1.0	0.9
15-19 years-----	79.3	81.6	79.1
20-24 years-----	191.6	196.6	192.5
25-29 years-----	163.0	166.1	163.0
30-34 years-----	101.3	103.7	101.5
35-39 years-----	53.1	52.9	51.2
40-44 years-----	14.5	15.1	14.6
45-49 years ² -----	1.1	1.2	1.1
WHITE			
15-44 years ¹ -----	101.0	102.3	100.8
10-14 years-----	0.4	0.4	0.4
15-19 years-----	68.8	70.0	68.6
20-24 years-----	187.0	190.4	187.8
25-29 years-----	163.2	165.1	163.0
30-34 years-----	101.2	102.6	101.1
35-39 years-----	52.0	51.4	50.3
40-44 years-----	14.1	14.5	14.1
45-49 years ² -----	1.0	1.0	1.0
NONWHITE			
15-44 years ¹ -----	125.0	137.3	128.6
10-14 years-----	4.8	5.1	4.7
15-19 years-----	146.0	163.5	152.5
20-24 years-----	223.1	242.6	227.6
25-29 years-----	161.1	173.8	163.1
30-34 years-----	102.1	112.6	104.6
35-39 years-----	61.9	64.3	58.3
40-44 years-----	18.0	21.2	19.0
45-49 years ² -----	2.3	2.6	2.1

¹Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of mother, to female population aged 15-44 years.

²Rates computed by relating births to mothers aged 45 years and over to female population aged 45-49 years.

It is probable that a very similar relationship exists between the birth and population data for at least the entire 1950-60 period. As birth registration becomes more nearly complete, the effect of adjustment becomes smaller and smaller. In 1961 the estimated registration completeness was 99.3 percent for the white group and 96.6 percent for the nonwhite.

Pertinent to the question of continuing the adjusted series is the fact that about 10 years have elapsed since the last test of birth registration completeness in 1950. The results of this test form the basis for all adjustments in the subsequent years. These adjustments are generally made by assuming that registration completeness by occurrence in- and not-in-hospital, by color and by State, is the same for the year in question as in 1950. In effect, the

estimated change in registration comes about from the increasing utilization of hospital facilities for obstetrical services. The difficulty is that the underlying assumptions become more tenuous as we move further away from the benchmark year. It is not known to what extent the basic coefficients of registration completeness have changed over time.

A practical difficulty is encountered in presenting an analysis of the data when they are in the form of adjusted numbers and rates through 1959 and registered thereafter. This change results in a discontinuity—not always trivial—of the time series. In the case of the nonwhite group, under-registration is still estimated at 3.4 percent. When making comparisons of the birth rates for nonwhite persons over the past decade, a more accurate indication of change might be obtained by using all figures adjusted or all figures unadjusted. The situation is similar for a number of States where registration completeness is relatively low. (See table 1-AA in Section 1, which shows the 1959 adjusted and unadjusted birth rates by State.)

Also, for certain purposes when number of births rather than birth rates is being used, for example, in making population projections or net migration estimates, it would be preferable to use adjusted data, particularly for geographic areas where a significant number of births are unregistered.

Population bases

Unless noted otherwise, vital rates shown in this report for the United States and the individual States are based on resident populations of the areas which are specified. These populations exclude the Armed Forces and civilians who reside outside of the country but include the Armed Forces stationed in each area and foreign residents present in the area. On July 1, 1961, it was estimated that there were 689,000 persons in the Armed Forces abroad, or 0.4 percent of the total population (table 5-1). The estimates of the total population of the United States by age, color, and sex in 1961 are shown in tables 5-2 and 5-3. They are based on data from the 1960 census and on postcensal estimates of births, deaths, immigration, and emigration. Estimates of the population in each State for 1961 (table 5-4) are based on the population enumerated in the 1960 census; estimates of births, deaths, net civilian migration, and movement into the Armed Forces; and data on State or preservice residence of persons in the Armed Forces.

In table 1-J in Section 1, the rates for 1920-39 are based on population estimates made by P. K. Whelpton; the rates for 1941-49 are based on population estimates made by the National Office of Vital Statistics. All other population data used in this report were prepared by the Bureau of the Census.

Computation of seasonal index

The seasonal indexes for 1950-61 are based largely on computations prepared by the Bureau of the Census, using an adaptation of the standard ratio to moving average meth-

od.¹⁶ This procedure assumes that ratios of the original observations to a 12-month moving average include the seasonal and erratic components of a series but not the trend and cyclical components and that averages of the ratios for each of the 12 months measure the seasonal component alone.

Residence allocation

Tests made in 1950 indicate that for the country as a whole, errors in residence reporting result in a significant overstatement of births to residents of urban places and a corresponding understatement in the number to residents of areas classified as rural. The extent of bias varies from State to State and from city to city in the same State. Residence errors occur largely because of the major growth in population areas close to cities. Frequently, parts of these surrounding areas have city mailing addresses, and unless special care is taken in asking for residence information, they could be identified as being inside the cities. This situation has assumed special importance because of a concomitant development, the increased utilization of hospitals in cities by residents of nearby places. Misstatements of residence are more likely to remain undetected in such cases than when the birth occurs in the place of residence.

Item 2 on the Standard Certificate of Live Birth is "Usual Residence of Mother." In addition to asking for State, county, city, town, or location and street address, the standard certificate form includes the question "Is residence inside city limits?" Table 5-A shows the States which include this item on their certificates. There is some evidence that use of this question has improved the accuracy of residence reporting, but the degree of improvement is not known. For a variety of reasons, the information entered in item 2 does not always permit an accurate decision as to the proper allocation of residence.

¹⁶ Julius Shiskin, "Seasonal Computations on Univac," *American Statistician*, Vol. 9, No. 1, February 1955.

In some cases, the place named in item 2c—city, town, or location—is actually a subdivision of a city. If the place named does not appear in the geographic code manual as a separate place, allocation is made to the "balance of county" unless there is some other information available to the coder. In some cases, the additional information consists of a residence code entered by the local registrar or in the State vital statistics office. In other cases, lists of place names which are actually inclusions of listed cities are furnished by the State offices. It is probable, however, that a number of certificates filled out in this manner are incorrectly coded for residence, either because additional information is not available or because information on hand is outdated. City boundaries might change, for example, without either the State vital statistics office or the National Vital Statistics Division being notified.

Many people receive their mail in a geographic subdivision other than that in which they live, and when asked for their address, they give their correct mailing address. Proper use of the checkbox in item 2e (Is residence inside city limits?) will prevent allocation to the city named in 2c but does not necessarily assure correct allocation. Locally assigned residence codes, when they appear, provide the best means of avoiding error in these cases. However, a certain amount of error undoubtedly occurs, affecting the accuracy of data for cities and to some extent, counties.

Symbols used in tables

Class or item not applicable-----	...
Data not available-----	---
Quantity zero in frequency tables-----	
Quantity zero in rate or percent tables-----	0
Rate or percent more than 0 but less than 0.05-----	0.0
Both frequency and population base zero in rate or percent tables-----	-
Figures within parentheses not included in totals----	()

SECTION 5 - NATALITY

Table 5-1. Population of Birth- and Death-Registration States, 1900-1932, and United States, 1900-1961

(Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years)

YEAR	UNITED STATES ¹		YEAR	UNITED STATES ¹		BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES		DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES	
	Population including Armed Forces abroad	Population residing in area		Population including Armed Forces abroad	Population residing in area	Number of States ²	Population residing in area	Number of States ²	Population residing in area
1961	183,642,000	182,953,000	1932	124,949,000	124,840,471	47	118,903,899	47	118,903,899
1960	180,004,000	179,323,175	1931	124,149,000	124,039,648	46	117,455,229	47	118,149,997
1959	177,261,000	176,511,000	1930	123,188,000	123,076,741	46	116,544,946	47	117,229,278
1958	174,060,000	173,239,000	1929	---	121,769,939	46	115,317,450	46	115,317,450
1957	171,198,000	170,295,000	1928	---	120,501,115	44	113,636,160	44	113,636,160
1956	168,176,000	167,261,000	1927	---	119,038,062	40	104,320,830	42	107,084,532
1955	165,270,000	164,302,000	1926	---	117,399,225	35	90,400,590	41	103,822,683
1954	162,417,000	161,191,000	1925	---	115,831,963	33	88,294,564	40	102,031,555
1953	159,636,000	158,313,000	1924	---	114,113,463	33	87,000,293	39	99,318,000
1952	157,028,000	155,761,000	1923	---	111,949,945	30	81,072,123	38	95,789,197
1951	154,360,000	153,384,000	1922	---	110,054,778	30	79,560,746	37	92,702,901
1950	151,132,000	150,697,361	1921	---	108,541,489	27	70,807,090	34	87,814,447
1949	149,188,000	148,665,000	1920	---	106,466,420	23	63,597,307	34	86,079,263
1948	146,631,000	146,093,000	1919	105,062,747	104,512,110	22	61,212,076	33	83,157,982
1947	144,126,000	143,446,000	1918	104,549,886	103,202,801	20	55,153,782	30	79,008,412
1946	141,389,000	140,054,000	1917	103,413,743	103,265,913	20	55,197,952	27	70,224,775
1945	139,928,000	132,481,000	1916	---	101,965,984	11	32,944,013	26	66,971,177
1944	138,397,000	132,885,000	1915	---	100,549,013	10	31,096,697	24	61,894,847
1943	136,739,000	134,245,000	1914	---	99,117,567	---	---	24	60,993,309
1942	134,860,000	133,920,000	1913	---	97,226,814	---	---	23	58,156,740
1941	133,402,000	133,121,000	1912	---	95,331,300	---	---	22	54,847,709
1940	131,820,000	131,669,275	1911	---	93,867,814	---	---	22	53,929,644
1939	131,028,000	130,879,718	1910	---	92,406,536	---	---	20	47,470,437
1938	129,969,000	129,824,939	1909	---	90,491,525	---	---	18	44,223,513
1937	128,961,000	128,824,829	1908	---	88,708,976	---	---	17	39,634,759
1936	128,181,000	128,053,180	1907	---	87,000,271	---	---	15	34,552,837
1935	127,362,000	127,250,232	1906	---	85,436,556	---	---	15	33,782,288
1934	126,485,000	126,373,773	1905	---	83,819,666	---	---	10	21,767,980
1933	125,690,000	125,578,763	1904	---	82,164,974	---	---	10	21,332,076
			1903	---	80,632,152	---	---	10	20,943,222
			1902	---	79,160,196	---	---	10	20,582,997
			1901	---	77,585,128	---	---	10	20,237,453
			1900	---	76,094,134	---	---	10	19,965,449

¹Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960.

²The District of Columbia is not included in "Number of States," but it is represented in all data shown for each year.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900-1940*; *Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1957*; *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1961*; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Nos. 98, 223, 239, and 246.

SECTION 5 - NATALITY

5-13

Table 5-2. Estimates of the Total Population of the United States Including Armed Forces Abroad, by Age, Color, and Sex July 1, 1961

(Figures represent the sum of the total resident population and Armed Forces stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals)

AGE	TOTAL			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
ALL AGES-----	183,642,000	90,736,000	92,907,000	162,488,000	80,428,000	82,060,000	21,154,000	10,308,000	10,846,000
Under 1 year-----	4,261,000	2,176,000	2,086,000	3,605,000	1,845,000	1,760,000	656,000	331,000	326,000
1-4 years-----	16,347,000	8,311,000	8,036,000	13,955,000	7,115,000	6,840,000	2,395,000	1,196,000	1,196,000
5-9 years-----	19,172,000	9,749,000	9,424,000	16,472,000	8,598,000	8,074,000	2,700,000	1,350,000	1,350,000
10-14 years-----	17,859,000	9,075,000	8,784,000	15,535,000	7,912,000	7,623,000	2,324,000	1,163,000	1,161,000
15-19 years-----	13,739,000	6,958,000	6,781,000	12,073,000	6,129,000	5,943,000	1,666,000	828,000	837,000
20-24 years-----	11,459,000	5,734,000	5,725,000	10,056,000	5,058,000	4,998,000	1,403,000	676,000	727,000
25-29 years-----	10,898,000	5,409,000	5,489,000	9,583,000	4,790,000	4,793,000	1,315,000	619,000	696,000
30-34 years-----	11,770,000	5,806,000	5,965,000	10,414,000	5,178,000	5,237,000	1,355,000	628,000	728,000
35-39 years-----	12,529,000	6,135,000	6,394,000	11,171,000	5,495,000	5,675,000	1,358,000	640,000	719,000
40-44 years-----	11,854,000	5,809,000	6,045,000	10,646,000	5,235,000	5,410,000	1,208,000	575,000	634,000
45-49 years-----	11,050,000	5,434,000	5,616,000	9,940,000	4,900,000	5,041,000	1,109,000	534,000	575,000
50-54 years-----	9,840,000	4,839,000	5,001,000	8,903,000	4,381,000	4,522,000	937,000	458,000	480,000
55-59 years-----	8,602,000	4,202,000	4,400,000	7,785,000	3,798,000	3,987,000	817,000	404,000	413,000
60-64 years-----	7,251,000	3,457,000	3,794,000	6,638,000	3,158,000	3,480,000	613,000	299,000	314,000
65-69 years-----	6,281,000	2,918,000	3,363,000	5,767,000	2,675,000	3,092,000	514,000	243,000	271,000
70-74 years-----	4,886,000	2,232,000	2,654,000	4,520,000	2,058,000	2,462,000	366,000	174,000	193,000
75-79 years-----	3,201,000	1,417,000	1,784,000	2,971,000	1,308,000	1,663,000	230,000	109,000	121,000
80-84 years-----	1,677,000	702,000	975,000	1,559,000	648,000	911,000	117,000	54,000	63,000
85 years and over-----	966,000	376,000	590,000	894,000	345,000	549,000	72,000	31,000	41,000

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of the United States, by Age, Color, and Sex: July 1, 1960 and 1961," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 246, 1962.

Table 5-3. Estimates of the Total Resident Population of the United States, by Age, Color, and Sex: July 1, 1961

(Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States but exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals)

AGE	TOTAL			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
ALL AGES-----	182,953,000	90,040,000	92,903,000	161,846,000	79,790,000	82,057,000	21,097,000	10,251,000	10,846,000
Under 1 year-----	4,261,000	2,176,000	2,086,000	3,605,000	1,845,000	1,760,000	656,000	331,000	326,000
1-4 years-----	16,347,000	8,311,000	8,036,000	13,955,000	7,115,000	6,840,000	2,395,000	1,196,000	1,196,000
5-9 years-----	19,172,000	9,749,000	9,424,000	16,472,000	8,598,000	8,074,000	2,700,000	1,350,000	1,350,000
10-14 years-----	17,859,000	9,075,000	8,784,000	15,535,000	7,912,000	7,623,000	2,324,000	1,163,000	1,161,000
15-19 years-----	13,615,000	6,835,000	6,780,000	11,956,000	6,015,000	5,943,000	1,658,000	820,000	837,000
20-24 years-----	11,196,000	5,472,000	5,724,000	9,813,000	4,816,000	4,997,000	1,392,000	655,000	727,000
25-29 years-----	10,784,000	5,295,000	5,489,000	9,482,000	4,690,000	4,793,000	1,301,000	605,000	696,000
30-34 years-----	11,690,000	5,725,000	5,964,000	10,341,000	5,105,000	5,236,000	1,349,000	621,000	728,000
35-39 years-----	12,470,000	6,076,000	6,395,000	11,116,000	5,441,000	5,675,000	1,354,000	635,000	719,000
40-44 years-----	11,814,000	5,769,000	6,045,000	10,608,000	5,198,000	5,410,000	1,208,000	571,000	635,000
45-49 years-----	11,036,000	5,420,000	5,616,000	9,927,000	4,887,000	5,041,000	1,109,000	533,000	575,000
50-54 years-----	9,836,000	4,835,000	5,001,000	8,899,000	4,377,000	4,522,000	937,000	458,000	480,000
55-59 years-----	8,601,000	4,201,000	4,400,000	7,784,000	3,798,000	3,987,000	817,000	404,000	413,000
60-64 years-----	7,251,000	3,457,000	3,794,000	6,638,000	3,158,000	3,480,000	613,000	299,000	314,000
65-69 years-----	6,281,000	2,918,000	3,363,000	5,767,000	2,675,000	3,092,000	514,000	243,000	271,000
70-74 years-----	4,886,000	2,232,000	2,654,000	4,520,000	2,058,000	2,462,000	366,000	174,000	193,000
75-79 years-----	3,201,000	1,417,000	1,784,000	2,971,000	1,308,000	1,663,000	230,000	109,000	121,000
80-84 years-----	1,677,000	702,000	975,000	1,559,000	648,000	911,000	117,000	54,000	63,000
85 years and over-----	966,000	376,000	590,000	894,000	345,000	549,000	72,000	31,000	41,000

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of the United States, by Age, Color, and Sex: July 1, 1960 and 1961," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 246, 1962.

SECTION 5 - NATALITY

Table 5-4. Provisional Estimates of the Total Resident Population of the United States, Each Division and State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands: July 1, 1961

(Figures include Armed Forces stationed in each area and exclude Armed Forces stationed abroad. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals)

AREA	Population	AREA	Population	AREA	Population
UNITED STATES-----	182,953,000	EAST NORTH CENTRAL--Con.		EAST SOUTH CENTRAL--Con.	
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:		Illinois-----	10,258,000	Mississippi-----	2,215,000
New England-----	10,723,000	Michigan-----	7,354,000	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:	
Middle Atlantic-----	34,745,000	Wisconsin-----	4,022,000	Arkansas-----	1,797,000
East North Central-----	36,822,000	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:		Louisiana-----	3,321,000
West North Central-----	15,581,000	Minnesota-----	3,470,000	Oklahoma-----	2,350,000
South Atlantic-----	26,545,000	Iowa-----	2,779,000	Texas-----	9,768,000
East South Central-----	12,208,000	Missouri-----	4,378,000	MOUNTAIN:	
West South Central-----	17,266,000	North Dakota-----	640,000	Montana-----	682,000
Mountain-----	7,073,000	South Dakota-----	690,000	Idaho-----	684,000
Pacific-----	21,989,000	Nebraska-----	1,431,000	Wyoming-----	339,000
NEW ENGLAND:		Kansas-----	2,194,000	Colorado-----	1,781,000
Maine-----	992,000	SOUTH ATLANTIC:		New Mexico-----	993,000
New Hampshire-----	621,000	Delaware-----	458,000	Arizona-----	1,331,000
Vermont-----	395,000	Maryland-----	3,189,000	Utah-----	916,000
Massachusetts-----	5,234,000	District of Columbia-----	761,000	Nevada-----	299,000
Rhode Island-----	867,000	Virginia-----	4,059,000	PACIFIC:	
Connecticut-----	2,614,000	West Virginia-----	1,850,000	Washington-----	2,902,000
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:		North Carolina-----	4,614,000	Oregon-----	1,799,000
New York-----	17,033,000	South Carolina-----	2,407,000	California-----	16,397,000
New Jersey-----	6,244,000	Georgia-----	3,987,000	Alaska-----	234,000
Pennsylvania-----	11,468,000	Florida-----	5,222,000	Hawaii-----	657,000
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:		EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:		Puerto Rico-----	2,406,000
Ohio-----	9,876,000	Kentucky-----	3,076,000	Virgin Islands-----	33,600
Indiana-----	4,711,000	Tennessee-----	3,615,000		
		Alabama-----	3,302,000		

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census "Provisional Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1961" Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 239, 1961.

SECTION 6. INDEX

The various subjects covered in the text portions of Volume I and the principal variables of the tables and charts are listed in this index. For a comprehensive listing of the contents of the individual tables, the index refers the reader to the "Guide to Tables" for Sections 1 through 5. These show the specific variables covered in each table, the geographic coverage, and the type of entry (frequencies, rates, ratios, and percentages). Specific cross-classifications are not shown in the "Guides to Tables."

The page numbers of the volume are two-part numbers separated by hyphens; the first part refers to the section and the second refers to the page within the section; for example, 1-15 means page 15 of Section 1.

- Adjustment for underregistration
 - Age-sex-adjusted birth rate table, *see* guide to Section 1
 - Birth probability table, *see* guide to Section 1
 - Birth rate tables, *see* guide to Section 1
 - Fertility rate tables, *see* guide to Section 1
 - Frequency tables, *see* guide to Section 1
 - Gross and net reproduction rate table, *see* guide to Section 1
 - Births, 1-3;5-9f.
 - Completeness of birth registration, 5-10
 - Effect on birth rates, 5-9f.
- Age of father
 - Birth rate table, *see* guide to Section 1
 - Frequency tables, *see* guide to Section 2
 - Birth rates, 1-10f.
 - Color, 1-10f.
 - Errors in response and reporting, 5-6
 - Fertility, 1-10f.
 - Trends, 1-10f.
- Age of mother
 - Birth rate tables, *see* guide to Section 1
 - Fertility rate tables, *see* guide to Section 1
 - Frequency tables, *see* guides to Sections 1 and 2
 - Birth rates, 1-7ff., 1-10; (Fig. 1-5) 1-8
 - Childlessness, 1-10
 - Color, 1-9, 1-11, 1-13
 - Errors in response and reporting, 5-6
 - Fertility, 1-8
 - Illegitimacy, 1-14f.
 - Immature births, 1-15, 1-17
 - Live-birth order, 1-9, 1-11
 - Parity, 1-10
 - Plural births, 1-13
 - Sex ratio, 1-11
 - Trends, 1-7ff., 1-10, 1-15; (Fig. 1-5) 1-8
 - Weight at birth, 1-15, 1-17
- Age-sex-adjusted birth rates
 - Birth rate table, *see* guide to Section 1
 - Color, (Fig. 1-2) 1-5
 - Trends, 1-5; (Fig. 1-2) 1-5
- Attendant at birth
 - Frequency tables, *see* guides to Sections 1 and 3
 - Classification scheme, 5-7
 - Color, 1-13f.; (Fig. 1-9) 1-14
 - States, 1-14
 - Trends, 1-13f.; (Fig. 1-9) 1-14
- Birth probabilities
 - Birth probability table, *see* guide to Section 1
 - Trends, 1-10
- Birth rates, *see* Fertility
 - Age-sex-adjusted birth rate table, *see* guide to Section 1
 - Birth probability table, *see* guide to Section 1
 - Birth rate tables, *see* guide to Section 1
 - Fertility rate tables, *see* guide to Section 1
 - Gross and net reproduction rate table, *see* guide to Section 1
 - Adjusted for underregistration, (Fig. 1-1) 1-4, (Fig. 1-2) 1-5, (Fig. 1-3) 1-6, (Fig. 1-4) 1-7, (Fig. 1-5) 1-8, (Fig. 1-6) 1-9, (Fig. 1-7) 1-11
 - Adjustment for underregistration, effect on birth rates, 5-9f.
 - Age of father, 1-10f.
 - Age-parity-specific birth rates, 1-10
 - Age-sex-adjusted birth rates, 1-5; (Fig. 1-2) 1-5
 - Birth probabilities, 1-10
 - Color, 1-9; (Fig. 1-2) 1-5, (Fig. 1-3) 1-6
 - Crude birth rates, 1-3ff., 1-11f., 1-17; (Fig. 1-1) 1-4, (Fig. 1-7) 1-11, (Fig. 1-10) 1-16
 - General fertility rates, 1-7; (Fig. 1-3) 1-6
 - Geographic divisions, 1-17
 - Illegitimacy, 1-14
 - Live-birth order, 1-7, 1-8f.; (Fig. 1-4) 1-7, (Fig. 1-6) 1-9
 - Month of birth, 1-11f.; (Fig. 1-7) 1-11
 - Native white women, 1-7; (Fig. 1-4) 1-7
 - Projections, 1-5
 - Rate of natural increase, 1-3f.
 - Reproduction rates, gross and net, 1-6f.
 - Seasonal variation, adjusted for, 1-12; (Fig. 1-7) 1-11
 - Selected countries, 1-4
 - States, 1-17; (Fig. 1-10) 1-16
- Birth registration area, 5-3f.
- Childlessness
 - Age of mother, 1-10
 - Color, 1-9
 - Trends, 1-9, 1-10
- Cities
 - Frequency tables, *see* guides to Sections 2 and 3

Color of child, *see* Race

- Age-sex-adjusted birth rate table, *see* guide to Section 1
- Birth rate tables, *see* guide to Section 1
- Fertility rate tables, *see* guide to Section 1
- Frequency tables, *see* guides to Sections 1, 2, and 3
- Gross and net reproduction rate table, *see* guide to Section 1
- Age of father, 1-10f.
- Age of mother, 1-9, 1-11, 1-13
- Age-sex-adjusted birth rates, (Fig. 1-2) 1-5
- Attendant at birth, 1-13f.; (Fig. 1-9) 1-14
- Birth rates, 1-9; (Fig. 1-2) 1-5, (Fig. 1-3) 1-6
- Childlessness, 1-9
- Classification scheme, 5-7
- Completeness of birth registration, 5-7, 5-9; (Fig. 5-2) 5-9
- Fertility, 1-10f.
- Illegitimacy, 1-14f.
- Immature births, 1-15f.
- Live-birth order, 1-9, 1-11, 1-12; (Fig. 1-8) 1-12
- Month of birth, 1-12; (Fig. 1-8) 1-12
- Plural births, 1-13
- Reproduction rates, gross and net, 1-6
- Sex ratio, 1-11
- Weight at birth, 1-15

Completeness of birth registration

- Percentage table, *see* guide to Section 1
- Adjustment for underregistration, 5-10
- Age of mother, 5-6
- Color, 5-7, 5-9; (Fig. 5-2) 5-9
- Illegitimacy, 5-7
- Live-birth order, 5-7
- Race, 5-7
- Trends, 5-7, 5-9; (Fig. 5-2) 5-9

Control of errors, 5-8

Counties

- Frequency table, *see* guide to Section 3

Fertility

- Age of father, 1-10f.
- Age of mother, 1-8
- Childlessness, 1-9, 1-10
- Color, 1-10f.
- Married women, 1-8
- Native white women, 1-7
- Trends, 1-7, 1-8, 1-9, 1-10f.

Fertility rates, *see* Birth rates

Geographic divisions

- Birth rate table, *see* guide to Section 1
- Crude birth rates, 1-17
- Immature births, 1-15
- Weight at birth, 1-15

Illegitimacy

- Birth rate tables, *see* guide to Section 1
- Frequency tables, *see* guides to Sections 1 and 2
- Ratio tables, *see* guide to Section 1

Illegitimacy—Con.

- Age of mother, 1-14f.
- Birth rates, 1-14
- Color, 1-14f.
- Completeness of birth registration, 5-7
- Errors in response and reporting, 1-14f.; 5-7
- Illegitimacy ratios, 1-14f.
- States, 1-15
- Trends, 1-14f.

Immature births, *see* Weight at birth

- Age of mother, 1-15, 1-17
- Classification scheme, 5-7f.
- Color, 1-15
- Errors in response and reporting, 5-8
- Geographic divisions, 1-15
- Trends, 1-15

Live-birth order

- Birth rate tables, *see* guide to Section 1
- Fertility rate tables, *see* guide to Section 1
- Frequency tables, *see* guide to Section 2
- Age of mother, 1-9, 1-11
- Birth rates, 1-7, 1-8f.; (Fig. 1-4) 1-7, (Fig. 1-6) 1-9
- Color, 1-9, 1-11, 1-12; (Fig. 1-8) 1-12
- Errors in response and reporting, 5-6f.
- Month of birth, 1-12; (Fig. 1-8) 1-12
- Native white women, 1-7; (Fig. 1-4) 1-7
- Sex ratio, 1-11
- Trends, 1-8f.; (Fig. 1-4) 1-7, (Fig. 1-6) 1-9

Married women

- Fertility rate table, *see* guide to Section 1
- Fertility, 1-8

Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties

- Frequency tables, *see* guides to Sections 2 and 3
- Classification scheme, 5-6

Month of birth

- Birth rate tables, *see* guide to Section 1
- Fertility rate table, *see* guide to Section 1
- Frequency tables, *see* guides to Sections 1 and 2
- Seasonally adjusted rates, *see* guide to Section 1
- Birth rates, adjusted for underregistration, (Fig. 1-7) 1-11
- Color, 1-12; (Fig. 1-8) 1-12
- Crude birth rates, 1-11f.; (Fig. 1-7) 1-11
- Live-birth order, 1-12; (Fig. 1-8) 1-12
- Seasonal indexes, computation of, 5-10f.
- Seasonal variation, adjusted for, 1-12; (Fig. 1-7) 1-11
- Seasonal variation of births, 1-11f.
- Selected countries, 1-12
- Trends, 1-11f.; (Fig. 1-7) 1-11

Native white women

- Fertility rate table, *see* guide to Section 1
- Birth rates, (Fig. 1-4) 1-7
- Fertility, 1-7
- Live-birth order, 1-7; (Fig. 1-4) 1-7

- Nativity of white mother
 - Frequency tables, *see* guide to Section 2
- Occurrence, place of birth
 - Frequency tables, *see* guides to Sections 2 and 3
 - Classification scheme, 5-5
- Parity
 - Percentage table, *see* guide to Section 1
 - Age of mother, 1-10
 - Trends, 1-10
- Plural births
 - Frequency tables, *see* guide to Section 2
 - Age of mother, 1-13
 - Color, 1-13
 - Sex ratio, 1-13
 - States, 1-13
 - Trends, 1-13
 - Weight at birth, 1-13
- Population data
 - Population tables, *see* guide to Section 5
 - Population bases, 5-10
- Population-size groups
 - Frequency table, *see* guide to Section 3
- Puerto Rico
 - Birth rate table, *see* guide to Section 4
 - Frequency tables, *see* guide to Section 4
 - Population tables, *see* guide to Section 5
 - Attendant at birth, 4-2
 - Color, 4-2
 - Completeness of birth registration, 4-2
 - Geographic classification, 4-2
 - Population bases, 4-2
 - Symbols used in tables, 4-2
- Race, *see* Color
 - Frequency table, *see* guide to Section 2
 - Classification scheme, 5-7
 - Completeness of birth registration, 5-7
 - Errors in response and reporting, 5-7
- Rate of natural increase, 1-3f.
- Reproduction rates, gross and net
 - Rate table, *see* guide to Section 1
 - Color, 1-6
 - Trends, 1-6
- Residence
 - Allocation, 5-5, 5-11
 - Classification scheme, 5-5, 5-11
 - Errors in response and reporting, 5-11
 - Sampling of birth records, 5-8
 - Specification on certificate, 5-3, 5-11.; (5-A) 5-5
 - Resident-nonresident interchange, 5-8; (Tab. 2-1) 2-3
- Sampling of birth records
 - Resident-nonresident interchange, 5-8
 - Sampling errors, 5-8f.
- Seasonal variation of births, *see* Month of birth
- Selected countries
 - Crude birth rates, 1-4
 - Rate of natural increase, 1-4
 - Seasonal variation of births, 1-12
- Sex
 - Frequency tables, *see* guides to Sections 1 and 2
 - Ratio table, *see* guide to Section 1
 - Age of mother, 1-11
 - Color, 1-11
 - Live-birth order, 1-11
 - Plural births, 1-13
 - Sex ratio, 1-11, 1-13
 - Trends, 1-11
- Standard certificate of live birth
 - History, 5-3
 - Residence specification, 5-3, 5-11; (5-A) 5-5
 - Revisions, 5-3
 - Specimen, (Fig. 5-1) 5-4
- Standard consolidated areas
 - Classification scheme, 5-6
 - Standard metropolitan statistical areas, 5-5f.
- Standard metropolitan statistical areas
 - Frequency tables, *see* guide to Section 2
 - Classification scheme, 5-5f.
 - Standard consolidated areas, 5-6
 - Urban and rural areas, 5-6
- Symbols used in tables, 5-11
- Urban and rural areas
 - Frequency tables, *see* guides to Sections 2 and 3
 - Classification scheme, 5-6
 - Standard metropolitan statistical areas, 5-5f.
- Weight at birth
 - Frequency tables, *see* guides to Sections 2 and 3
 - Age of mother, 1-15, 1-17
 - Classification scheme, 5-7f.
 - Color, 1-15
 - Errors in response and reporting, 5-8
 - Geographic divisions, 1-15
 - Immature births, 1-15
 - Median birth weight, computation of, 5-8
 - Plural births, 1-13
 - Trends, 1-15

SECTION 6 - NATALITY

Guide to tables in Section 1

(All data are for births occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted)

TABLE: 1	-A	-B	-C	-D	-E	-F	-G	-H	-J	-K	-L	-M	-N	-O	-P	-Q	-R	-S	-T	-U	-V	-W	-X	-Y	-Z	-AA
PAGE: 1	-18	-19	-20	-20	-21	-22	-23	-23	-24	-25	-25	-26	-27	-28	-28	-29	-29	-30	-31	-32	-33	-33	-34	-34	-35	-36
Geographic area:																										
Divisions-----																				X				X		X
States-----																				X	X ¹					X
United States-----	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X
Years:																										
1909-1961-----		X																								
1915-1961-----	X ²																									
1920-1961-----									X																	
1933-1961-----															X											
1935, 1940-1961-----														X												
1940-1961-----			X	X	X	X												X			X					
1950-1961-----										X																
1951-1961-----																X	X									
Specified years and 1961-----							X				X	X	X							X			X			X
1961 only-----								X											X			X		X	X	
Type of entry:																										
Age-specific birth rates-----					X			X		X	X													X		
Gross and net reproduction rates-----				X																						
Number of births-----	X	X												X		X		X			X	X				
Percentages-----											X				X			X	X					X	X	
Probabilities-----													X													
Rates per 1,000 males ages 15-54-----											X															
Rates per 1,000 married women ages 15-44 (fertility)-----										X																
Rates per 1,000 population-----	X	X	X													X	X									X
Rates per 1,000 unmarried women ages 15-44-----																					X		X			
Rates per 1,000 women ages 15-44 (fertility)-----	X			X	X		X	X									X									
Ratios-----														X						X	X	X				
Adjusted rates for:																										
Age-sex and underregistration ³ -----		X																								
Seasonality-----																	X									
Underregistration ³ -----	X		X	X	X			X	X	X	X ⁴	X ⁴	X			X				X						X
Registration completeness-----															X											
Characteristics:																										
Age of father-----											X															
Age of mother-----				X		X ⁵	X		X													X	X			X
Attendant-----																		X	X							
Color-----	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X				X	X			X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X ⁶
Illegitimacy-----																				X	X	X	X			
Live-birth order-----					X	X	X	X																		
Month of birth-----																X	X									
Native white women-----								X																		
Parity-----										X	X															
Plural births-----																								X		
Sex-----														X												
Weight at birth-----																								X ⁷	X ⁷	

¹Reporting States only.

²Entire United States for 1933-1961; birth-registration States for 1915-1932.

³All tables adjusted for underregistration through 1959 except those noted.

⁴Births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the census through 1961.

⁵Median age.

⁶For the United States only.

⁷Includes median weight.

SECTION 6 - NATALITY

Guide to tables in Section 2

(Birth frequencies only. All data are for births occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted)

TABLE: 2	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16	-17	-18	-19	-20
PAGE: 2	-3	-6	-7	-9	-10	-11	-12	-14	-16	-18	-20	-52	-55	-61	-69	-75	-83	-85	-91	-101
Geographic area:																				
Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties-----													X		X					
Specified urban places---																			X	
Standard metropolitan statistical areas-----														X		X				
States-----	X ¹	X ²	X	X	X			X			X		X		X			X	X ³	X ³
United States-----	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X		X	X		
Urban and rural areas---																			X	
Characteristics:																				
Age of father-----																	X	X		
Age of mother-----							X		X	X	X	X ⁴	X	X			X		X	
Color-----			X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Illegitimacy-----																			X	X
Live-birth order-----									X	X	X	X			X	X				X
Month of birth-----		X	X						X											
Nativity of white mother--										X	X	X								
Plural births-----					X	X	X													
Race-----				X																
Sex-----				X		X				X							X	X		
Weight at birth-----						X	X	X												

¹Both occurrence and residence distributions.

²By place of occurrence.

³Thirty-five reporting States.

⁴Single years of age 15-49.

SECTION 6 - NATALITY

Guide to tables in Section 3

(Birth frequencies only. All data are for births occurring in the United States)

	TABLE: 3	-1	-2
	PAGE: 3	-2	-59
Place of occurrence-----		X	
Place of residence-----		X	X
Geographic area:			
Counties -----		X	
Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties-----			X
Population-size groups (U.S. totals only)---			X
Specified urban places-----		X	
States -----		X	X
United States-----		X	X
Urban and rural areas-----			X
Characteristics:			
Attendant-----		X	X
Color -----		X	X
Weight at birth-----			X

SECTION 6-NATALITY

6-9

Guide to tables in Section 4

(All data are for births occurring in Puerto Rico or the Virgin Islands)

	TABLE: 4	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8
	PAGE: 4	-3	-3	-4	-4	-5	-5	-6	-7
Geographic area:									
Islands-----									X ¹
Municipios -----								X ¹	
Puerto Rico-----	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Specified urban places---								X	X
Virgin Islands-----	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Years:									
1940-1961 -----	X								
1961 -----		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Type of entry:									
Number of births-----	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Rates per 1,000 population	X								
Ratios -----				X					
Characteristics:									
Age of father-----							X		
Age of mother-----				X	X				
Attendant-----								X	X
Color (Virgin Islands only)		X	X		X	X			X
Illegitimacy -----				X					
Live-birth order-----					X				
Month of birth-----		X							
Sex -----						X			
Weight at birth-----			X						

¹Both occurrence and residence distributions.

SECTION 6 NATALITY
Guide to tables in Section 5

TABLE: 5	-1	-2	-3	-4
PAGE: 5	-12	-13	-13	-14
Geographic area:				
Birth-registration areas-	X			
Death-registration areas-	X			
Divisions-----				X
Puerto Rico-----				X
States-----				X
United States-----	X ¹	X ²	X	X
Virgin Islands-----				X
Years:				
1900-1961-----	X ³			
1961-----		X ⁴	X ⁴	X ⁴
Characteristics:				
Age-----		X	X	
Color-----		X	X	
Sex-----			X	

¹Population both inclusive and exclusive of Armed Forces abroad.

²Population inclusive of Armed Forces abroad.

³Enumerated as of April 1, 1940, 1950, 1960, and estimated as of July 1 for all other years.

⁴Estimated as of July 1, 1961.